TO TALITARIANISM - DETENTION 1985

July - August

Detainees robbed of the right of On June 11 this month, 22 detainees who had been held under section 29 of the Internal Security Act for periods ranging from ping from the month.

On June 11 this month, 22 detainees who had been held under section 29 of the Internal Security Act for periods ranging from nine months to three months, were charged with high-treason and appeared briefly in the Magistrate's Court in Pretoria. Among those charged are leaders of political organisations, churchmen, community workers and students.

At the hearing, a certificate issued by the Attorney-General of the Transvaal prohibiting bail for any of the 22 accused was handed up by the Prosecutor. It is expected that the trial will last for many months, if not years.

It is thus a probable scenario for the accused that by the end of this trial, they will have remained in custody for a number of years, even though they are presumed innocent until found guilty, and might well be acquitted.

This is not the only matter in which one of the Attorneys-General has issued a certificate. There are a number of mass trials around the country at the moment, in which such certificates have been issued.

There is a long tradition in Western legal systems, and indeed in the South African common law, of the principle that every arrested person should have the right to quick and non-excessive bail.

The courts have been given the power to grant bail to persons who have been arrested on a charge, and to set such conditions of bail which are appropriate.

The principle arises from the presumption of innocence in favour of an accused person.

In deciding upon whether or not to



grant bail, and upon what conditions, the judicial officer will take into consideration factors such as whether the accused is likely to abscond and not stand trial, the possibility of the accused interfering with State witnesses, whether the accused has a fixed address and fixed employment, and the possibility of the accused repeating the offence.

The period of time during which a person accused of a non-security offence (48 hours) must remain in jail before being brought to court is insignificant when compared to the period that detainess held under the security laws may be imprisoned.

And, as we can see from the case of the 22 treason trialists, their incarceration does not necessarily end when their detention ends.

Under section 30 of the Internal not only Security Act the Attorney-General without tri may issue the certificate "if he which det considers it necessary in the interests accused of the security of the State or the

maintenance of law and order", and this is what he has done in the case of the 22 treason trialists.

And, once they are held under section 29, they are of course not entitled or able to apply for bail. And even if they are eventually charged, Attorneys-General often issue certificates.

In the recent bail application of the Natal treason trialists, judges who heard that case indicated their dislike of this statutory inroad into the judiciary's traditional sole prerogative to decide the question of bail.

Bail is a consideration which strikes at the root of the freedom of the individual, and accordingly, ultimate decisions in regard to bail should rest with the judiciary.

If one takes into account the probable length of such a trial, one can imagine the effect on the home and family life of each of the accused persons if they were to remain incarcerated for the duration of the trial.

We in the DPSC sincerely hope that the Attorneys-General of the other provinces will begin to follow the practice of the Natal Attorney-General who withdrew his certificates preventing bail for the accused in that case.

If the practice of the issue of certificates continues, then we have not only a system of detention without trial but also a system under which detention continues until an accused is finally acquitted or convicted.

Biko doctors under scrutiny

From WINNIE GRAHAM

JOHANNESBURG. -Overseas observers and the international press will be at a top-level inquiry, starting today, into the professional conduct of the two doctors who treated black consciousness leader Steve Biko before his death in detention nearly eight years ago.

The South African Medical and Dental Council (SAMDC) was ordered by the Transvaal Supreme Court earlier this year to hold an inquiry into the conduct of the two district surgeons, Dr Ivor Lang and Dr Benjamin Tucker, after six South African doctors brought an action urging a fresh inqui-

The Judge President of the Transvaal, Mr Justice W G Boshoff, said then there was prima fa-cie evidence of "improper and disgraceful conduct" on the part of the two doctors in a professional respect in their treatment of Mr Biko during the five days pre-

ceding his death.

The Pretoria Supreme
Court hearing was an
historic one — it was the first time the council, a statutory body, was le-gally ordered to hold a hearing.

The court found a medical certificate on Biko, issued by Dr Tucker at the request of the security police, was "materially false and misleading". The doctor had said on the certificate he had found "no evidence of any abnormality or pathology".

A spokesman for the

South African Medical and Dental Council in Pretoria said last week the charges against Dr Lang and Dr Tucker would not be made public before the start of the

hearing at 9am today.

The disciplinary committee, consisting prob-ably of five doctors, will be headed by the president of the Medical Council, Professor Frans Geldenhuys. The names of the other doctors will be available only at the start of the hearing, the spokesman added.

Biko case: two doctors face lengthy charge list 329 By Sue Leeman, Preprint Buleau

The two "Biko doctors" were today formally accused of failing to make accurate diagnoses and of not providing professional medical care to Black Consciousness leader Steve Biko in the five days before his death in detention in 1977.

Dr Ivor Ralph Lang and Dr Benjamin Tucker, respectively district surgeon and chief district surgeon of Port Elizabeth at the time, are appearing before a disciplinary committee of the South African Medical and Dental Council in Pretoria.

Both men pleaded not guilty to a long list of charges of medical misconduct.

Mr Biko died in a Pretoria prison in September 1977 after 26 days in detention.

Other charges facing the doctors include:

The falsification of medical reports detailing his physical condition during the last few days he was alive.

'MANIFEST URGENCY'

- Failing to notice the "manifest urgency" of his situation in the period between September 7 and September 11 1977.
- Not keeping proper notes and records of their dealings with him.
- Failing to notice a wound on his temple.
- Failing to get details of Mr Biko's previous medical history.
- Subordinating the best interests of their patient to the wishes of the Security Police.

The two doctors are also charged with not doing anything to prevent Mr Biko from being taken from Port Elizabeth to Pretoria in a Land-Rover, even though Dr Tucker was aware Mr Biko had been hyper-ventilating, and frothing at the mouth and had collapsed.

Dr Tucker is charged with failing to arrange a medical attendant to look after Mr Biko on his journey, and not ensuring the detainee's medical report went with him.

Dr Lang is charged with issuing false medical certificates. NEW YORK — Amnesty International has issued an "urgent memorandum" on South Africa, appealing to hundreds of thousands of Americans to try to help end torture of South African political prisoners.

The "action alert" is an appeal issued only in grave circumstances or when the organisation believes immediate action may be effective.

The urgent appeal was issued on the basis of 'confidential information' from reliable sources that torture is again on the rise in South Africa.

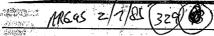
SUPPRESSION

But the South African Government, confronted with an increasingly outraged world community, is working hard to suppress allegations of torture from becoming public knowledge.

Ms Lorelei Hardison, speaking in New York for Amnesty's American section, said more than 150 000 Americans have been sent the appeal for action on behalf of South African political prisoners and those being tortured More appeals were about to be sent out.

The organisation urges the public to send letters or telegrams to people with the influence or power to put pressure on the South African Gov-

The London-based organisation, which has won a Nobel Peace Prize for its work, has recently urged action to stop torture in several communist-controlled countries.



Biko 'should have had constant care'

Argus Correspondent

PRETORIA. — A person with the symptoms apparently displayed by black-consciousness leader Steve Biko before he died in detention would need round-the-clock observation and particularly if he went on a long journey, a disciplinary committee of the South African Medical and Dental Council heard.

Johannesburg neuro-surgeon Dr Reuben Plotkin was giving evidence in the case in which Dr Lyon, Ralph Lang and Dr Benjamin, Tuckef are charged among other things with giving Mr Biko inadequate medical care and with allowing him to be sent on a 1 200km journey—his last—from Port Elizabeth to Pretoria, without the most basic medical precautions.

Mr Biko died in a Pretoria prison on September 12 1977 after 26 days in detention. He was found to have died of head injuries resulting in brain damage.

Dr Lang and Dr Tucker, district surgeon and chief district surgeon of Port Elizabeth respectively at the time, tended Mr Biko during the last few days of his life.

Yesterday both men pleaded not guilty to a number of charges listed under two main counts: failure to provide adequate medical care for Mr Biko between September 8 and 11 and the falsification of certain medical reports about him.

Dr Plotkin told the committee that a person who was incoherent, was frothing at the mouth, hyperventilating, apathetic, lacking some reflexes, weak on one side of his body and had collapsed — all symptoms apparently registered in Mr Biko — was obviously not in a stable condition.

"VERY ILL"

And a patient found lying in wirine-soaked bedclothes, as Mr Biko allegedly was, was obviously "very ill indeed".

This person would need constant monitoring by highly trained medical personnel.

Port Elizabeth neurosurgeon Dr Roger Keeley said that after seeing blood in a lumbar puncture sample taken from Mr Biko he had recommended to Dr. Lang that Mr Biko be closely observed.

The five-man committee is chaired by Professor FG Gelden-huys. Mr Justice WG Trollip has been co-opted as legal assessor. Mr Louis Harms is appearing for the two doctors Mr Ismail Mohamed SC is observing on behalf of the Biko family.

From WINNIE GRAHAM

JOHANNESBURG. The last five days of black consciousness leader, Mr Steve Biko, who died in detention nearly eight years ago, came under the spotlight yesterday when the two doctors who treated him appeared before a medical disciplinary hearing charged with disgraceful or improper conduct.

The inquiry follows a decision by the Transvaal Supreme Court in January this year, ordering the South African Medical and Dental Council (SAMDC) to inquire into the profes-sional conduct of two Port Elizabeth district surgeons, Drs Ivor Lang and Benjamin Tucker.

Mr Biko died in detention on September 12, 1977 - 26 days after being detained. An inquest court later found he had probably died of a brain injury apparently sus-tained in a scuffle with police who were questioning him at a Port Elizabeth police station.

A Johannesburg specialist neurosurgeon, Mr Reuben Plodkin, yesterday told the inquiry that if a patient frothed at the mouth, had blood in his

Fr Car

face inquiry

spinal fluid, was hyperventilating and uncommunicative but had to be transported 1 200 kms, it should be by air or, at least, by intensive-care ambulance.

He was referring to the transfer of Mr Biko from Port Elizabeth to Pretoria by Landrover a day before his death in 1977

He said no doctor could decide whether a patient was fit to travel unless he had examined him three or four hours before he was to be transported.

When a patient was transferred, said Mr Plodkin, it was clearly the doctor's duty to send a report on the patient, ensure the hospital knew the patient was on his way and was aware of his problems.

"This is routine," he said. "It is done every

day of the year and was the case in 1977 - as it was in the last century."

Dr Colin Hersch, the Port Elizabeth physician specialist who examined Mr Biko on one occasion, yesterday said the pa-tient had walked in for his examination limping. Mr Biko was wearing pants but no top.

He attempted to take a statement from Mr Biko but had given up because the patient had a speech defect and seemed confused.

He tested his memory by showing him a watch and a pen and asking him what they were.

Mr Biko had answered "watch" and "pen", but sometimes repeated the question "What is it?", "What is it?". Dr Hersch said he could not get a reliable history.

Dr Hersch said he had

not noticed the injury on Mr Biko's forehead. He had possibly missed it because a bruise against a black skin was less noticeable.

Asked if he thought the patient was "feign-ing", Dr Hersch said he had rejected the idea after his examination as this could not have been "the sole diagnosis".

Cross-examined by Mr Louis Harms, Dr Hersch said he was concerned about the patient but this did not mean he thought the patient was about to die.

"I did not expect him to die of a neurological condition," he said.

The Regional Director of Health in Johannesburg, Dr Willem Lindeque, when asked if a doc-tor's attitude was affected when he treated a detainee, said it made no difference though the patient could sometimes be hostile.

"Some patients wouldn't give us the time of day," he said.

"There is no communication. We then have to ask the police why we

> *** To page 4





ported to Pretoria by proper personal observation and on about September 10, informing the patient no pathology had been found in regard to his lumbar puncture all or some of which information was incorrect or false.

• Writing a letter re-lating to the patient: "No change in condition. Have informed him both Dr. Hersch and myself find no pathology, that lumbar puncture was normal and, as a result, I was returning him to the police cells.

Failing to communicate information to Dr Hersch, Dr Tucker or Mr Keeley which was essential for them as being relevant to diagnosis and treatment.

• Failing to conduct his examination and treatment of the patient

page \ with a proper degree of competence and care.

Failing to take customary medical tests which could have helped with a proper diagnosis of the patient.
Dr Lang is charged

with making a false, misleading or incorrect written report on about September 13, 1977, in that he attributed the ataxic gait of the patient to "lack of co-operation" while in truth he was of the opinion the ataxic gait was caused by swollen feet.

A written statement on October 11 stated Mr Biko was able to give a good account of himself whereas he (Dr Lang) had not taken all steps reasonably necessary to ensure this statement was correct.

Dr Lang was charged that although he was aware of the possibility the patient could have sustained a head injury or could have suffered from an organic lesion of his brain, he failed to mention this possibility in written reports.

In addition, the summons reads, the written report was false or misleading in that he stated: "Mr Keeley was of the opinion the findings present were not evidence of cerebral haemorrhage and, for that matter, any other brain in-jury". Mr Keeley had not informed him of this.

Dr Tucker, in addition was charged for:

 Allowing his diagnosis and treatment of the patient to be unduly in-fluenced by the opinions of others to the effect that the patient was possibly feigning illness notwithstanding the presence of symptoms which were incompatible with such opinion,

 Having found the patient frothing at the mouth, hyperventilating, apathetic and unable to communicate, and having found a possible extensor plantar reflex to be present, failed to prevent the patient from being transported in spite of knowing the result of the lumbar puncture showed the presence of red cells in the cerebrospinal fluid of the patient.

Failing to inspect the vehicle for transportation of the patient.

Failing to insist the patient be transported by ambulance.

• Knowing the patient would be transported without a medical attendant, failing to make arrangments for a medical attendant to accompany

have been called to treat the patient.

The neurosurgeon who was telephonically consulted by Dr Hersch on Mr Biko's condition, Mr Roger Keeley, said he had been told a detainee had been given a lumbar punch, the result of which had shown the fluid was lightly blood stained. The patient also appeared to have been behaving abnormally.

He (Mr Keeley) sug gested the patient should be kept under observation in hospital.

Asked if he was aware the patient was in a police cell and that Dr Lang was seeing only twice a day, he said he understood the patient was in hospital.

Had he known this was not the case, he would have insisted the patient be transferred to a provincial hospital.

Mr Keeley told the inquiry he thought he was dealing with an insig-nificant brain trauma. He was not asked to see the patient and did not presume to usurp the rights of the physician for whom he had a high

Mr W J du Plessis, who appeared for the pro forma complainant, Mr R Filmalter, told the hear-ing it had been agreed the two inquiries should

He added: "It is not the function of this inquiry to determine whether Drs Lang and Tucker caused or con-tributed to the death of Mr Biko."

Charges

Drs Lang and Tucker are charged with failing to give their patient certain treatment and neglecting their medical

Although separate charge sheets were served on the doctor, many of the charges are the same. Both doctors are charged with improper or disgraceful conduct in that during the period of September

7 to 11, they: • Failed to observe the presence of an injury on the patient's forehead.

■ Failed to treat an injury on the patient's mouth.

• Failed to keep proper notes or records.

 Failed to take steps to ensure that, in view of the patient's condition, the use of handcuffs or legirons be terminated or restricted.

• Failed to ensure the patient was removed timeously from Room 619, Sanlam Building, Port Elizabeth, to a suitable place for a medical examination.

 Sanctioned or failed to object to a decision to have the nationt trans-

Landrover. Allowed their diagnosis of the patient to be unduly influenced by the opinions of others to the effect the patient was possibly feigning ill-

• Subordinated the best interests of the pa-tient to the wishes (real or assumed) of the security police.

Proper history

 Failed to inquire about the origins of the injuries the patient had sustained.

Failed to take a proper history from the

patient.

• Failed to direct questions pertaining to the patient's memory and his orientation to

person place or time.

• Failed to apprehend the manifest urgency of the patient's situation.

• Failed to inquire

from the patient or others about a possible head injury.

In addition Dr Lang was charged for:

• Suggesting or rec ommending the patient be transferrred from the Sydenham Prison Hospital to the Walmer police cells when such suggestion was not justified or in the interests of the patient.

 Having consulted with Mr Keeley on the condition of the patient, failing or neglecting to

• Failing to ensure a medical report was sent

with the patient.

Failing to make a proper examination of the patient.

Wet clothes

Failing at any stage to insist all reasonable steps be taken to have the patient removed from Sanlam Building from Sanlam Building and placed in circumstances where he could be properly examined treated or observed.

Frailing to inquire from the patient or others the reason who the clothing or bedding of the patient had become wet with urine.

come wet with urine.
Dr Tucker is also charged with writing incomplete reports for the inquest on Mr Biko.

He neglected to mention he found the patient hand-cuffed by one ankle to a grille and that he

found abrasions on his feet and ankles.

In addition, the summons states, the written statement was false or misleading in that he said the patient's condition on September 8 was the was mentally alert but answered questions in an indistinct manner which might have been due to the swelling of his upper lip" while in truth the patient had not answered questions indis-tinctly o

In addition, Dr Tucker was charged with saying the patient's central nervous system had shown no change when, in fact, he had not taken the necessary steps to ensure this was true.

It was also incorrect to state there were "no positive signs to indicate organic disease" while, in truth, he knew there

were positive signs. He had also incorrect ly stated that on September 11 the patient's condition was satisfactory and he could be transported to Pretoria by motor vehicle while in truth this was as the condition of the could be transported to Pretoria by motor vehicle while in truth this was as the condition of the condition truth, this was not so.

Truth, this was not so.

The inquiry continues.

The five doctors who, heard evidence at the SAMDC offices in Pretoria yesterday were the president of the council, Professor Frans Geldenhuy, Vice Chancellor of the University of Witwatersand, Professor RW, Charlton, president of the Federal Council, Dr R D He-Roux, Professor GW, wan der Riet, and Dr E W. Turton. They were assisted by Mr. Justice W. G Trollip, who acted the council's legal as sessor.

Biko doctors found no

By Sue Leeman Pretoria Bureau

A senior security policeman has told a South African Medical and Dental Council (SAMDC) inquiry that the two "Biko doctors" told him they could find nothing wrong with the Black Consciousness leader and did not mention the possibility that he had brain dam-

Former Eastern Cape Divisional Se-curity Police Chief, Brigadier Pieter Johannes Goosen, also denied during his evidence that the security police had assaulted Mr Biko, adding that "we merely put pressure on him".

Brigadier Goosen was testifying before an SAMDC disciplinary committee which is inquiring into the professional conduct of Dr Ivor Ralph Lang and Dr Benjamin Tucker, who treated Mr Biko in the last few days before his death.

Mr Biko died in detention in Pretoria on September 12 1977, probably from head injuries resulting from brain damage, an inquest found

Both Dr Lang and Dr Tucker have pleaded not guilty to a long list of charges involving failure to provide Mr Biko with adequate medical care between September 8 and September 11 1977 and to the falsification of written reports on his condition.

Biko doctors accused of falsifying reports

The summons handed to Dr Ivor Ralph Lang and Dr Benjamin Tucker include some very specific charges under the head-ing "failure to perform professional duty".

The charges include:

· Failure to make proper notes of findings about Mr Steve Biko's condition and failure to ascertain his medical history

 Neglecting to inquire about previous head wounds and failure to notice a wound on his tem-

 Failing to remove Mr Biko from police premises to a place where he could be properly examined, cared for or observed

 Failure to have his hand-cuffs and leg-irons loosened or removed in spite of his condition.

 Failing to conduct the medical tests necessary for a proper diagnosis.

 Permitting or failing to prevent his being transferred to Pretoria in a Landrover even though his poor condition was evident.

Dr Tucker is most severely indicted here for failing to find an ambulance or to provide medical personnel and reports to accompany Mr Biko.

Both doctors are also charged with falsifying written reports about Mr Biko's condition.

Dr Lang is accused of alleging on one occasion that Mr Biko's strange walk was due to "lack of co-operation" when it was in fact caused by swollen feet.

Dr Tucker is also charged with giving "inconsistent and contradictory" evidence at the inquest. - Pretoria Bu-

The defence today rested its case without calling any witnesses. Mr Louis Harms said the committee could rely on the recorded evidence given by Dr Lang and Dr Tucker at previous court hearings.

In his evidence for the pro forma complainant, Brigadier Goosen said he had called in Dr Lang and Dr Tucker on various occasions between September 7 and 11 because he was worried about the patient, who could not communicate and appeared to have had a stroke.

Both doctors had said they could not make a diagnosis and Mr Biko was ultimately transferred to Pretoria Central Prison for observation.

Brigadier Goosen said in the case of a serious diagnosis such as brain damage he would have acted differently possi-bly allowing the patient to be moved to a local hospital.

The hearing continues

CAR Tonis

PRETORIA. — The police officer who led the interrogation of black-consciousness leader Mr Steve Biko before his death in detention told a medical inquiry yesterday that the police would have hanidled the prisoner's case differently if two doctors had told him that Mr Biko was in a serious condition.

Brigadier Pieter Goo. sen, who was the divisional chief of the security police at the time of Mr Biko's detention in 1977, was testifying at a disciplinary hearing into the professional conduct of Drs Ivor Lang and Benjamin Tucker.

The two Port Elizabeth district surgeons are being charged by the South African Medical and Dental Council (SAMDC) with improper or dis-graceful conduct in their treatment, or lack of treatment, to Mr Biko during the five days before his death.

Mr Biko died in Pretoria on September 12, 1977, after being transported 1200km from ort Elizabeth in the back of a Landrover, Brigadier Goosen told the inquiry yesterday.

'Worried'

Brigadier Goosen said he first called in Dr Lang and then Dr Tucker be cause he was worried about the condition of the prisoner, who was being questioned in a Port Elizabeth security

police office.
"I was concerned about the patient because he was very ag-gressive and would not communicate or react.'

-Although he was responsible for the interrogation, Brigadier Goosen said he did not ersonally question Mr Biko.

On September 7, Dr Lang issued a certificate in which he said he could make no diagnosis of Mr Biko, who was manacled and was lying on a urine-soaked mat in the office. The pro forma complainant, on behalf of the SAMDC, alleges that the certificate was false or misleading.
At least 30 charges

have been made against each of the doctors. The inquiry was ordered earlier this year by the Transvaal Supreme Court which found there was prime facie evidence of dispense ful or improper conduct by Drs Lang and thicker.

The two doctors were called in to examine Mr Biko on September 8, Brigadier Goosen said, because the prisoner was taking in no food or liquids and was not go ing to the toilet.

Although Drs Lang and Tucker found noth-ing wrong with Mr Biko, they suggested that he be moved to the Livingstone Provincial Hospital, he said.

He rejected the request because there was unrest in the area and he said Mr Biko could have escaped.

Mr Biko was being held under Section 6 of the Terrorism Act. An inquiry later found that he had probably died of a head injury received during a scuffle with police.

Brigadier Goosen said he agreed that Mr Biko should be transferred to the sickbay at Sydenham Prison, and later to the Walmer police station.

He said the two doctors never mentioned that Mr Biko could possibly have some serious

injury.

"A brain injury was never mentioned," he said. "If something serious had been discov-

ered, our actions would have been completely different."

What De Tudits uggest sund Mr Etto be
move to better medical
ifacilities Brigadier 1000
various hospitale yere
considered, it was beided to transfer the prisoner to Pretoria Prison Hospital

He told the hearing Dr Tucker had told him he had no objection to the prisoner travelling the distance by road if he could lie comfortably in the back on a mat-

Altaguant the option of flying Mr Biko to Pretoria had been considered there were no military are rail available at the time, he said.

The advocate for the two doctors, Mr Louis Harmse, told the court he would not be calling his clients to give evi dence as they had al-ready testified at the ini-

tial inquiry in 1977. During the summary of evidence, Mr Harmse conceded that:

• Dr Lang failed to ob-

serve the presence of an injury on Mr Biko's forehead in the vicinity of his left eye.

• Dr Lang failed and/ or neglected to make or keep proper notes or rerespect of the patient, or respect of the patient, of failed and/or neglected to make or keep such notes, pr records, time-ously.

ues. — Sapa

Cape Times, Detention now indefinite Staff Reporter

Staff Reporter
ORDERS under which
three women were detained in Port Elizabeth
last week have been
changed to allow for indefinite detention.
The women, detained
under Section 50 of the
Criminal Procedures
Act, in terms of which
detainees must be
charged or released
within 48 hours, are now
being held under Section 29 of the Internal
Security Act.
They are Miss Janet
Cherry, co-ordinator of
the Adult Literacy Project, Ms Nomonde Ngumane, branch secretary

dect, Ms Nomonde Ngu-mane, branch secretary of the General Workers Union, and Ms Noxabiso Lobi, branch secretary of the Motor Assemblers' and Component Work-ers' Union of South Africa.

THE two doctors who examined Steve Biko shortly before he died had found "nothing wrong with him" although he did not eat, drink or visit the toilet, a senior police officer during Biko's detention said yesterday.

Brigadier P J Goosen, the security policeman also investigating Biko's case also told the disciplinary committee of the South African Medical and Dental Council in Pretoria that he became worried about the detainee when he "became aggressive and failed to communicate with the police" from September 7

Police had to use handcuffs and leg irons to keep

him under control. he added.

The two medical practitioners, Dr Ivor Ralph Lang and Dr Benjamin Tucker appear before the disciplinary committee on two charges of improper or disgraceful conduct.

Brigadier Goosen yesterday testified that he was concerned about Biko when he realised that he did not eat, drink or go to the toilet.

The two doctors had medically examined him at

Room 619, Sanlam Building in Port Elizabeth where the detainee sat on a mat allegedly soaked in urine.

"Both Dr Lang and Dr Tucker told me on about three occasions that they could find nothing wrong with the patient," Brigadier Goosen said.

The police officer also told the committee that although the doctors had recommended that Mr Biko be transferred to the nearby Livingstone Hospital, he had refused because "we have a number of problems there about prisoners who escaped"

The two doctors, although not happy with his decision, had not protested.

sion, had not protested.

Brigadier Goosen said he later eceived an order from the police headquarters in Pretoria that Mr Biko be transferred by air to the local prison hospital.

But he was later taken by landrover.

Cross-examined by Mr W J du Plessis, for the proforma complainant if there was a medical attendant present, Brigadier Goosen replied: "He was accompanied by two police officers who knew first aid"

Doctor thought Biko was shamming argue correspondent patient as possibly feigning quire about the results of a

Argus Correspondent 'PRETORIA. — The day before Steve Biko died in police detention, Dr Benjamin Tucker, Port Elizabeth chief district surgeon, still suspected the black consciousness leader was feigning illness.

"In my mind was the idea of a non-organic condition (shamming)." Dr Tucker told inquest.

This evidence was raised by pro forma complainant Mr Willem du Plessis in summing up at a South African Medical and Dental Council (SAMDC) disciplinary inquiry into the conduct of Dr Tucker and Dr Ivor Lang.

One complaint against Dr Tucker is that he "continued to remain of the opinion that the patien was possibly feigning illness despite the presence of symptoms incompatible with such an opinion."

Dr Tucker is also accused of sanctioning the transport of Steve Biko 1 200km to Pretoria in spite of the fact that the detainee was apathetic, unable to communicate, frothing at the mouth, hyperventilating and he had been told that the patient had collapsed.

"I saw no reason that it was inadvisable for Biko to be transferred by motor vehicle," Mr du Plessis quoted Dr Tucker as saying at the inquest.

"I didn't consider Biko's condition could be so serious at the time"

Dr Tucker also did not in-

quire about the results of a lumbar puncture performed earlier on the patient. Only after approving the transport did he hear that bloodstains were found in the cerebro-spinal fluid and he then did not countermand his transport preparations.

Neither did he negotiate for an ambulance, inspect the vehicle in which Biko would be taken to Pretoria, arrange for a medical attendant to accompany the patient or prepare a report to accompany the patient to Pretoria — on his own admission at the inquest, Mr du Plessis pointed out.

Dr Tucker performed only a five-minute medical examination before the patient was transferred to Pretoria.

District surgeon did not think condition was serious

Pretoria Correspondent

SUSPECTED

lice detention Dr Benjamin Tucker, Port Elizbeth's Chief District Surgeon, The day before Steve Biko died in potill suspected the black consciousness *-1:31 pr. 27.1.

organic condition (shamming)," Dr Fucker told an inquest court. eader was feigning illness.

Council (SAMDC) disciplinary inquiry into the conduct of Dr Tucker and Dr South African Medical and ivor Lang. Willem du Plessis, in summing up at a South African Medical and Dental pro-former This inquest evidence was raised by complainant, Advocate

symptoms incompatable with such an One complaint against Dr Tucker is that he "continued to remain of the feigning illness despite the presence of opinion that the patient was possibly

Pretoria.

tioning the transport of Steve Biko 1 200 km to Pretoria in spite of the fact been informed that the patient had colto communicate, frothing at the mouth that the detainee was apathetic, unable and hyperventilating, and that he had Dr Tucker is also accused of sanc-

"I saw no reason that it was inadvisable for Biko to be transferred by

> didn't consider Biko's condition could motor vehicle," Mr du Plessis quoted Dr Tucker as saying at the inquest. "I

after approving the transport did he hear that blood stains were found in be so serious at the time." formed earlier on the patient. Only the results of a lumbar puncture perthe cerebro spinal fluid Dr Tucker also did not inquire about

range for a medical attendant to acbulance, inspect a vehicle in which company the patient or prepare a re-Biko would be taken to Pretoria, arport to accompany the patient. Neither did he negotiate for an am-This was on his own admission at the

five-minute medical examination beinquest, Mr du Plessis noted Dr Tucker also performed only fore the patient was transferred to

conduct, leading to the charges of disobservation. adequate facilities for examination or that he did not transfer the patient to graceful or improper conduct, include Other complaints about Dr Tucker's

other facilities offered by the Security On his own admission, facilities at the Sydenham Police Hospital and Police were not adequate.



Dr Benjamin Tucker (left) and Dr ivor lang tace charges connected with the death of Mr Steve Biko.

The police brigadier care functions who worried about Biko

BRIGADIER Pieter Johannes Goosen has been promoted since he presided over the events preceding the death of Steve Biko. It is easy to see

Brigadier Goosen, then a colonel in the security police, was the man who really worried about Biko. He worried even when Dr Ivor Lang gave him a little certificate - 'n sertifikaatjie - which said the doctor could find "no evidence of pathology or abnormality".

He worried even though he failed to observe some symptoms — bed-wetting, for example - which Dr Lang noticed. Indeed, he told the latest Biko inquiry in Pretoria this week he was relieved to hear that Biko had wet himself; he had worried that Biko was not going to the toilet.

Brigadier Goosen was called this week as a witness when Dr Lang and Dr Benjamin Tucker. district surgeons, appeared in the auditorium of the SA Medical and Dental Council Building to answer charges of disgraceful and improper conduct in their treatment of the dying Biko

The auditorium, set in a building best described as "Pretoria Modern", is a gem. If the building itself is a monument to the dignity of the medical profession, the auditorium is more like a temple: the floors are covered with deep purple carpets into which has been woven the famous medical emblem of two serpents twined around a staff.

Eminent doctors

The acoustic ceiling, in lime and brown, mutes light as well as sound. The walls are panelled, and the sound system is so good that even a policeman sounds like . . . well, like a doc-

At the back of the auditorium sat some of the eminent doctors who, by appealing to the Supreme Court, forced a reluctant SA Medical Council to bring charges againts the district surgeons.

Among them was Professor Phillip Tobias, one of the few South Africans of truly international stature, making notes in a small, tidy handwriting. Beside him was Professor Frances Ames of Cape Town, austerely beautiful and se-rene, and with her was Professor Trevor Jenkins of Wits.

In contrast to the highly dramatic Biko inquest, the atmosphere of the auditorium was as discreet and subdued as a psy-



KEN OWEN COLUMN



Mr Steve Biko

chiatrists' rooms. Even so, Goosen's description of Biko's dying days was a shock.

The man lay on the floor of Room 619, Sanlam Building, Port Elizabeth, on a cell mat soaked with urine. His blanket was soaked, and so was his clothing. Until the worried Brigadier Goosen removed handcuffs and leg irons, he was fettered hand and foot.

He had, so Brigadier Goosen was told, become aggressive and had to be forcibly re-strained. There were two small marks on his upper lip, and a light swelling. He would not talk, he would not communicate at all.

As a layman, Brigadier Goosen thought Biko might be seri-ously ill — he might have had an apoplectic fit or a stroke (the word he used, beroerte, could mean either). Asked whether he expected the docwrong, to treat the man, Briga-dier Goosen replied: "That, after all, was why they were

Instead, after examining Biko on the floor with the aid



Brigadier P J Goosen

of a torch, which Brigadier Goosen provided, Dr Lang issued the certificate declaring him to be without evidence of pathology.

Yet Goosen did not stop worrving. He kept Biko under observation and, when he found that the detainee was taking no food or water and not going to the toilet, he called again for medical help.

"As a layman I feared the possibility of dehydration, and wanted Dr Lang to examine him again.

This time both doctors examined Biko, and discovered him to be soaked through

They did not ask about the circumstances of his bed-wetting, said Brigadier Goosen, but did ask for Biko to be transferred to a provincial hospital. Since, however, they could make no diagnosis, Brigadier Goosen refused out of fear that Biko might escape or be rescued. He agreed to sent the patient 'instead to a prison hospital which, among other things, lacked X-ray equipment.

If the doctors had needed X-

ray equipment, he explained, he would have brought it in, or he would have sent the patient out; but they did not ask.

Three days later, Biko was in the cells at Walmer police station and Goosen was again worried. The detainee lay on the floor on mats, and Goosen could get no reaction out of him. Examining him minutely, Goosen saw on his lips small white flecks of foam.

To Goosen it seemed at the time that Biko was in "a semi-coma". He called Dr Tucker. Again Dr Tucker could make no diagnosis, and again he asked for Biko to be trans-ferred to a place where he could be examined. The brigadier consulted his head office, which suggested that Biko be flown by military aircraft to Pretoria.

He explained: "We only use military aircraft to transport detainees because the whole idea of detention is to keep the person in isolation.

Various symptoms

When no military aircraft was available, he asked Dr Tucker whether Biko could be moved by road. Dr Tucker agreed provided Biko could lie comfortably on a mattress. He was driven naked in a Landrover to Pretoria where, justifying Goosen's prescient fears, he died the following day.

After his death, it was found that Biko had brain damage and kidney damage, and that his death had been preceded by various symptoms: ataxic (irregular) gait, foam on the mouth, confusion, hyperventilation, bed-wetting, swollen feet, lesions on the forehead and the lip, and possibly blood in his lumbar fluid. Biko also displayed a symp-

tom known as an extensor plantar reflex — or, in lay-man's language, an "upgoing toe" - which is a very serious sign of brain damage.

Whether these symptoms should have alerted the doctors to Biko's mortal illness and whether they then acted as required by their professional ethics, is a matter which the disciplinary committee will decide; it will not pass judgment on Goosen's actions.

That will leave unanswered the most intriguing question of all: What did Pieter Johannes Goosen know, or see, or suspect, or fear, that gave him what seems in retrospect to have been a premonition of the death of Stephen Bantu Biko?

/, July 4, 1985 * 329

From SOPHIE TEMA

JOHANNESBURG. — Mr W du Plessis, acting for the "pro forma" com-plainant on behalf of the South African Medical and Dental Council (SAMDC) in the Biko case, yesterday asked the council inquiry to find Dr Ivor Lang and Dr Benjamin Tucker guilty of disgraceful "or im-proper conduct at the ffeast

In his summary, Mr Du Plessis submitted that the two doctors failed and neglected to comply with their professional esponsibility to observe the presence of an injury in the vicinity of Mr Biko's left eye while they treated him in detention

during 1977. He said both doctors neglected to make and keep proper notes or re-cords of findings in rerect of the patient and issued false, incorrect and misleading certificates regarding Mr Biko's health.

They failed to observe the pathology of Mr Biko and failed to keep him under proper observation

Mr Du Plessis said failure to convey the true facts of the patient's condition to other medical practitioners, failing to prescribe treatment for an injury to his head and subordinating the best interest of the patient to the wishes of the security police was indicative of persons who had no regard for the patient's interest

Mr Du Plessis concluded his six-hour summary of the charges against the doctors by asking the inquiry to find them Tucker, "the compliguilty of disgraceful or run into thousands" improper conduct.

A court inquiry had found that Mr Biko had probably died of brain injury in Pretoria on September 12, 1977, after being transported 1 200km from Port Elizabeth in the back of a Landrover.

The court found that the brain injury was apparently received during a scuffle with holice during questioning on September 6, 1977.

Mr Louis Harmse, representing the two doctors, conceded this week at an earlier hearing that his clients had failed to notice the head injury during the five days they treated Mr Biko.

In his reply yesterday Mr Harmse said it was essential for his chients to know why and where they had gone wrong in their treatment of Mr Riko

He said although there were some 29 formal charges against Dr Lang and 36 against Dr Tucker, "the complaints

"There may have been ten innocent acts, but they are lumped together to create an even bleaker picture.

"It seems that there has been a dissection of something that should never have been dissect-

"The Biko case was very significant and although the SAMDC hearing was not convened to decide on who was responsible for his death it is difficult to ignore his death and consider the case on the assumption; that he did not die.

"It is essential that my clients know why and where they went wrong.

"The thrust of the matter is that they failed to make a correct diagno-sis, but the pro forma complainants do not charge us with that

"This inquiry should consider the case under the conditions at that stage (in 1977) and not in an armchair with eight years of hindsight."

The SAMDC panel includes five doctors and is headed by Professor F G Geldenhuys and assisted by Justice W Trollip.

Doctors 'didn't cause Biko's death' Argus Correspondent MGu'S Mr Harms said that the doc conceded 'an error of page.

who treated Mr Steve Biko in detention were not being charged for causing or contributing to the death of the blackconsciousness leader, it was said here

· An inquiry into their conduct should proceed under the assumption that Mr Bike had not died

"With these words, defence counsel for Dr Ivor Lang and Dr Benjamin Tucker. Mr Louis Harms, began his final argument vesterday at the South African Medical and Dental Council (SAMDC) disciplinary inquiry into the conduct of the Biko doctors

PRETORIA - The doctors tors were alleged to have perpetrated a total of 65 instances of misconduct (Dr Lang 29 and Dr Tucker 36). "There's been a dissection of things that should never have been dissected," he told the hearing.

> The essence of the case was that the doctors had failed to make the correct diagnosis but neither had been charged with this, said Mr Harms.

> Actions of the doctors should also not be considered with eight years' hindsight but from the point of view of a practitioner practising under those condittons ...

> The only allegation of mis-conduct on which Mr Harms

conceded "an error of ruog-ment" on Dr Tucker's part was his sanction of Mr Biko's transfer to Pretoria in a Land-Rover

or combi.
"That decision should never have been made," he said "It was an error of judgment but not, therefore, improper or disgraceful conduct.

In the pro forma complainant's summing-up earlier yesterday the inquiry heard that at the inquest court Dr Tucker said: "I saw no reason that it was inadvisable for Biko to be transferred by motor vehicle -this despite the fact that the detainee was apathetic, unable to communicate, frothing at the mouth and hyperventilating

Harare 329 teacher held in SA

Own Correspondent

HARARE. — A history teacher at Churchill Boys' High School here, Mr Klaus de Jonge, is being detained in South Africa after being arrested by security police in the Transvaal on June 23.

Mr De Jonge is aged about 45 years and is a Dutch citizen with more than 16 years' teaching experience in Africa.

Before coming to Zimbabwe a year ago he was a younteer worker for four, years in Mozambi-

Gue.
Friends of Mr. De
Jonge said his arrest and
detention had been confirmed to his lawyer, Ms
Kathleen Satchwell.

natneen Satchweil.

He is understood to have been visiting South Africa in connection with his academic qualifications, which are from Dutch and French universities, when he was defained.

The South African Police public relations division in Pretoria yesterday confirmed by telex the detention of Mr De Jonge in terms of Section 29 of the Internal Security Act (Act 74 of 1982).

ko doctors fulfilled their duty

Adisciplinary committee of the South African Medical and Dental Council has been asked to find that the two doctors who treated Black Consciousness leader Mr Steve Biko shortly before he died fulfilled their professional duty towards

The two Port Elizabeth doctors, Dr Ivor Lang and Dr Benjamin Tucker, are charged with denying Mr Biko proper medical care in the last few days before

his death in detention in 197

his death in detention in 19/4.

Both have pleaded not guilty.

Counsel for the pair, Mr Louis Harns, said that many of the charges against the two men did not hold up, and it had not been proved that they were guilty of dereliction of duty.

The two doctors flad able" judgments on the symptoms they saw in Mr Biko just before his death.

Earlier pro forma complainant, Mr Willem du Plessis, said the two doctors failed to communicate to other peo-ple involved in looking after Mr Biko that he was a very sick man, possibly with brain damage.

If the other parties had known the full facts they would not have sent him on a 1.200 km journey to Pretoria Central Prison in a Land-Rover for treatment but would have accommodated him in a local hospital.

Mr Biko died soon after arriving in Pretoria.

The hearing continues.

Biko hearing: Lawman wants to know charges

THE LAWYER acting for two doctors who treated Steve Biko before his death in detention told a medical inquiry yesterday that it was essential for his clithe interest of the patient was executed for ins creents to know why and where they had gone wrong in their treatment of the patient.

The SA Medical and Dental Council hearing into the professional conduct of Re Iyor Lang and Dr.

Benjamin Tucker entered its third day

Mr W du Plessis, acting for the pro forma complainant on behalf of the SAMDC, concluded his evidence with an almost six-hour summary of the charges against the doctors. Both doctors are charged with improper or disgraceful conduct in their treatment, or lack of treatment, of Mr Biko.

A court of inquiry found he had probably died of brain injury, apparently sustained during a scuffle with police who were questioning him on September 6. O WALL THE TO SEPTEMBER AND A LOUIS HARMSE, advodate for the two doctors,

said in his reply that although there were some 29 formal charges against Dr Lang and 36 against Dr Tucker, "the complaints run into thousands,"

He said: "There may have been 10 innocent acts, but they are lumped together to create an even bleaker picture. There has been a dissection of something that should never have been dissected."



From GEOFFREY
ALLEN

JOHANNESBURG — A five-member panel of the SA Medical and Densel Council went into a behind-doors meeting yesterday to discuss the case of two doctors who treated black activist Mr. Steve Biko during the five days before his death indetention, more than seven years ago.

At the headquarters of the SAMDC a public relations spokesman said the council's decision would be given at 9am today.

today.

Mr Willie du Plessis, advoçate for the proforma complainant on behalf of the SAMDC. said the panel should find Dr Ivor Lang and Dr Benjamin Tucker guilty of disgraceful conduct or at least improper conduct.

If found guilty, both doctors could be taken off the medical register.

There are more than 60 charges against the two district surgeons, who were responsible for treating Mr Biko during the five-day period up to September 11. 1977. Mr Biko died the following day.

'Totality'

An inquiry found that he had probably died of brain damage, allegedly received during a scuffle with police who had questioned him before the doctors were first called in.

Mr Louis Harmse, acting for doctors, said there were too many individual charges and that the court should consider the "totality of the incidents".

Dr Lang first saw Mr Biko on September 7, at the request of police who had been questioning him.

Sue Leeman, Pretoria Bureau

A disciplinary committee of the South African Medical and Dental Council today found "Biko doctors" Dr Ivor Ralph Lang and Dr Benjamin Tucker guilty of improper conduct and, further, found Dr Tucker guilty of disgraceful behaviour.

Dr Lang and Dr Tucker, who were respectively district surgeon and chief district surgeon of Port Elizabeth at the time, treated Mr Biko in the final days before his death in detention in September 1977.

Both men had pleaded not guilty to the main counts of failing to provide adequate medical care and the falsification of medical reports.

The committee found Dr Tucker guilty of disgraceful conduct on count one, in that he failed to prevent Mr Biko being sent 1 200 km to Pretoria in a Land-Rover even though he had observed that Mr Biko was frothing at the mouth, hyperventilating, had extensor plantar reflex (up-going toe), was apathetic, unable to communicate and had collapsed.

Dr Tucker was found guilty of failing to ascertain the results of a lumbar puncture before allowing Mr Biko to travel to Pretoria.

Disgraceful behaviour

The committee found he had been guilty of disgraceful behaviour for failing to insist that Mr Biko be transported by ambulance and because, despite his knowledge that there would be no medical personnel in attendance on the journey, had not insisted on such attendance being provided.

He was also found guilty of failing to insist that as medical report be sent with the patient to Pretoria.

Dr Tucker was found guilty of improper conduct on count one for continuing to believe the patient was feigning illness despite the symptoms which contradicted this opinion and for failing to conduct a proper examination and give proper treatment.

Dr Tucker was found guilty of improper conduct on count two in that he had stated that Mr Biko's central nervous system had shown no change between examinations even though he had not checked this properly.

Dr Lang was found guilty of improper conduct on count one in that he issued an incorrect medical certificate and a misleading bed letter.

Dr Lang was further found guilty of improper conduct for failing to conduct proper examinations, failing to inquire about the possibility of a head injuries and failing to take a proper history from the patient.

He also failed to keep proper notes and to observe the patient proper-

But he was found not

Mitigation

Counsel for Dr Lang and Dr Tucker, Mr Louis Harms, presented argument in mitigation of

He said that in the past eight years, the Press, medical profession and public had "taken their pound of flesh" from the two doctors and this had not been without the loss of blood".

The emotional impact on them has been extreme if you consider what has happened in the past eight years," said Mr Harms.

The disciplinary committee suspended Dr Tucker for three months (suspended for two years) and cautioned and reprimanded Dr Lang.

Dr Tucker was given until September 1 to appeal against his sentence. The committee will forward a record of the sentence to the full council at its next meeting in October.

The council may then ocrease or decrease the penalty



POLICE have confirmed that Mr Shirish Soni, an organiser for the International Youth Year Committe under the auspices of the UDF, has been desired to the transfer of the UDF. tained in terms of the Internal Security Act.

Mr Soni was detained at his Effingham Heights home early Saturday mor-

ning.

Seven security police-men searched the house men searched the house and Mr Soni's boutique in Field Street and his clothing factory in Victo-ria Street. Mr. Another UDF member Mr. Rieaz Shaik has also been detained.

gement on Biko doc

1

照機能 马豆

of two former district
sürgeons who allegedly
failed to give proper
medical care to black
consciousness leader, Mr
Steve Biko, before he
died in detention in

been appearing before
the disciplinary committee of the South African
Medical and Dental
Council since Monday
on two charges of improper or disgraceful
conduct. They have
pleaded not guilty.
According to the summonses issued against
them, the doctors alleg-

them, the doctors alleg- "are dily allowed their care on of the patient to be un- had duly influenced by the Bi views and opinions of Po

ner district the patient
o allegedy "feigning"
ve proper council alleg
to black ordinated to
leader, Mr of Mr Biko
before he and prefere
ention in Security Pol
ention this Mr Willic

aspearing for the proforma complainant, submitted that both doctors
should be found guilty
of disgraceful or improper conduct because
they had failed or
neglected to comply
with their professional
duties.

Benjamin Tucker have

Dr Ivor Lang and Dr

morning.

Mr Louis Harms, who is 'defending the two doctors, conceded in argument that there was 'an error of judgment' on Dr Tucker's part for having sanctioned Mr Biko's transfer from Port Elizabeth to Pre-

others to the effect that the patient was possibly "Regime" illness. The council alleges they subordinated the interests of Mr Biko to the wishes and preferences of the Security Police.

Mr Willie du Plessis,

androver. This was despite the fact that he had a learlier found the detaine "frothing at the mouth, typerventilating and mable to communicate". He had also been informed that Mr Biko had collapsed earlier.

2

Mr Harmse yesterday submitted that the charge against the two doctors as that they made wrong diagnoses. To omit a fact, he added, could not be deaded as an improper of disgraceful conduct. "It is remotely irrelevant", he said.



Parents can't see ill kids

PARENTS of seven youths injured in last Wednesday's scattered hand grenade blasts on the far East Rand have no right of access to their children in hospital since they have been placed under Section 29 of the Infernal Security act. 2 9 Police announced on Friday that the

youths had been detained under the clause of the Internal Security Act providing for interrogation and excluding visits by lawyers, family or clergymen.

The move has drawn criticism from

the Detainees' Parents Support Committee. Support C transferred from a ward to the cells by the end of last week. His friends expressed fears that this had been done because of the police's needs and not because he was physically fit.

Commenting on visiting concessions for parents of detainees who are known to be ill, the police directorate of public relations said each case would be freated on its merits.

お本事を存在をはるなるというという

Preforia Bura Sue Leema treated Mr Biko in the Yang!

ther, found Tr Tucker guilty of disgraceful behaviour... * Dr Lang and Dr Tucker, who were respectively district sur-Port Elizabeth at the time, improper conduct and, furminutee or the ing to provide adequate medical

guilty to the main counts of faildays before his death in detention in September 1977. Both men had pleaded not

failed to prevent Mr Biko being Tucker guilty of disgraceful care and the falsification of had extensor plantar reflex (upobserved Mr Biko was frothing sent 1 200 km to Pretoria in a conduct on count one, in that he at the mouth, hyperventilating, Land-Royer even though he had medical reports. The committee found Dr

to communicate and had colgoing toe), was apathetic, unable lapsed. provided.

The committee found he had been guilty of disgraceful be-haviour for failing to insist Mr of a lumbar puncture before alfailing to ascertain the results lowing Mr Biko to travel to Pre-Dr Tucker was found guilty of

sisted on such attendance being Biko be transported by ambudance on the journey, had not inlance and because, despite his no medical personnel in attenknowledge that there would be

toria. be sent with the patient to Prefailing to insist a medical report He was also found guilty suring that a medical attendant

and give proper treatment. conduct a proper examination ed this opinion and for failing to the symptoms which contradicttient was feigning illness despite for continuing to believe the paimproper conduct on count one The physician had further Dr Tucker was found guilty of

Pretoria by ambulance, not enacted disgracefully in not insisting that Mr Biko be taken to

> continuing to believe Mr Biko to send along a medical report. accompany him and neglecting showed no change without probelief and for reporting that the symptoms that contradicted this was feigning illness in spite of Tucker had acted improperly in perly checking. patient's central nervous system perly examine and treat Mr The committee found Dr He had also neglected to pro-

ter. and issued a mislead incorrect medical g tors and police w Mr Biko's condition municated all the f dence that had the do to take a proper histo ble head injuries and tion, had not asked quate notes about his reated him "totally seep him under prop The committee He had failed to

Former Eastern P

Dr Lang, on the other hand, improperly written out an

The second of the second of

to communicate and had colgoing toe), was apathetic, unable Dr Tucker was found guilty of alling to ascertain the results

owing Mr Biko to travel to Preof a lumbar puncture before al-The committee found he had

sted on such attendance being ince on the journey, had not innowledge that there would be nce and because, despite his iko be transported by ambuaviour for failing to insist Mr een guilty of disgraceful bemedical personnel in atten-

be sent with the patient to Preprovided. failing to insist a medical report He was also found guilty

and give proper treatment. conduct a proper examination ed this opinion and for failing to the symptoms which contradicttient was feigning illness despite improper conduct on count one for continuing to believe the pa-The physician had further

Pretoria by ambulance, not enacted disgracefully in not insisting that Mr Biko be taken to

> to send along a medical report. accompany him and neglecting suring that a medical attendant ter.

He had also neglected to pro-perly examine and treat Mr The committee found Dr

Dr Tucker was found guilty of

perly checking. showed no change without propatient's central nervous system belief and for reporting that the was feigning illness in spite of symptoms that contradicted this continuing to believe Mr Biko Tucker had acted improperly in Dr Lang, on the other hand,

Former Eastern Province di-

had improperly written out an

and issued a misleading bed letincorrect medical certificate

quate notes about his patient of He had falled to make ade.

tion, had not asked about possi-ble head injuries and neglected keep him under proper observa-

dence that had the doctors comtreated him "totally different tors and police would have to take a proper history, Mr Biko's condition, other docmunicated all the facts about The committee heard eviwagon". sent to a local hospital

ley said he had seen blood in the Neurosurgeon Dr Roger Kee-

of brain damage. If they had, Brigadier Goosen said, he would never mentioned the possibility find nothing wrong and had the pair had told him they could Brigadier Pieter Goosen said visional Security Police chief lumbar puncture tap and

disregarded by Dr Lang and I heard that this idea had bei observation but the committ commended close neurologic The state of the s

sen) termed a "luxury station-Pretogia in what Brigadier Goodecided to send the defainee to have arranged for Mr Biko to be It had therefore finally been been visible when they minedhim. ied seeing would definitely have Johan Loubser, who did the at topsy-one Mir Biko, said a hea wound which both doctors ner Tucker.
Slare pathologist Professi

Cated to them that Mr. Bike ha

2

出生を開発されるという。

*

Cape Times, Saturday, July 6, 1985, 9

By ROGER WILLIAMS Chief Reporter

Lang and Dr Benjamin Tucker, come after eight years of heel-dragging on the part of officialdom, and as a result of unrelenting pressure from doctors, lawyers THE findings of a disciplinary committee of the SA Medical and Dental Council (SAMDC) on the "Biko doctors", Dr Ivor

consciousness leader Mr Steve Biko in a Pretoria hospi-tal in September 1977, after being driven there, naked and and newspapers. Since the death of black-

sick, in the back of a utility vehicle from Port Elizabeth without medical facilities, there have been allegations from many quarters of a massive cover-up to protect those

eight days after starting a hunger strike. He also said the government regarded the inquest to be conducted on Biko as the only judicial inquiry to be held in the case.

And he told a Transyaal National Party congress that Mr Biko was a violent revoluinvolved.

The then minister of justice, Mr Jimmy Kruger, said at the time that Mr Biko had died

> to echo around the world tionary whose death "leaves me cold"— a remark that was

Preliminary results of an autopsy showed Mr Biko had died of severe brain damage, and an extensive newspaper investigation in the Transvaal revealed that he had shown no signs of a hunger strike or of signs of a hunger strike dehydration.

newspapers to call for a full inquiry into Mr. Biko's death. But the attorneys-generals Amid a growing storm of ou-traged protest, the Sunday newspaper Rapport became the first of several Nationalist

ern Cape announced that they had decided not to institute criminal proceedings.

In November 1977, at the inquest in Pretoria, it was disclosed that Mr Biko had been involved in a violent struggle with five aveurity police interrogators in Port Elizabeth five days before he died in Pretoria. Pretoria.

During the inquest, the three doctors who saw Mr Biko while he was in detention, Dr Lang, Dr Tucker and Dr Colin Hersch, a specialist physician, admitted to over-sights and wrong interpreta-tions. Dr Tucker admitted that

he had "subordinated the interests of his patient to those of police security".

At the end of the inquest in A the end of the Chief Magistrate of Pretoria, Mr M Prins, found that on available evidence there was no proof that Mr Biko's death was brought about by an act or omission involving an offence, by any person. This verdict brought strong and critical reaction, at home and abroad, where it was described as "absurd" and "shocking".

After the inquest, there were calls for an investigation

tionship between district surgeons and and the security police, as well as appeals by legal academics for a full judithe SAMDC into the rela-

from proceeding with pre-liminary inquiries into com-plaints levelled against them by Mr Eugene Roelofse, then ombudsman of the SA Council of Churches. cial commission of inquiry.
In October 1979, Drs Lang
and Tucker sought a court
order to block the SAMDC

In May 1980, the then minister of health, Dr L A P A Munnik, refused to convene a special meeting of the

SAMDC to probe the medical findings of the three Biko doc-

In August 1981, a special Masa committee of inquiry found that Dr Lang's medical certification of the condition of Mr Bilso just before his death in detention was "unsatisfactory and incomplete", if not a deiliberate suppression In September 1980, the Medical Association of SA (Mass) found that the Biko doctors had "exercised reasonable skill and care and were not guilty of negligence".

Bik o doctors. In April 1983, the SAMDC deci ded at a special meeting that no disciplinary action would be taken against the

I n November 1984, on an appli cation by six prominent ac ademics and doctors, the ac ademics and coctors, the system of the court in Fretoria fo and there was prima facte evidence of improper and disgraceful conduct on the part of Dr Lang and Dr Tucker, and incoming the SAMDG to hold an inquiry into their professional conduct.

Yesterday's findings were the outcome of this inquiry.

Biko doctors: Verdict 'lenien

Weekend Argus Political Staff

POLITICAL parties and doctors have generally welcomed the verdict by a disciplinary committee of the South African Medical and Dental Council (SAMDC) that the doctors who treated black consciousness leader Mr Steve Biko before his death in detention were guilty of improper conduct.

The disciplinary committee suspended Dr Benjamin Tucker for three months, suspended for two years, while Dr Ivor Lang was cautioned and reprimanded.

The Azanian People's Organisation (Azapo), the black consciousness movement most closely identified with the late Mr Biko, yesterday described the verdict as "tokenism" and said the doctors still had a lot to answer for.

Most people and organisations approached for comment said they felt the sentences were inade-quate and lenient but all said they were pleased the matter had at last received an official hearing.

Mr Biko died of head injuries and brain damage on September 12 1977.

Professor Frances Ames, one of the six physicians who applied to the Pretoria Supreme Court for the SAMDC to inquire into the conduct of the two doctors, said that it would be a bitter disappointment if Dr Lang and Dr Benjamin were the only scapegoats in the whole Biko affair.

Biko chil

PRETORIA. - A medical inquiry yesterday found two doctors guilty of professional misconduct in their treatment of Mr Steve Biko before his death in detention eight years ago but an academic who helped launch the inquiry said she was disappointed by the light sentences

*The South African Medical and Dental Council (SAMDC) found Dr Benjamin Tucker guilty of disgraceful conduct, and Dr Ivor Lang guilty of improper con-duct. Both doctors served as district surgeons in Port Elizabeth during the detention of Mr Biko in 1977.

Dr Tucker was suspended from the medical register for three months, but the sentence was suspended for two years. Dr Tucker, 64, is to resign from practice next year.

'Glad'

Dr Lang, 60, was cau-tioned and reprimanded by the SAMDC at the end of the five-day hearing. He is to retire in five years' time.

Professor Frances Ames, head of the department of neurology at Groote Schuur Hospital ind senior lecturer in eurology at the Uni-ersity of Cape Town, id yesterday that the dgment was a "great sappointment" but at she was "glad" the ctors had been found

Ity.
he PFP spokesman
Law and Order, Mrs en Suzman, hit out at "astonishing and suicial" sentences remended by the MC. ~ ·

s Suzman said the nmended sentences "superficial pun-

ent, and astonishview of what the 's have been found

year Professors Timothy Wilson, Jenkins and Phillip Tobias and Drs Yosuf Veriava and Dumisani Mzamane brought a Supreme Court action which compelled the SAMDC to charge the two district surgeons.

Professor Ames said: "Although I am glad they have been found guilty, the sentences are so light that it rather un-



Dr Ivor Lang



Dr Benjamin Tucker

dercuts one's sense that the council has done its duty.

Until the Supreme Court ruling, the SAMDC had consistently refused

requests for an inquiry.
The SAMDC told Dr Tucker he could appeal against his sentence.

Professor Frans Geldenhuys, leader of the SAMDC inquiry, said the panel of five doctors and one judge had found that 10 allegations against Dr Tucker had been proved. On three other allega-

To page 2



The SAMDC found tions he was found suilty of improper conduct. Most of the allegations

following day.

Dr Tucker

fessor Geldenhuys told

The SAMDC further found that Dr Tucker

had failed both to con-

duct a proper examina-tion of Mr Biko and to notice changes in his

condition. He had failed to insist that the patient

be transported to Pre-

toria in an ambulance.

guilty of improper con-

duct on eight allega-tions, the SAMDC said.

issued police with a mis-

leading certificate on

the first day he attended

Mr Biko, declaring he could find no pathology on the patient. He also

wrote a bed-letter a few

days later with contents

which were misleading, the SAMDC found.

They found that he had

Dr Lang was found

Meanwhile in reaction related to Dr Tucker's to the SAMDC findings:

• Mr Biko's widow, actions on September 11, 1977, when he gave his Mrs Nontsikelelo Biko, permission to the secursaid she was "happy the ity police to transport Mr truth has at last come out" about her hus-Biko 1 200km to Pretoria in the back of a Land-Royar, despite the phys-ical condition of the pa-tient. Mr Biko died the

tences to be heavier. The Medical and Dental Association "It is the committee's (NAMDA) also congratuview that your actions manifested a degree of negligence which war-rants a finding of dis-graceful conduct," Prolated the six doctors who forced the SAMDC to re-open the Biko case and has said the hearing's findings had vindicated these doctors, the Detainees Support Commit-tee, NAMDA and the international medical community.

 The Azanian People's Organization, which was formed after which was formed after the banning of the Black People's Convention (BPC) founded by Mr Biko, yesterday dis-missed the decision as "tokeniem"

 A spokesman for the Centre of Applied Legal Studies at Wits University said yesterday: "The verdicts will be little consolation to detainees whose only recourse to access to medical assistance is through Stateappointed doctors." — Medical Reporter, Own Correspondents and Sapa

both doctors not guilty of subordinating the interests of Mr Biko to those of the security police.

band's death, but added: But I expected the sen-

"tokenism"

doctors, grant & Sept &

JOHANNESBURG — The two doctors who treated Mr Steve Biko. the black consciousness leader, in detention in 1977 — Dr Ivor Lang and Dr Benjamin Tucker - were yesterday found guilty of improper conduct by the disciplinary committee of the South African Medical and Dental Council.

The SAMDC further found Dr Tucker guilty of disgraceful conduct.

Dr Tucker was suspended from the medical register for three months, although the sentence was suspended for two years. Dr Tucker, 64, is to resign from practice next year, his lawyer told the council.

Dr Lang, 60, was cautioned and reprimanded by the council at the end of the five-day hearing

Both doctors are district surgeons in Port Elizabeth.

The council told Dr Tucker he could appeal against his sentence

Prof Frans Geldenhuys, leader of the inquiry, said the panel of five doctors and one judge had found that 10 allegations against Dr Tucker had been proved. On three other allega-tions, he was found guilty of improper conduct.

Most of the allegations related to Dr Tucker's actions on September 11, 1977, when he gave security police his permission to transport Mr Biko 1 200 km to Pretoria in the back of a Landrover, despite the physical condition of the patient.

.Mr Biko died the following day. An inquiry found that he had died of a brain injury, probably sustained during an al-leged scuffle with police who were interrogating



DR LANG . . . improper conduct.

him before the two doctors were first called in.

"It is the committee's view that your actions manifested a degree of negligence which warrants a finding of disgraceful conduct," Prof Geldenhuys told Dr Tucker.

The council further found that Dr Tucker had failed both to conduct a proper examination of Mr Biko and to notice changes in his condition. He had also failed to insist that the patient be transported to Pretoria in an ambulance, assisted by a medic.

DrilLang was found guilty of improper conduct on eight counts, the council said.



DR TUCKER. graceful conduct.

ing he could find no pathology on the patient. Dr Lang also wrote a bed-letter a few days later, the contents of

which were misleading, the inquiry found. The SAMDC found

both doctors not guilty of subordinating the interests of Mr Biko to those of the security police.

Dr Lang first examined Mr Biko in a police office, while the patient was manacled to a grille and was lying on a mat soaked in urine. The prisoner was later transferred to a prison sick-bay and then to the Walmer police station.

Brigadier Pieter Goosen, who was in charge of the interrogation, told council said.

the inquiry that all the flough the doctors had had issued police with a sked that Mr Biko be misleading certificate transferred to a proper on the first day he at shospital, he had denied tended Mr Biko, declar athe request. He said Mr

Biko, who was being held under the Terror-asm Act had to be kept under security.

although both doctors has the option of includshould whave made made ing a judicial assessor.

that Mr Biko be placed in circumstances where he could be more adequately observed, they were not guilty of subordinating the patient's in-

The council said the doctors had been found not guilty on this charge because of your under standing of the security procedures existing at the time and because the advice you received (from other medical practitioners) contributed to your mistaken view that your patient was not seriously ill.'

Although most of the allegations were contained in the first charge against the doctors, the pro forma complainant led a second charge, also relating to the professional conduct of the defendants.

Prof Geldenhuvs said Dr Tucker had been found guilty of improper conduct on one allegation in the second charge.

The allegation, outlined in the summons, was that Dr Tucker had written a statement the day before Mr Biko died that he could find no change in the patient's central nervous system, although he had taken no steps to determine whether this was correct

Dr Lang was found not guilty on the second charge.

Dr Lang and Dr Tucker both attended the hearing, although neither gave evidence. The doctors last gave evidence regarding the Biko case at the 1977 inquiry.

The panel adjudicating the inquiry consisted of five doctors from the SAMDC, assisted by Mr sm Act, had to be kept Justice W., 57 Trollip, inder security. According to SAMDC Prof. Geldenhuys said regulations, an inquiry

greater effort to ensure See also P.7

Mixed reaction to Biko findings

TOWN — Steve Biko's widow, Nontsikelelo, now living here, said yesterday she was "happy the truth has at last come out" about her husband's death. ghice

Reacting to the very dicts passed by the South African Medical and Dental Council on district surgeons Dr Ivor Lang and Dr Benjamin, Tucker, she added: "But I expected the sentences to be heavier.'

She said she was tionally because of the grateful to the doctors SAMDC refusal, who were responsible SAMDC refusal for bringing the two distributed by the other Supreme Court

Meanwhile, Professor University's Frances Ames, head of the neurology department at the University of Cape Town's Medical School said: "I am relieved the inquiry was held, but the lightness of the sentences rather disconcerted me.

Prof Ames was one of six doctors who took the SAMDC to the Transvaal dards of medical con-Supreme Court nine duct mon as ago, demanding that an inquiry be held into the conduct of Dr Lang and Dr Tucker.

The applicants argued at the time that the image of the Sputh African medical profession had suffered internat-



MRS BIKO . . . grateful inquiry held.

for bringing the two districts are supported by the first surgeons before them, the other Supreme Court trict surgeons before them, applicants, Prof Phillip Administration of the surgeon applicants of Witwatersrand Medical School, and Prof Trevor Jenkins, of the SA Insti-tute of Medical Re-search, were present at the hearing.

> In a joint statement later, the three academics said they were satis-fied the SAMDC had fulfilled its statutory duty to maintain high stan-

The National Medical and Dental Association (NAMDA) congratulated the six doctors who instigated the inquiry and said it was shocking that it had taken the SAMDC almost eight years to achieve their aim.

The Azanian People's Organisation said yesterday the sentence on the two doctors rep-resented "tokenism" by the SAMDC.

"The verdict resents tokenism on the part of the body, which has consistently shown hostility towards doctors with a social conscience and has dragged its feet in trying the notorious Biko doctors.

And in Durban, Solidarity, the Official Opposition in the House of Delegates, said the findings on the two doctors showed the party was justified in pressing for the reopening of the case

The British Medical Association said the findings would have no bearing on the BMA's decision to withdraw from the world body.

"We will study the findings with interest," a BMA spokesman said.

Veteran PFP MP He len Suzman yesterday hit out at the "aston-ishing and superficial" sentences recommended by the SAMDC.

Mrs Suzman said the sentences were superficial punishment and as-tonishing in view of what the doctors have been found guilty of. - Sapa-RNS-DDC



feund dead in police cell \mathcal{E}^{k_0}

Weekend Post Reporter

Weekend Post Reporter
A 12-YEAR-OLD boy from
Kabah Township, Steytlerville, died in a police
cell in Steytlerville-on
Thursday.
He had been arrested two

days earlier after a demonstration staged by 150 members of the Steytlerville Youth Congress over the deaths of four community leaders from Cradock and Oudtshoorn.

A spokesman for the police public relations division in Pretoria today con-firmed Johannes

Spogter's death.
The spokesman said an inquest would follow and that it would be improper to comment on the matter now. The cause of the death was not yet known.

1500 -

3

protect those involved. sive newspaper investigation in the Transvaal,
said to have included
interviews with the
three doctors who examined him while he Preliminary results of an autopsy conducted on Mr Biko showed he had damage, and an died of severe extenbrain

being driven there, naked and sick, in the back of a utility vehicle from Port Elizabeth without medical facili-Since the death of black consciousness leader Steve Biko in a papers. ties, there have been allegations from many Pretoria hospital September 1977, a quarters of a cover-up to wsa world. ខ

The then Minister of Kruwas in detention in Port Elizabeth, revealed that he had shown no signs of

During the inquest the three doctors who saw him while he was in

any person

before toria.

office fi

five days ied in Pre-

ustice,

Jimmy

7,00 pm

pm

APRIL

am

pm

pm

pm

pm

pm

am

am pm

pm pm

8,00 pn

10,00

11,00

8,45

1,00 2,00 4,30 5,15 6,30

APRIL

8,45 10,45

11,15 1,00 2,00 3,30

4,00 pm

5,30 pm 7,30 pm

onwards

5,30

8,00

8,00

8,45

1,00

2,00

4,30

5,15

6,30

8,00 8,45

10,45 11,15 1,00 2,00

3,30

4,00

6,00

THURSDAY

10,00

WEDNESDAY

-7,00

CAPE TOWN — THE findings of a a disciplingmittee of the Dispatch Correspondent

And he told a Trans-vaal National Praty conger, said at the time that Biko had died eight days after starting a hunger strike. He also said the be held ducted on Mr Biko as the government regarded the inquest to be conjudicial inquiry to Ħ the case.

general and E announced that they had decided not to institute any criminal proceedings in the affair. into But the attorneys-eneral of the Transvaal Eastern Cape inced that they had

violent revolutionary whose death "leaves me gress that Mr Biko was a

cold"

a remark that echo around the

involved in a violent struggle with five secur-ity police interrogators in a Port Elizabeth In November 1977, at the inquest on Mr Biko in Pretoria, it was disclosed that he had been might be

found that on available evidence there was no proof that Mr Biko's death was brought about by an act or omission At the end of the inquest in December 1977, the chief magistrate of Pretoria, Mr M. Prins, involving an offence, act or omission ing an offence, by ıngs. into

This verdict brought strong and critical reactors sought a Lang and October 1979

a hunger strike dehydration. or. 얁

Amid a growing storm of protest, the Sunday newspaper, Rapport, be-Nationalist newspapers to call for a full inquiry came the first of several Mr Biko's death. physician, admitted to oversights and wrong interpretations. Dr Tucker admitted that in spite of having taken the Hippocratic Oath he had "subordinated the interests of his patient to those of police security". detention, Dr Lang, Dr Tucker and Dr Colin Hersch, a specialist physician, admitted to

He had described Mr Biko's condition before he was taken to Pretoria as "satisfactory" be-cause "he thought he "he thought l be shamming". either Mr Kruger n go, or the heads of people who had mis him must roll.

relationship between district surgeons and the security police, as well as appeals by legal academics for a full judicial commission of inquiry into the inquest investigation by SAMDC into there were calls After the inquest, ior or an the the

court order 979 doc-Tucker of negligence". The

tion, at home abroad, where it was scribed as "absurd" 'shocking" at home and d, where it was deand

In the Environment and Tour-ism, told Parliament that Wiley, now Minister of leader of the South Afrinational outcry, the then n February 1978, in midst of an interches. against them by Mr Eugene Roelofse, then ombudsman of the South African Council of Chur-

s of the misled must of the doctors. "I have no intention of interfering with the disciplinary In May 1980 the then Minister of Health, Dr L. A. P. A. Munnik, refused functions SAMDC," he probe the medical to convene a special meeting of the SAMDC to ings of the three Biko he said.

tors had "exercised reasonable skill and In September 1980 the Medical Association of South Africa (Masa) found that the Biko docwould be war.

c- the Biko doctors.

council rejected f SAMDC decided at a special meeting that no disciplinary action In April 1983 SAMDC decided demands for a public in-quiry into the doctors' nandling of Mr quiry into the be taken against iko doctors. The the 0H

proceeding with preproceeding with prediliminary inquiries into
complaints levelled
against them by Mr block the SAMDC proceeding with liminary inquiries ders, UCT. finding included that of Professor Stuart Saun-ders, now principal of

In August 1981 a special Masa committee of inquiry conducted by MT I. Maisels, QC, and Prof J. N. de Villiers, a forfactory and incomplete", if not a deliberate suppression of the truth. medical certification of the condition of Mr Biko J. N. de Villiers, a for-mer rector of the University of detention was "unsatisjust before his death round that Stellenbosch, Dr Lang's Ħ Dr F.

conduct on the part of Dr Lang and Dr Tucker, and the court ordered the SAMDC to hold an inprominent academics two doctors. and doctors, the quiry facie evidence of im-proper and disgraceful found there was prima facie evidence of imreme Ionai MDC to hold an ry into the profe Court in Pretoria conduct of these Sup

Yesterday's findings were the outcome of this

STEVE BIKO

no new evidence. grounds that there

Z

DAILY DISPATCH, SATURDAY, JULY 6.

1985

ressure A spokesman A spokesman said afterwards that as far as Ames, Prof Trevor Jenkins, Prof Phillip Tobias, Dr L. I. Robertson and were five now closed" the council was con-cerned "the matter is doctors — Prof Frances The complainants In November 1984, n application by Barker prominent . o is



Police confirm Dutchman detained

PRIORIA — Police in Pretoria yesterday confirmed that a Zimbabwebased Dutch citizen and another person were being detained under Section 29 of the Internal Security Act. 6/7/87 Police said in a telex

Police said in a telex they were holding a Klaus de Jonge and a Heina Pastoor.

News reports on Thursday quoted friends of Mr De Jonge's family in Harare as saying his wife was also being held.

However, the police telex did not state the relationship between the two people being held.

The telex merely confirmed they were being held under section 29 and added: "We are not prepared to supply any other particulars regarding the detentions."

Section 29 allows for indefinite confinement without charge or access to lawyers.

Mr De Jonge's friends in Harare said they believed he was detained on June 23.—Sapa

Decision on Biko doctors welcomed

Gary van Staden, Political Reporter

Political parties and doctors have generally welcomed yesterday's verdict by a disciplinary committee of the South African Medical and Dental Council that the doctors who treated Black Consciousness leader Mr Steve Biko before his death in deproper conduct.

However, the Azanian People's Organisation (Azapo), the Black Consciousness movement most closely identified with the late Mr. Biko, yesterday described the verdict as tokenism and said the doctors still had a lot to answer for.

INADEQUATE

Most of those approached for comment said they felt the sentences handed out to the two doctors were inadequate and lenient but all said they were pleased the matter had at last received an official hearing.

A disciplinary committee of the Medical Council yesterday, found Dr Ivor Ralph Lang and Dr Benjamin Tucker guilty of improper conduct and further indicted Dr Tucker for disgraceful behaviour.

Dr Lang was found guilty of improper conduct on eight allegations, the council said. He was saytioned and reprimanded:

cautioned and reprimanded.

Dr Benjamin Tucker was found guilty of both disgraceful and improper conduct — mainly for allowing a sick Mr Biko to be sent on a 1,200 km journey to Pretoria without proper medical care — and recommended a three-month suspension suspended for two years. He was given until September 1 to appeal

Mr Biko died on September 12 1977 of head injuries and brain damage.

Dr Frances Ames, one of the six physicians who applied to the Pretoria Supreme Court for the council to inquire into the conduct of the two doctors, said from Cape Town yesterday it would be a bitter disappoint-

would be a bitter disappoint ment if Dr Lang and Dr, Benjamin were the only ones called to account.

Professor Ames, of the department of neurology at Groote Schuur Hospital, said it was important the council reaffirmed the age-old traditions and rules governing medicine.

"I am very relieved at the finding but it is regrettable that the SAMDC had to be compelled to hold an inquiry," she added.
"It is our collective responsi-

"It is our collective responsibility to strive for a high standard of medical care for all South Africans and our fervent, hope that radical change in the care of prisoners will now be implemented," she said.

The decision of the council was particularly apposite, she said, in the light of allegations that doctors were being hindered by the police in their care.

of victims of unrest.

"Rumour has it that we (the six physicians who called for an it have, received money to take the action, we did from outside sources, we, never received money from outside and used our own money, money provided by colleagues and money supplied by people concerned about the integrity of the medical profession in this country," she said.

Azapo criticised the sentence

Azapo criticised the sentence as "tokenism", saying the medical body was "a bumbling arm of the profession" that heard the case only under intense local and foreign pressure.

Mr Biko's widow, Nontsikelelo, now living in King William's Town, said she was "happy the truth has at last come out" about her husband's death.

"But I expected the sentences to be heavier."

SATISFIED

Professor Ames and two of the other Supreme Court applicants, Professor Phillip Tobias of the University of the Witwatersrand medical school, and Professor Trevor Jenkins of the SA Institute of Medical Research, were present at the hearing.

In a joint statement later, the three academics said they were satisfied the council had fulfilled its statutory duty to maintain high standards of medical conduct, although the case would never be forgotten.

"We believe that the long and deplorable history of refusals (by the council) to act in this responsible manner will remain as a blot on the reputation of the organised medical profession of South Africa," they said.

ker, ound connary south

connary south Denther ty of

etors itinund

-ordi

disgraceful in the treatment of Mr Biko during the five days before his death in 1977.

Both doctors were district surgeons in Port Elizabeth at the time of Mr Biko's detention and death in prison.

In passing sentence, Prof Frans Geldenhuys, SAMDC president and leader of the panel hearing the charges, said: The committee decided that Dr Lang be cautioned and reprimanded.'

Suspended

Addressing Dr Tucker, Prof Geldenhuys said: For the purposes of the penalty the findings on both counts are taken together. Coming to a finding regarding such penalty, the committee has taken into account the submissions made on your behalf by counsel.

'The committee decided to forward a record on this inquiry to (the SA Medical and Dental) council at its next meeting in October 1985 with the recommendation that you be suspended for three months, but that the operation of the penalty be suspended for two years, on condition that you are not found guilty by council of any contravention during that period.

period.'
However, Mr Louis
Harmse, Dr Tucker's legal counsel, earlier told
the hearing his client

After Prof Geldenhuys had delivered sentence both doctors jumped from their seats to shake Mr Harmse's hand.

They also exchanged handshakes with some of the doctors who had sat in on the inquiry.

Before passing sentence, Prof Geldenhuys said that after careful consideration of all the evidence the committee unanimously found that Dr Tucker had failed to object to the patient being transported 1200 km to Pretoria in the back of a Land-Rover instead of an ambulance, in spite of his knowledge that there would be no medical assistant or personnel to accompany the patient.

Dr Tucker was also found guilty of failing to insist or ensure that a medical certificate be sent with the patient to Pretoria.

He was found guilty of improper conduct on count two for having stated that Mr Biko's central nervous system had shown no change, between examinations although he had not checked this properly.

Dr Lang was found guilty of improper conduct on count one in that he issued an incorrect certificate and misleading 'bedletter' but was conduct a proper examination, failed to inquire and ascertain the possibilities of a head injury and failed to take proper medical history from the patient.

Dr Lang also failed to keep proper notes and to observe the patient.

Both doctors were found not guilty on a charge that they had subordinated Mr Biko's interests to those of the security police.

Extreme

Mr Harmse said in his plea in mitigation of sentence that for the past eight years the Press, medical profession and the public had taken their pound of flesh from his clients and this had not been without the loss of blood.

He said the emotional impact on his clients had been extreme if one considered what had happened in the past eight years.

Mr Harmse said both his clients had been medical, men of repute and read several letters of testimony in relation to the conduct of both doctors from other medical practitioners from all over the country.

Dr Lang is due to retire within five years while Dr Tucker will retire shortly.

See Editorial Opinion

Mercuy 6/1/85

Finding 'vindicates' six

Political Reporter

THE SAMDC's judgment against the two doctors who treated Mr Biko before he died in detention vindicated the stand taken by six doctors who had pursued the case since the Biko inquest.

Prof Frances Ames, one of the doctors who, through the Supreme Court, had forced the SAMDC to conduct a hearing, said the accusation that those who kept the Biko issue alive were politically motivated had been shown to be untrue.

Scapegoats

Our motive was to ensure a high standard of medical care for all South Africans, especially for detainees who are lost to public scrutiny once they disappear into a closed prison system.

'We would be bitterly.'
disappointed if the whole
affair were to end with
Lang and Tucker being
made the only scapegoats

'Our most fervent hope is that there will now be a radical change in the medical care of prisoners.

'It is very important that doctors now have the support of the SAMDC, so that they can practise in their traditional role and not bow to the authorities.'

Dr Rob Dyer, general secretary of the National Medical and Dental Association, a non-racial rival body to the Medical Assocation of South Africa, congratulated the six doctors.

But, he said, his association noted 'with great concern' that since Biko's death at least 10 other detainees had died.

While the doctors had been found guilty, 'it is actually the system of detention itself and other methods used by the security police which needs to be put on trial', he said

Mrs Helen Suzman, PFP Law and Order spokesman, said she was 'absolutely astounded at the leniency of the sentence'.

'Professional men found guilty of such a serious offence should be struck off the medical roll,' she said.

'It is a sad reflection indeed that the SAMDC virtually had to be forced to take action against two men who had done such harm to the good standing of South Africa's medical profession.

"It is just too bad it took eight years. I could never understand how the council originally refused to take action, but I suppose it's better late than never.

'I would like to know what the follow through will be.'

'Tokenism'

An Azanian People's Organisation spokesman said yesterday that the two doctors will still have to stand trial in the Azanian equivalent of the Nuremberg trials:

Azapo, formed out of

what remained of the Black People's Convention (BPC) founded by Mr Biko, dismissed the council's verdict as 'tokenism'.

Mr Imrann Moosa, Azapo publicity secretary, said: 'The verdict, proves once again that the SAMDC is a bumbling arm of the executive.' The SAMDC had consistently shown hostility towards doctors with a social conscience, he added.

Sapa reports that Mr Biko's widow, Nontsikelelo, now living in King William's Town, said she was 'happy the truth has at last come out' about her husband's death.

Reacting to the verdicts passed by the SAMDC, she added: 'But I expected the sentences to be heavier'.

Mrs Biko said she was grateful to the doctors who were responsible for bringing the two district surgeons before the SAMDC disciplinary committee.

できる 地野の こん

octors

Mercury Correspondent snate charges while the JOHANNESBURG-The committee found Dr JOHANNESBURG-The two doctors who treated black consciousness leader Steve Biko in detention in 1977, Dr Ivor Lang and Dr Benjamin Tucker, were yesterday found guilty of amproper conduct by the disciplinary committee of the South African Medical and Dental Council (SAMDC)

Chine Party of Je stowers

The SAMDC further found Dr Tucker guilty of disgraceful conduct.

However, both doctors will be allowed to continue practising.

Dr Lang was found guilty of improper conduct under eight subordiTucker guilty on 10 counts under a main charge that his professional conduct had been disgraceful in the treatment of Mr Biko during the five days before his death in 1977.

·Both doctors were district surgeons in Port Elizabeth at the time of Mr Biko's detention and death in prison.

In passing sentence, Prof Frans Geldenhuys, SAMDC president and leader of the panel hearing the charges, said: 'The committee decided that Dr Lang be cautioned and reprimanded.'

Suspended

Addressing Dr Tucker. Prof Geldenhuys said: For the purposes of the penalty the findings on both counts are taken together. Coming to a finding regarding such penalty, the committee has taken into account the submissions made on your behalf by counsel.

'The committee decided to forward a record on this inquiry to (the SA Medical and Dental) council at its next meeting in October 1985 with the recommendation that you be suspended for three months, but that the operation of the penalty be suspended for two years, on condition that you are not found guilty by council of any contravention during that period.

However, Mr Louis Harmse, Dr Tucker's legal counsel, earlier told the hearing his client would retire within the next year'

Dr Tucker was given until September 1 to appeal against his sentence.

After Prof Geldenhuys had delivered sentence both doctors jumped from their seats to shake Mr Harmse's hand.

They also exchanged handshakes with some of the doctors who had sat in on the inquiry.

Before passing sentence, Prof Geldenhuvs said that after careful consideration of all the evidence the committee unanimously found that Dr Tucker had failed to object to the patient being transported 1 200 km to Pretoria in the back of a Land-Rover instead of an ambulance, in spite of his knowledge that there would be no medical assistant or personnel to accompany the patient.

Dr Tucker was also found guilty of failing to insist or ensure that a medical certificate be sent with the patient to Pretoria.

He was found guilty of improper conduct on count two for having stated that Mr Biko's central nervous system had shown no change, between examinations although he had not checked this properly.

Dr Lang was found guilty of improper conduct on count one in that he issued an incorrect certificate and misleading 'bedletter' but was found not guilty on count two

He was also found guilty of improper conduct in that he failed to conduct a proper examination, failed to inquire and ascertain the possibilites of a head injury and failed to take proper medical history from the

Dr Lang also failed to keep proper notes and to observe the patient.

Both doctors were found not guilty on a charge that they had subordinated Mr Biko's interests to those of the security police.

Extreme

Mr Harmse said in his plea in mitigation of sentence that for the past eight years the Press, medical profession and the public had taken their pound of flesh from his clients and this had not been without the loss of blood.

He said the emotional impact on his clients had been extreme if one considered what had happened in the past eight vears.

Mr Harmse said both his clients had been medical men of repute and read several letters of testimony in relation to the conduct of both doctors from other medical practitioners from all over the country.

Dr Lang is due to retire within five years while Dr Tucker will retire shortly.

• See Editorial Opinion

Political Reporter

THE SAMDC's judgment against the two doctors who treated Mr Biko before he died in detention vindicated the stand taken by six doctors who had pursued the case since the Biko inquest

Prof Frances Ames, one of the doctors who, through the Supreme Court, had forced the SAMDC to conduct a hearing, said the accusation that those who kept the Biko issue alive were politically motivated had been shown to be untrue.

Scanegoate

'Our most fervent hope is that there will now be a radical change in the medical care of prison-

'It is very important that doctors now have the support of the SAMDC, so that they can practise in their traditional role and not bow to the authorit-

ies. Dr Rob Dyer, general secretary of the National Medical and Dental Association, a non-racial rival body to the Medical Assocation of South Africa, congratulated the six doctors.

spokesman, said she was 'absolutely astounded at the leniency of the sentence'.

B:1.

cil'

A 7

tar

the

SA

sh:

sei.

Ra.

Will

M

Professional men found guilty of such a serious offence should be struck off the medical roll,' she said.

'It is a sad reflection indeed that the SAMDC virtually had to be forced to take action against two men who had done such harm to the good standing of South Africa's medical profession.

'It is just too bad it took eight years. I could never understand how the coun-

Mercury

SATURDAY, JULY 6, 1985 329

HALF THE STORY

ALMOST eight years after the death of black consciousness leader Steve Biko while in police custody, the South African Medical and Dental Council, finally compelled by a Supreme Court order to act as it should have done in the first place, has reversed a decision clearing the doctors who treated the detainee shortly before his death.

-1,

te Di

-0

nr,

ia. Tis

Uì,

120

gr

7

0.0

327

4,0

A.

Кu

23

30

ŋε

91

Ŋa,

-6t 3... -21 44

To an extent — the sentences being so pathetically inadequate — a little of the shame felt by many in the medical profession at the earlier exoneration of the two doctors will have been wiped away by yesterday's findings that Dr Benjamin Tucker was indeed guilty of 10 counts under the main charge of disgraceful conduct and Dr Ivor Lang guilty of improper conduct under eight subordinate charges.

The verdict means that those who protested in the interests of the honour of their profession have been vindicated and an important message has gone out to all medical practitioners who have anything whatever to do with people held by the State for whatever reason.

While the inquiry found that neither doctor had subordinated the interests of Biko to those of the police, we believe the hearing and the findings will have reinforced our view that there should be no room for

doubt that medical ethies—and concern for the welfare of a patient must always take precedence over any other consideration—whether or not the doctor holds a State post.

The ghost of Steve Biko will not have been exorcised nor will justice have been done, however, if the two doctors alone are punished for their omissions and failures while those guilty of causing Biko's death go free.

Minister of Justice, Mr Kobie Coetzee, has said that there is nothing to stop the earlier decision against the laying of criminal charges being reversed, and that the attorneys-general of the Eastern Cape and Transvaal will be studying the latest medical association inquiry record and the findings of the inquest afresh.

Whatever now transpires the system of detention without trial, which resulted in this senseless death, emerges even more disreputable than before.

And the verdict of the medical council will stand out in stark and accusing contrast with that of the inquest court—that Steve Biko died probably as a result of head injuries sustained during a scuffle with police who were questioning him—until those who were part of any 'scuffle' are subjected to a similar searching inquiry in the courts.

Biko case
findings
still to Stew
be ratified

The indings and sentences imposed on the two Port Elizabeth district surgeons who treated Mr Steve Biko before his death in detention, will come before the full South African Medical and Dental Council for ratification between October 14 and 16.

Mr Don Brunette, Attorney-General of the Transvaal, said today the records of the SAMDC inquiry would be studied to determine if any new facts emerged during the

hearing.

But the full council still had to confirm the findings of the committee and any decison on the possible reopening of the Biko case would only be

taken then.

On Friday the committee recommended a three-month suspension suspended for two years on Dr Benjamin Tucker, chief district surgeon of Port Elizabeth who was found guilty of improper and disgraceful conduct in sanctioning Mr Biko's transfer without adequate medical care from Port Elizabeth to Pretoria in a Land Rover.

Dr Ivor Lang, was cautioned and reprimanded after being found guilty of improper conduct for failing to keep correct records of his findings and compiling misleading reports about the condition of Mr Biko.



Call for release 329 of ALP co-ordinato

Staff Reporter

THE Adult Learning Project has called for the release of its Eastern Cape co-ordinator, Ms Janet Cherry, and two trade unionists who are in indefinite detention in terms of the Internal Security Let

Security Act.

Ms Cherry, Ms Nomonde Ngumane, branch secretary of the General Workers' Union, and Ms Noxabiso Lobi, branch secretary of the Motor Assemblers' and Component Workers' Dinion of South Africa, were orginally held in terms of Section 50 of the Eriminal Procedures 'Act in terms of which de-

tainees must be charged or released within 48 hours.

They are now being held in terms of Section 29 of the Internal Security Act.

Mr Karl von Holdt, a spokesman for the organization, said at the weekend that they wanted to express their anger at Ms Cherry's detention.

"We know that all she was doing was sharing her knowledge and skills with the oppressed and exploited people of South Africa. With every such act the government demonstrates further that it has no political legitimacy whatsoever."

Biko sentences on doctors 'sham ARGUS Argus Foreign Service

LONDON. - The president of Britan's Reval College of Physicians has described the sentences handed down to the Biko doctors as "unsatisfactory" and a "sham".

The South African Medical and Dental Council has done itself and the cause of medicine in South Africa no good at all," Professor Raymond Hoffenberg said.

It has allowed two people found guilty of gross misconduct to get away scot free."

Professor Hoffenberg, who trained as a doctor at the University of Cape Town and is now professor of medicine at the University of Birmingham, was commenting on the sentences given by the SA Medical and Dental Council to the two doctors who treated Steve Biko during the last week of his life.

Dr Benjamin Tucker was found guilty of "disgraceful and improper conduct" and suspended from the Medical Register for three months — this suspension itself being suspended, while Dr Ivor Lang was found guilty of "improper conduct" and

Professor Hoffenberg said "What concerns me most is that the deterrent effect has been lost. The whole purpose of the action was to try to prevent this sort of thing from happening again, but these sentences have ensured that there is no deterrent. They reduce the action to a sham.

"These sentences allow anyone who conducts himself in the same way in the future to know he has nothing to fear."

The sentences reflected badly on the South African medical profession as a whole.

"It was bad enough that the council was virtually forced to look into the case again after doctors brought a private action in the courts.

Biko could have been saved — medicos

BLACK Consciousness leader Steve Biko had a 98 percent chance of surviving his head injuries if he had received adequate medical treatment.

He could even have been saved on the day of his death if the seriousness of his condition had been realised, physician Joe Variawa said at the weekend.

Dr Variawa, a specialist at Johannesburg's Coronation Hospital, is one of the six doctors who took the SA Med-

ical and Dental Council to the Supreme Court to force them to take action against the two "Biko doctors", Dr Ivor Lang and Dr Benjamin Tucker.

The two were found guilty of improper and disgraceful conduct respectively during an SAMDC disciplinary hearing in Pretoria last week.

Dr Lang was cautioned and reprimanded while it was recommended that Dr Tucker be suspended from practising medicine for three months. The application of this penalty was suspended for two years on condition that he was not found guilty of any contravention during that period.

However, it was made clear at the start of the inquiry that the hearing was not going to decide whether the conduct of the doctors had contributed to the death of Mr Biko.

"It is quite evident that the medical management of Biko's illness was severely deficient," Dr Variawa told The SOWETAN after the disciplinary hearing.

"Proper management would possibly have averted a fatal outcome," he said.

Dr Variawa's belief was supported by the University of the Witwatersrand's Professor Phillip Tobias, another of the doctors involved in this year's Supreme Court action.

"There is medical opinion that if care had been proper and adequate from the beginning Biko might not have died," said Professor Tobias.

According to Dr Variawa the first 18 to 36 hours after the sustaining of a head injury are crucial.

Most deaths from brain injury and other complications occurred in the first 12 to 24 hours, he said.

About 92 percent of those who survived the first day would live, while those who survived 48 hours had a 98 to 99 percent chance of living.

Autopsy

Dr Variawa, who has made an extensive study of the Biko autopsy results, said the Black Consciousness leader had sustained at least three separate head injuries in the night or early morning of September 6 or 7, 1977.

He died on September 12—five days or six days later—after severe cerebral damage caused complications which led to acute kidney failure.

Tracing the medical progression of Biko's last days, Dr Variawa said the black leader probably lost consciousness for a period ranging from 10 minutes to an hour after sustaining his injuries.

After a period of confusion— which might be followed by a violent outbirs. Biko would have lapsed into a state of lethargy during which he would have been unco-ogerative and uninterested in his surroundings.

It was during this period that the was examined by the Port Elizatest dectors.

It was during the was examined by the Port Elizatest dectors.

It was during this period was examined by the Port Elizatest was a constant of the was examined to the

He could not say whether he would have been left with permanent brain damage.

Cell death boy na

CAPE TOWN - A 13year-old boy who died in police custody on Friday at Steytlerville in the Eastern Cape has been identified as Johannes Spogter.

He died in the Steytlerville police cells two days after being arrested after a clash with police in the township.

His cousin, Mziwandile Muggels, coordinator of the Karoo Youth Congress, was fatally wounded in the inci-

nation on both bodies will told be had died in detenbe carried out tomorrow.

According to a friend of Mr Muggels, Mr Bonkie Cebeni, police confronted a group of youths after a memorial service.

Shots were fired and Mr Muggels, bleeding from wounds, was arrested together with Johannes, Mr Cebeni claimed.

The following day, Thursday, police told Mr Muggels's parents he had died. On Friday Jotion.

Police yesterday con-firmed the death of Johannes Spogter in the Steytlerville police cells.

A spokesman for the SAP public relations division said that during a "routine cell visit" on July 5 Johannes had been found dead.

He also confirmed the death of Mr Muggels, saying he was "fatally wounded in an attack on a SAP member's home" last Wednesday.

Irish group of activis

By Andrew Walker and Chris Steyn Immigration authorities are holding 15 Irish anti-apartheid campaigners, who arrived on a British Airways flight from London, in the transit lounge at Johannnesburg's Jan Smuts

Invited by Bishop Desmond Tutu, on behalf of the South African Council of Churches, they have been involved in an Irish supermarket dispute over the sale of South African pro-

No comment was available from the Department of Foreign Affairs or airport authorities but Mr Michael Hirst, Southern Africa manager for British Airways, told The Star that South African immigration officials had "led him to believe" that the Irish group would not be allowed into South Africa and would be sent back to London on tonight's British Airways flight.

The detention of the anti-apartheid campaigners followed an airport drama in London last night when eight of the group had their visa exemptions withdrawn shortly before the

plane was due to take off for South Africa. But, today, all 15 were detained.

REFUSED PERMISSION

Waiting at the airport to meet them was a delegation from the South African Council of Church, headed by the Rev Sol Jacobs.

Mr Jacobs said that he had been refused permission either to go into the transit lounge or to telephone the Irish group there.

Mr Jacobs said the visit had been arranged by the SACC. The council had planned to take the group through black areas around South

Africa, including resettlement camps It had also been planned for the group to attend the funeral of unrest victims which was scheduled to be held in Duduza today. The funerals have been postponed until to-

morrow. Mr Jacobs said the visit was sponsored "by a group of interested parties throughout the world?

In the drama at London's Heathrow Airport last night South African Embassy officials attempted to prevent several of the group from travelling to South Africa.

They served letters on eight people, withdrawing their visa exemptions

But the attempt to halt the travellers failed when British Airways allowed them to board the aircraft.

The flight was delayed for three hours and 15 minutes while officials tried to sort out the wrangle.

The group consists of anti-apartheid campaigners from the Trish Dunnes Stores group, trade unionists and journalists.

To Page 2, Col 6

Irish group From Page

The Dunnes workers were invited to South Africa by the SACC, in recognition of their campaign to prevent Dunnes, an Irish supermarket chain, from selling South African produce. The incident is certain to provoke a

major international diplomatic row and, in Dublin, there have already been calls

for retaliatory action.

Irish politicians are particularly incensed at what they regard as collusion between British Airways officials and the South African authorities in the incident at Heathrow and an attempt to raise the matter will be made in the Irish Parliament later today.

CONCERNED GOVERNMENT

So far the Irish Government has confined its official reaction to the statement from the Department of Foreign Affairs that it was "very concerned at the difficulties experienced by a group of Irish citizens whose journey to South Africa has been disrupted".

But pressure from backbench deputies is likely to produce a much stronger

reaction shortly

The story led Irish radio and television bulletins today. It also featured prominently in the Irish national papers but came too late for editorial comment.

In Maritzburg today, during a break in the Anglican Provincial Synod, Bishop Tutu said: "The Government has acted particularly stupidly over this. All they have done is give these people more credibility than they had in the first place."

The Dunnes Stores strike has become an international cause because it has continued for so long - since July 17 last year - and because the issue at stake is the right of workers to refuse to handle some goods on moral grounds.

The dispute began when Miss Mary Manning refused to check out South African fruit bought by a customer in a Dub-

lin branch of the store.

Eastern Cape youth (13) dies in police custody

A 13-year-old boy who died in police custody last Friday at Steytler-ville in the Eastern Cape has been identified as Johannes Spogfer.

He died in the Steytlerville police cells, two days after being arrested after a clash with police in the township.

His cousin, Mr Mziwandile Muggels, co-or dinator of the Karoo Youth Congress, was fatally wounded in the incident.

The cause of Johannes's death is not known.

A post mortem examination on both bodies will be carried out today at the New Brighton mortuary in Port Elizabeth. Port Elizabeth lawyer Mr Silas Nkanunu will represent both families.

According to a close friend of Mr Muggels, Mr Bonkie Cebeni, a group of youths were confronted by police on Wednesday last week after holding a memorial service for four Craddock community leader members found dead last week.

Mr. Cebeni said police fired rubber bullets, birdshot and teargas.

Bleeding

Mr Muggels was allegedly chased by police and he ran into his uncle's house for safety. When police tried to arrest him he fought back.

Shots were allegedly fired and Mr Mungels, bleeding from wounds, was allegedly arrested by the police, with his 13-year-old cousin, Johannes, Mr Cebeni said.

The following day, Thursday, police told Mr Muggel's parents he had died. On Friday Johannes' parents were told he had died in detention.

• Police confirmed the death of Johannes Spogter in the Steytlerville police cells.

A spokesman for the SAP Public Relations Division said that during a "routine cell visit" on July 5 Johannes had been found dead.

He confirmed that Johannes had been arrested at 10h55 pm last Wednesday under the Criminal Procedures of the control of the confirmation of the co

Act in connection with public violence.

Further details could not be released as they were part of a "police investigation," he said.

He also confirmed the death of Mr Muggels, saying he was "fatally wounded in an attack on an SAP member's home," last Wednesday. • Mrs Molly Blackburn, Progressive Federal Party MPC for Walmer and a member of the Black Sash, said yesterday she was "deeply shocked" at news of the death of Johannes Spogter in police custody, the Argus Political Staff re-

ports.
"My initial reaction is to call for a full public inquiry," she said.

Mrs Blackburn added that the Minister of Law and Order, Mr Louis le Grange, was on-record as saying recently he did not anticipate; there would be any more unnatural deaths of people in detention.

"I would like to know how Mr le Grange reacts to this tragedy," Mrs Blackburn said. June 19 police swoop detainee released 129 Political Staff
AGUELETU man, detained in a police swoop on political activists last month, has been released from detention.

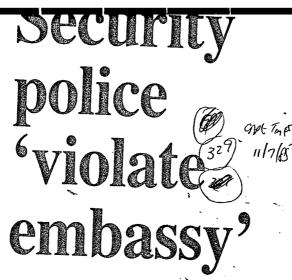
Mr. Trevor Manuel, Western Cape secretary of the United Democratic Front, said Mr Thabo Ngcokoto was released yesterday.

Mr Ngcokoto was detained on June 19 with several other young people from the townships. Most of them are prominent members of the UDF.

Police liaison officer Captain Jan Calitz confirmed that a "black male" had been released from detention but declined to provide further information.

A number of Cape Town UDF members are still being held under the Internal Security Act, including the publicity secretary, Zou Kota, the joint regional secretary, Miranda Qwanyashe and the former publicity secretary, Mr Baba Ngcokoto.

Police have refused to confirm the names of those still in detention, nor name the section of the Internal Security Act under which they are being held.



By ORMANDE POLLOK

A DIPLOMATIC row erupted yesterday over allegations that security policemen violated the Dutch Embassy in Pretoria and removed a Dutch citizen who had tried to escape while being held in terms of the Internal Security Act.

The South African Ambassador to the Hague, Mr Dawid Louw, was summoned yesterday to the Dutch Foreign Office where the Foreign Minister, Mr Hans van den Brook, protested "in forceful words" about the incident which happened on Tuesday.

At the centre of the

Mr. ame otair otair otair otair otair

10

died,

ce of

olic

tid

wh Di

pol

vh-

al! ile

1 pe

in.

cer

silv

ed

lae

(

³≳≀ Dʻ

PICCIL

S110(

и

At the centre of the row is 48-year-old teacher Mr Klaas de Jong, who was arrested with his exteller, whice, Mrs Heleen Pastoors, between Mafeking and Johannesburg on June 23.

The incident occurred in the Pretoria Nedbank Centre, which houses the Dutch Embassy.

The Dutch Government is adamant that Mr De Jong was inside the embassy and that security police violated their territory.

Mr Van den Brook has demanded that Mr De Jong be returned to the embassy "in the short term", that the South African Government apologize for the incident and that it punish the people responsible for it.

All a police spokesman would say last night was: "We confirm that a person detained by the police in terms of the Internal Security Act, and of Dutch origin, tried to escape during police investigations in Pretoria on Tuesday.

on Tuesday.
"He was foiled in his attempt."

The South African Foreign Ministry was also tight-lipped.

and blue.

A spokesman said last night: "We confirm that certain allegations have been made, that our ambassador to the Hague-was called in and we are awaiting his report. We have no further comment."

It is understood that Mr De Jong was being escorted around Pretoria by two security policemen and that he had directed them to the Nedbank Centre which houses the Dutch Embassy on the first floor.

The Dutch Government said yesterday that Mr De Jong had entered the embassy waiting room when he was hauled out before personnel could react.

One source said he was handcuffed, another said he had leg irons on.

Journalist

The Dutch Government has also protested that it was not informed of Mr De Jong's original arrest and that details supplied later were "not detailed enough and too late".

It has asked for full details on why Mr De Jong and his ex-wife were arrested.

Mr Louw was also told that the: Dutch Government: was concerned about the detention of Dutch: journalist Mr Fritz van Exter, the Africa editor of the Amsterdam paper Trouw, and the "theft" of journalist material material form



MORE THAN a hundred political trials have already been recorded as completed this year and a further 102 trials involving nearly 1 000 persons are set down for the coming months.

And another 21 de-tentions in June brought the total for the halfyear to 215, but numbers still in detention dropped to 100 at the end of June.

According to the Detainee's Parents Support Committee's monthly report, practically all of last months detentions took place in the Eastern and Western Cape. The Cape Province alone now accounts for 74 detentions for the year - more than a third of the total.

During June, 38 persons previously detained were charged and 21 released.

Here is a summary of persons still in detention as at June 30, 1985.

Tránsvaal Natal Eastern Cape Western Cape Northern Cape OFS Ciskei Transkei 28 Unknown

Seventy-eight of those detaind are being held under Section 29 of the Internal Security Act, while six are under Section 31 of the above Act.

1

One person is being held under Section 50 while it is not immediately clear under what status a further 14 are being held. Four of those held in the Ciskei are being under the homeland's National Security Act, while the remaining one is held under the Transkei Public Security Act.

Treason

Last month 22 detainees, including the publicity secretary of the United Democratic Front, Mr Terror Lekota and the South African Council of Churches worker, Mr Tom Manthatha, were charged with High treason.

The 22 had been held under Section 29 of the Internal Security Act for periods ranging from three months to nine

When they appeared in the magistrate's court in Pretoria, a certificate issued by the Attorney-General of the Transvaal prohibiting bail for any of the accussed, was handed in by the prosecutor.

"There is a long tradition in Western legal systems, and indeed in the South African common law, of the principle that every arrested person should have the right to quick and nonexcessive bail.

The courts have been given the power to grant bail to persons who have been arrested on a charge and to set such conditions of bail which are appropriate.

The principle arises from the presumption of innocence in favour of

an accused person.

In deciding whether to grant bail, the judicial officer will take into consideration factors such as whether the accused is likely to abscond and not stand trail, the possibility of the accused interfering with State witnesses and other related issues, the DPSC said.

The period of time during which a non-security accused should remain in jail before being brought before a court of law is 48 hours. There is a significant difference between the above and the time security detainees may be imprisoned.

Certificate

Under Section 30 of the Internal Security Act, the Attorney-General may issue a certificate "if he considers it necessary in the interest of the security of the State or the maintenance of law and order". and this is what he has done in the case of the 22 treason trialists.

And, once they are held under Section 29, they are of course not entitled or able to apply for bail. And even if they are eventually charged, Attorney-Generals often issue certificates.

In the recent bail application of the Natal treason trialists, judges who heard that case indicated their dislike of this statutory inroad into.

tional sole prerogative to decide the question of bail.

The DPSC says bail is consideration, which strikes at the root of the freedom of the individ ual, and accordingly, ultimate decision in regard to bail should rest with the judiciary.

And the DPSC "sincerely hopes" that the Attorney-Generals of the other provinces will begin to follow the practice of the Natal Attorney-General who withdrew his certificate preventing bail for the accused in that case.

"If the practice of the issue of certificates continues, then we have not only a system of detention without trial but also a system under which detention continues until an accused is finally acquitted or convicted," the DPSC concluded.

During the month of June a long-held detainee Mr Sithembele Zokwe was technically released from Section 29 detention. However, he is still being held in police custody, pending his deportation to the Transkei.

The DPSC sees this "one form of restriction simply being exchanged for another

The DPSC believes the Department of Home Affairs has been co-opted into the State process of restricting po-

red or repatriated r the admission of ons to the Republic lation Act. by Persons to t Regulation deported

under

of Home Af-ed that during who South African that du stated , 125 "not 5 10 Minister airs 1984, were

has dnesborder t of the boro of the UDF I t in this way. parliament president or region of the been hit in this In answer to

lack ac-ns of an home-Tshwete black a citizens independent declaring Steve as

Diplomatic row follows detainee's embassy capture

Political Staff

A inflormatic row has empted between the Dutch and South African governments following the recapture of a detained Dutch citizen, Mr Klaas de Jonge, at the Dutch Embassy in Pretoria this week.

The Dutch Government has accused the South African Police of violating diplomatic immunity by entering the embassy and redetaining Mr de

Lorge in the waiting room after he had sought refuge in the building.

Police have confirmed that Mr de Jonge, who was detained in June, escaped and was recaptured. They would, not say where the recapture took place.

The escape is said to have happened while Mr. de Jonge was being escorted around Pretoria.

An embassy spokesman said today that Mr.

● To Page 3, Col 1

Diplomatic row over embassy raid

• From Page 1.

de Jong, who arrived manacled hand and foot, was in the embassy for about a minute before he was grabbed by four armed policemen.

Embassy staff released a statement from the Netherlands Government, which has demanded the return Mr de Jonge to the embassy.

A spokesman for the South African Department of Foreign Affairs today confirmed that their Ambassador to the Netherlands, Mr David-Louw, had been summoned by the Dutch Government
"We are awaiting his
report before making further comment," he said.

Sapa-Reiter reports
that during the interview
with Mr Lodw, the Netherlands Foreign Minister,
Mr. Hans van den Broek,
strongly protested
against the alleged violation of diplomatic rights,
demanding measures be
taken against the police
and an assurance that
such an incident would
not happen again.

not happen again.

Mr de Jonge (47) is being held in terms of section 29 of the Internal Security-Act.

Dutch official tells of detained drama

Pretoria Bureau

A spokesman for the Dutch Embassy today described the dramatic re-arrest of Dutch detainee Mr Klaas de Jonge by armed plainclothes policemen in the embassy's waiting room.

Mr de Jonge, shackled in leg irons and handcuffs, escaped from Security Police on Tuesday and made his way to the first floor offices of the Dutch Embassy in Pretoria, before being recaptured by three policemen.

Mr de Jonge was apparently assisting police in an investigation by pointing out various locations in Pretoria, one of these being near the Dutch Embassy on the first floor of the Nedbank Centre. He managed to trick the policeman

with him and slipped away.
"Mr de Jonge arrived in
the waiting room and sat
there for more than a minute when three armed
men entered the room and
took him away," said the
spokesman.

"One of my colleagues was alerted to what was happening and he approached the men outside the embassy. They identified themselves as policemen and Mr de Jonge shouted out his name. The policemen then disappeared with him."

He said Mr de Jonge had not struggled when he was led away.

It is understood the police are investigating a sabotage case.

The police have declined to react to allegations by the Dutch Government that they violated diplomatic immunity. A spokesman would only confirm that Mr de Jonge had attempted to escape and had been rearrested.

Embassy staff said the waiting room is within the precincts of the embassy.

Mr de Jonge, a 47-yearold sociologist, was detained by police along with his ex-wife, Mrs Heleen Pastoors, between Mafikeng and Johannesburg on June 23.



- Post Reporter

A MASS funeral on Angola Square in the Kabah township of Steytlerville is being arranged for a 12-year-old boy, Johannes Witbooi (also known as Spogter), who died in police custody.

The service at 10am on Saturday will also be held for Mr Mzwandile Miggels, 20, executive member of the Steytlerville Youth Congress, who died during police action in the township.

The service will be conducted by the ministers of the Elliot United Memorial Congregational Church.

Johannes was arrested on Wednesday night last week at his home after a demonstration by 150 youths in .Steytlerville townships over the death of three community leaders from Cradock and an Oudshoorn teacher.

Johannes's sister, Miss Vuyelwa Witbooi, said a Port Elizabeth pathologist who conducted a post-mortem on her brother on behalf of the family. told them Johannes died of head wounds and other body injuries. Johannes was a Stan-

dard 5 pupil.

A police spokesman confirmed last week that Johannes died in custody.

From PHILLIP VAN NIEKERK

JOHANNESBURG. —
The Minister of Foreign
Affairs, Mr Pik Botha,
yesterday denied that
police had intended to
violate the Dutch Embassy in Pretoria when
they blocked an attempted escape by a detainee,
Mr Klaas de Jonge.

The Netherlands Government has demanded that Mr De Jonge, who is at the centre of a row which has plunged relations between the two countries to an all-time low, be returned to their embassy in Pretoria.

Mr De Jonge allegedly led unsuspecting police to the embassy on Tuesday on the pretext of pointing out an arms cache, before making a desperate bid for the sanctuary of the embassy.

Mr Botha told a press conference in Pretoria yesterday that Mr De Jonge was being held under suspicion of establishing caches of arms for the ANC.

Mr Botha called the conference after the Dutch Foreign Minister, Mr Hans van den Broek, had summoned the South African Ambassador, Mr David Louw, to The Hague to protest against the violation of their embassy.

Sapa-AP reports from The Hague that the opposition Labour Party on Wednesday asked Mr Van den Broek to recall the Dutch Ambassador as a protest against the incident. However, a Foreign Ministry spokesman said that for the time being, no further moves against South Africa were considered.

Mr Jacobus van der Velden, the first secretary of the Dutch Embassy in Pretoria, said Mr De Jonge had been sitting in the embassy waiting room for about 30 seconds when he was grabbed by three armed policemen.

But Mr Botha said yesterday that Mr De Jonge had only "partially" entered the embassy and that he was at all times legally in custody.

Mr De Jonge's ex-wife, Mrs Helena Pastoors, is also being held under Section 29.

Mr De Jonge, a respected anthropologist, was detained on June 23.
Mrs Pastoors, who is studying for a doctorate in linguistics at the University of the Witwatersrand, was detained a few days later.

Mrs Pastoors was scheduled to leave South Africa at the end of last month.

Dutch firm on return of detainee

Political Staff

THE Netherlands Embassy could not give an assurance to-day that it would return Dutch detainee Mr Klaas de Jonge to face criminal charges in South-Africa if the South African Government met Dutch demands that he be returned to the Preturnel to the Preturnel and South So

Mr de Jonge, who is being held under the Internal Security Act, was to be visited today in police custody by the Netherlands Consul-General in Johannesburg, Mr J Meihuizen.

The first secretary of the embassy, Mr J van der Velden,

emphasised today that the Netherlands government was sticking to its initial demands that Mr de Jonge, who attempted to escape from custody by taking refuge in the Pretoria embassy on Tuesday, be returned to the embassy.

The Netherlands government also wanted an apology from the South African Government and a reprimand for the policemen who they claim snatched Mr de Jonge from the embassy waiting room.

On the question of whether, in the unlikely event of Mr de Jonge being returned to the

embassy, he would be handed back to stand trial if criminal charges were laid, Mr van der Velden said: "That is a very important issue which could be decided only by our Minister of Foreign Affairs."

It was confirmed today that police were investigating charges against Mr de Jonge in connection with the concealment of arms caches.

Mines and explosives which were allegedly connected with Mr de Jonge's detention were displayed at a Press conference held by Foreign Minister Mr Pik Botha yesterday. SA-Dutch relations plummet

THE diplomatic row between South Africa and the Netherlands deepened yesterday with the announcement by Foreign Minister Pik Botha that security detainee Klaus de Jonge was suspected of setting up arms caches for the ANC.

This follows the summoning of David Louw, South African ambassador to the Netherlands, to the Dutch Foreign Ministry to hear accusations that South Africa — and the SAP — had violated the inviolability of its Pretoria embassy on Tuesday by going in to remove De

Jonge, who was trying to gain sanctuary. The Dutch claim De Jonge had been seated in the embassy for thirty seconds before the police grabbed him back. Dutch First Secretary Jacobus Van

By PAUL BELL

der Velden said in Pretoria yesterday De Jonge had been seen by two embassy assistants. He had been seated in the embassy while one of the assistants went to call the counsellor. Then police "jumped in and took him away".

Ambassador Hugo Carsten has asked Pik Botha for an apology and called for De Jonge, a 47-year-old Dutch citizen believed to have been in detention since June 23, to be returned to the embassy.

Yesterday Botha told a Press conference that the Dutch consul-general in Johannesburg, Gerhard Meihuizen, would be permitted to see De Jonge, who was being held under Section 29 of the Internal Security Act and was suspected

of establishing arms caches "to serve as distribution points for ANC terrorists". Outlining the South African version of the incident, Botha said that on Tuesday the incident, Botha said that on Tuesday the incident, Botha said that on Tuesday the incident of the incide De Jonge had been showing two members of the security police "certain loca-tions". relevant to their investiga-

During this process he undertook to take the police officers to a further location estensibly situated on the first floor of the Netherlands Bank Building

"The police officers, who are sta-tioned in Johannesburg, were not aware of the fact that the Netherlands Embassy was situated on this floor and that they were in fact being led into the embassy ...

embassy...
"On reaching the door, he broke away and partially entered what turned out to be the entrance to the embassy. As he was at all times legally in custody... his police escort pulled him; back into the passage."

Botha added: "Relations between the Netherlands government and the South

Netherlands government and the South African government are almost as bad as they could conceivably be:"

Consul-general Methuizen told Business Day he hoped to see De Jonge today. He said he had been allowed to see De Jonge's former wife, Helena Pastoors, at John Vorster Square yesterday.

Pastoors is understood to have been detained on June 28.



Mrs Beverley Runciman, left, and Mrs Cornelia Bullen-Smith, who appeared in court today charged with

contravening the Gatherings and Demonstrations Act. Chaining to Parliament ngs: Women in court

TWO housewives who allegedly chained themselves to the railings outside Parliament as a ngs outside rarnament as a protest against the death in de-tention of a 12-year-old boy, ap-peared in Cape Town Magis-trate's Court today.

Staff Reporter

Mrs Beverly Anne Runci-man, 34, of Russ Street, Zee-koevlei, and Mrs Cornelia Bullen-Smith, 31, of Dartmoor Street, Muizenberg, pleaded not guilty to a charge of contra-ivening the Gatherings and Demonstrations Act of 1973.

The State alleged that on Wednesday, at Gate 4 of the Parliament buildings, the wom-

en "wrongfully and unlawfully demonstrated in a defined area in which demonstrations are prohibited".

The maximum penalty for the offence is a fine of R300 or six months' imprisonment.

The women declined to disclose the basis of their defence.

The hearing was postponed to August 23 so they could obtain legal aid.

Mr EE Smith was on the Bench and Mr LS Moffitt appeared for

Embassy incident: Pik denies Dutch claim

The diplomatic row raging over the recapture of a Dutch detainee will not worsen relations between South Africa and Holland — they are so bad they could not get worse, says the Minister of Foreign Affairs, Mr Pik Botha.

The recapture of Mr Klaas de Jonge (47) in Pretoria this week after he had escaped from policemen has resulted in a bitter clash between the South African and Dutch Governments.

Mr Botha has denied an allegation by the Dutch Government that South African police violated diplomatic immunity by rearresting Mr de Jonge on embassy property.

The Foreign Minister said at a Press conference vesterday that Mr de Jonge was being held under the Internal Security Act in connection with suspected terrorist activities which included the establishment of caches of arms, ammunition and limpet mines for use by members of the African National Congress

At the Press conference, called to give the police version of the incident, large quantities of arms and ammunition allegedly cached by the detainee were displayed.

IN OR OUT?

The focal point of the row is whether Mr de Jonge was in the embassy when he was rearrested.

South Africa says he was not; Holland maintains he was and has demanded that he be returned to the embassy.

An embassy spokesman said that Mr de Jonge, who arrived manacled hand and foot, was in the embassy for about a minute before he was grabbed by four armed policemen.

Mr Botha has agreed that there are conflicting versions of what happened.

He said that Mr de Jonge was assisting two police officers in their investigations by pointing out various locations in Pretoria. He undertook to take the policemen to a location at the Nedbank Building, which unbeknown to the officers, housed the Netherlands Embassy.

PULLED BACK

Mr de Jonge led them to the first floor of the building and made a lunge. He partially crossed the entrance to the embassy but was pulled back by the policeman, said Mr Botha.

Mr Botha said he had assured the Dutch Ambassador "that there certainly was no intention on the part of the South African police officers to ignore the inviolability of the Netherlands Embassy".

The South African Government has agreed to grant the Dutch ambassador consular access to Mr de Jonge but observers believe it is unlikely that the Government will back down and return him to the Netherlands Embassy.

Two trade Hinon (GWU).

Post Reporter

POLICE today confirmed the release of two Port Elizabeth women trade unionists who were held under the Internal Security Act

They Mrs Nomaxabiso Treasure Loli. secretary of the Motor Assemblers and Component Workers Union of South Africa (Macwusa). and Mrs Nomonde Irene Noumane, an organiser for the General Workers

Miss Janet Cherry is still being held under Section 29

The release of the two women was confirmed today by the Police Directorate of Public Relations in Pretoria.

Mrs Sandy Stewart, a member of the Black Sash, said she was phoned late vesterday by one of the women. Mrs Ngumane, to say that she and Mrs Lob had been re-

leased without being charged.

They were detained two weeks ago under Section 29(c) of the Internal Security Act together with three others. Two were released soon afterwards.

Only Miss Cherry, coordinator of the East Cape Adult Literacy Project and the Port Elizabeth Relief Project and chairman of the End Conscription Campaign, now remains in detention

Mrs Stewart said the Black Sash would hold a poster demonstration in PE today to protest against the continued detention of Miss Cherry. the disappearance of three executive members of the PE Civic Organisation. Mr Sipho Hashe. Mr Qaqawuli Godolozi and Mr Champion Galela, and the disappearance of a Congress of South African Students leader, Mr Sipho Mtimkulu

sunrise

12 leaders believed (22⁵) detained (4)¹/₁/₁/₁/₁

Twelve leaders of political, civic and student organisations are believed to have been held under security laws this week.

Police have confirmed five of these detentions, have been unable to comment to date on another five and state they have no record of the remaining two.

In Parys in the Vaal triangle two youths, Benjamin Tsholota and William Thobala, were reported to have been held.

The report could not be confirmed by police.

In Durban earlier this week five people, including Natal Indian Congress supporters and a trade union official, were held. Police confirmed they were being detained under section 29 of the Internal Security Act.

They include three brothers
— Mr Yunus Shaik, Mr Shamin
Shaik and Mr Riaz Mo Shaik —
their cousin, Miss Munira Soobedar, and Mr Sirish Soni.

Three members of the Congress of South African Students in Ikageng near Potchefstroom were held by police early in the week, a Cosas spokesman said in Johannesburg.

The youths are Daniel Ranekgetho, Thabo Majoe and Thabo Phetho. At the time of going to Press police had not confirmed the detentions.

TOWNSHIP

Sapa reports that in the Cape
Town township of Guguletu Mr
Charles Mahlale was taken
away from home by eight men
in civilian clothes on Tuesday
night, according to his mother,
Mrs T Mahlale. Police spokesmen in Pretoria said they "had
no record of the detention in
terms of the Internal Security
Act".

Mr Mahlale is a member of the Western Cape Civic Organisation.

The president of the East Rand People's Organisation (Erapo), Mr Solly Klaas, was allegedly held by police on Tuesday.

Erapo spokesman Mr Vincent Francis said yesterday that Mr Klaas was fetched from his home in Daveyton at 2 mm by the Security Police.

The Police Directorate of Public Relations said it had no record of the detention of Mr Klaas in terms of the Internal Security Act.

Netherlands threat to withdraw ambassador

THE HAGUE. — The Netherlands will withdraw its ambassador if it does not get satisfaction from South Africa over the recapture by policemen of a Dutch detainee from its embassy, the Foreign Minister, Mr Hans van den Broek, said yesterday.

The Netherlands has demanded an apology and disciplinary action against the three South African policemen involved in the incident as well as assurances it will not recur.

Mr Van den Broek has also insisted that the detainee, Mr Klaas de Jonge, 47, be returned to the embassy in Pretoria, according to the Foreign Ministry.

After South Africa's ambassador to The Hague, Mr David Louw, handed a note to the Foreign Ministry responding to the demands, Mr Van den Broek said in a television interview:

"So far, we have received only unsatisfactory answers to the questions we asked. If the answer remains the same, I shall be forced to take diplomatic measures in the form of recalling the ambassador."

However discussions were still going on with the South Africans through diplomatic channels, he said.

Sapa's Cape Town office reports that on being asked for his reaction to Mr Van den Broek's comments, the Minister of Foreign Affairs, Mr Pik Botha, said he had taken note of the Dutch Foreign Minister's comments.

Mr Louw later said yesterday's note had been only an interim answer to the Dutch demands and he expected a definitive reply from Pretoria today or on Monday.

The diplomatic row broke out on Tuesday when the Netherlands said armed security police entered the embassy, violating diplomatic immunity, and recaptured MrcDe Jonge, who had tried to take refuge there.

— Sapa-Reuter-AP

100 still 329 inside with no charges, says DPSC

MORE than half the people detained under SA's security laws this year were released without being charged, according to the latest Detainees' Parents' Support Committee report.

The committee says 146 of the 215 people detained in the first half of this year were freed without being charged. All had been held for more than 48 hours.

hours.

A DPSC spokesman said although more people were appearing in courts this year, there had been no drop in the number; of people being held indefinitely without charge.

At least 100 people were still being held without charge on June 30.

DUDUZA Congress of SA Students executive member Nicholas Shata was this

week granted a Su-preme Court interdict restraining cops from assaulting or molesting him - outside or in custody.

In an affidavit brought before Judge Kirk-Cohen, Mr. Shata said he feared for his life following constant raids on his home by police who, he told the court, told his family they wanted to kill him.

He survived grenade blasts and shootings which killed four and injured five Cosas mem-bers on June 25.

He said he and the victims were approached by two men— who said they wanted to have discussions with the Cosas ex-ecutive—at a meeting in the Church Hall on June 21

After giving the men their names and addresses, they

agreed to meet at the hall on June 25.

followed by three other vehi-

He was outside the hall when your of the cars, and the Coass he saw two men, who appeared members dispersed. And his to him to be the men who had approached them, in a kombi



Police paid informer, court told

Staff Reporter

A MAN accused of subversive activities, possession of banned literature and being a member of the African National Congress was a paid police informer, the Regional Court, Hermanus, heard

Mr Mpumelolo Shadrack Ndlakuhlelo, 30, and Miss Margaret Ndlawandle Mfobo, 36, both of Guguletu, have pleaded not guilty.

In a trial within a trial yesterday the defence argued that a statement by Mr Ndlakuhlelo, while he was held under the Internal Security Act, to a Cape Town magistrate on November 9 was not admissible as evidence because he had been influenced to make the statement.

Under cross-examination Mr Ndlakuhlelo denied he had thought he would not be prosecuted if he made the statement.

He said he had previously been paid as a police informer and had made the statement as a "favour" to the investigating officer, Colonel Johannes Griebenauw.

Colonel Griebenauw denied making promises to Mr Ndlakuhlelo.

Mr Ndlakuhlelo had previously been paid for information by the police. When he had been arrested he had co-operated fully and not withheld information.

Mr. J.S.C. van Graan, is on the Bench. Mr. W.C. Viljoen appears for the State. Mr. A.M. Omar, instructed by Mr. Y. Ebrahim, appears for Mr. Volakuhlelo and Mr. R. Vassen for Miss Mfobo.

Security Act: three detained

The "preventive detention" clause of the Internal Security Act is being used for the first time in 10 months to hold three youths from the Potchefstroom township of Ikageng at Pollsmoor Prison, Cape Town, according to the Detainees' Parents Support Committee.

The Police Directorate of Public Relations, asked on Friday to confirm the detentions, had not responded at the time of going to Press today.

The latest Section 28 detainees are Daniel Ranekgetho, Thabo Majoe and Thabo Phetho, held early last week.

All are leading members of the Congress of South African Students (Cosas) in Ikageng, where pupils have demonstrated intermittently over the last year and unrest has flared on occasion.



THE HAGUE. Netherlands Government was determined to see the integrity of its embassy in Pretoria re-stored this week, the Foreign Office in The

Hague said yesterday.
The spokesman at the
Foreign Office said restoration of the embassy's integrity meant Mr Klaas de Jonge, "snatched" from its premises by South African police last Tuesday, must be returned.

The spokesman, Mr Jam Jonker-Roelants, acknowledged that there was a difference of opin-ion between the Dutch and South African governments about whether Mr De Jonge had been on embassy territory

on embassy territory
"with only one foot or
both".
"It does not really matter," he said. "The principle is the same."
The Hague was concerned that South Africa
"restores the situation to
what it was before the what it was before the police stepped on embassy ground".

The Netherlands Government expected Presented P

ernment expected Pre-toria to respond "in days, not weeks", or the Netherlands Ambassador, Mr Hugo Carsten, would be recalled "for consultations". - Sapa

SA says No to TOTAL Dutch PER detainee ultimatum

Political Staff

SOUTH Africa will not meet the Netherlands ultimatum for the return to the Netherlands Embassy in Pretoria of Internal Security 'Act detainee Mr Klaas de Jonge

The ultimatum was given to the South African Government yesterday, after almost a week of unsuccesful discussions between the two countries over the fate of Mr de Jonge, who the Dutch claimed was snatched from the embassy after an escape, attempt on Tues-

According to South African sources there is no chance of Mr de Jonge being handed over to the Dutch.

The result will be the "recall for consultations" of Netherlands Ambassador Mr Hugo Carsten.

day last week.



Mr Hugo Carsten

He will be the second foreign ambassador to Pretoria to be withdrawn recently.

United States Ambassador Mr Herman Nickel was recalled after the Gaborone raid last month and there is still no sign of his return.

Foreign Minister Mr Pik Botha is expected to reply to the Dutch ultimatum today.

DISCUSSIONS

Meanwhile, the Department of Foreign Affairs is sticking to its earlier statement saying that the two governments are in discussions and public statements would not achieve a solution.

"Diplomacy should take place according to the rules."

The main reason for not returning Mr de Jonge, however, is his alleged links with huge ANC arms caches in South Africal and his importance in investigations.

Professor Dion Basson of the University of Pretoria, an international law expert, said south Africa contravened international law when police dragged Mr de Jonge out of the Dutch Embassy, and it could face reprisals for this action.

AN APOLOGY

The Dutch government said South Africa violated the sanctity of its embassy and has demanded an apology and the return of Mr-de Jonge to the embassy.

The chief opposition foreign affairs spokesman in the House of Assembly, Mr Colin Eglin, said the Netherlands jultimatum had serious implications for South Africa's foreign relationships, not only, with the Netherlands but with all countries with whom South Africa had diplomatic representation.



DURBAN. — The police had no right to assault people during interrogation, a Regional Court magistrate here said yesterday when he fined a security branch lieutenant R200 (or 25 days).

Hendrik Johannes Petrus Botha was convicted of assaulting Mrs Juliet Mkhize by punching her on the forehead and slapping her on the head during interrogation at C R Swart Square here on August 13 last year.

The magistrate, Mr H S van der Walt, said Mrs Mkhize's claims were supported by medical evidence that she had a ruptured eardrum.

Mrs Mkhize was being interrogated about her son, who had been detained under the Internal Security Act.

Botha was acquitted

nal Security Act.

Botha was acquitted on a second charge of ason a second charge of as-saulting Mrs Mkhize's daughter-in-law, Eunice. Mr Van der Walt said he accepted the police were in a difficult posi-tion when trying to get information, but this did not give them the right to not give them the right to assault suspects or other people they were inter-rogating. — Sapa



baby trict surgeon last bour pains to the dis-Wednesday:

complaining about laberley Hospital after

Tsoagai, has twice been refused bail after being arrested on March 21. The SOWETAN that Ms The Detainees Sup-

By SEFAKO NYAKA

South African Police in tions Directorate of the Tsoagai or the birth of firm the detention of Ms the baby boy. Pretoria could not con-But the Public Rela-

Tsoagai has been sepbecause it has jaundice. arated from her baby The Descom said Ms

being cared for at the kept at the Kimberley Prison while the baby is Ms Tsoagai is being

to press yesterday evening the Police Public Relations Directorate in Pretoria had not yet responded Toba telex The and "utterly barbaric." SOWETAN sent them. At the time of going

SA makes light of Dutch Dutch 17/7/85 deadline

THE HAGUE. — The South African Embassy in the Netherlands yesterday dismissed a demand for release of a Dutch political detainee, saying it was not intimidated by Holland's threat to recall the Dutch Ambassador, Mr Hugo Carstens.

South Africa's response, through an embassy spokesman, came after Holland set a 48-hour deadline for the release of a Dutch national held in connection with investigations into recent attacks by the outlawed African National Congress.

The incident sparked a diplomatic row because Mr Klaas de Jonge. 48, was arrested by armed police after slipping into the Dutch Embassy waiting room. Holland charged that South Africa had violated the sanctity of its embassy.

South Africa was not intimidated by the deadline set by the Dutch Government, said a South African Embassy spokesman

He was responding to

an ultimatum yesterday by Dutch Foreign Minister, Mr Hans van den Broek, that the Dutch Ambassador would be recalled if Mr De Jonge was not released to the embassy by tomorrow morning.

"South Africa will not make hasty decisions in matters which influence relations between two countries," the South African Embassy spokesman said.

"That is not the most effective, or the best way to deal with such matters. South Africa has noted that the discussion is taking on such proportions that bilateral relations between South Africa and the Netherlands are influenced by it," he said.

He added that South

Africa would however, try to respond to the Dutch demand as soon as possible.

The Netherlands has demanded an apology from South Africa for violating its embassy sanctity, the return of Mr De Jonge, punishment of those responsible for the violation and a speedy explanation.

With diplomatic tensions between the two countries running high, a spokesman for Mr Van den Broek yesterday stressed that the controversy around Mr De Jonge "deals primarily with the violation of the embassy's inviolability".

"We hold little hope De Jonge will be allowed to return to the embassy," Mr Van den Broek said. — UPI THE HAGUE—The Netherlands Government has given South Africa until tomorrow to produce detainee Mr Klaas de Jonge at its embassy in Pretoria, the Foreign Ministry announced in The Ha-

gue yesterday.

The ministry spokes-man, Mr Jan Jonker-Roelants, told Sapa a 48-hour ultimatum had been relayed yesterday to South Africa's Director General for Foreign Affairs, Mr Ray Killen, by the Netherlands Ambassador, Mr Hugo Carsten.

The count began from the time Mr Carsten left Mr Killen yesterday morning. However, Mr Jonker-Roelants said: 'We are not concerned with an actual hour for a deadline. We will just expect to have Mr de Jonge back at the embassy on Thursday morning.

Otherwise, Mr Carsten will be 'recalled for consultations', he said.

The Foreign Minister, Mr Hans van der Broek also wanted South Africa to apologise for what he said was a violation of the Netherlands' premises in Pretoria by South African Poirce Micers a week ago.

The police officers recaptured Mr de Jonge, a 47-year-old Dutch anthropologist, when he made a dash for freedom into the Dutch Embassy office in Pretoria. South Africa denies violating diplomatic premises

If the Dutch demands are not met by tomorrow,

its embassy in Pretoria would be downgraded, for the time being at least, to a Charge d'Affaires mission.

Ormande Pollock writes that no decision has been taken yet by South Africa on the latest demand by the Netherlands Government.

Yesterday a spokesman said simply: 'The two Governments are in discussion about the matter and to promote a solution we will not comment further.

Low ebb

Diplomatic sources have suggested there is some consternation in Pretoria about the way in which the Dutch Government was conducting the negotiations 'through the media' instead of through the normal low profile diplomatic channels.

Relations between the two countries have been a low ebb fci some time and at a Press conference last week Foreign Minister Pik Botha said the latest confrontation could hardly make them any worse.

There has been speculation that the Dutch could use the issue as a premise to down grade its diplomatic representation in South Africa.

Diplomacy at a stalemate

SA won't meet

Dutch ultimatum

on detainee'

Pretoria Bureau and Political Staff

South Africa will not meet the ultimatum of the Netherlands Government for the return of Internal Security Act detainee Mr Klaas de Jonge to the Dutch Embassy in Pretoria, sources said today.

The ultimatum was given to the South African Government yesterday morning. It came after almost a week of unsuccessful discussions between the two countries over the fate of Mr de Jonge, whom the Dutch claim was snatched from the embassy after an escape bid last Tuesday.

The result of the diplomatic stalemate will be the "recall for consultations" of Netherlands Ambassador Mr Hugo Carsten. He will be the second ambassador to Pretoria to be withdrawn recently. The United States Ambassador, Mr Herman Nickel, was re-

called after the Gaborone raid last month. He has not returned.

The Minister of Foreign Affairs, Mr Pik Botha, is expected to reply to the Dutch ultimatum today.

The Department of Foreign Affairs has stuck to an earlier statement that the two governments were in discussions and public statements would not achieve a solution.

The main reason for not returning Mr de Jonge is his alleged links with huge African National Congress arms caches uncovered in South Africa.

The Dutch Government has consistently declined to give any assurance that Mr de Jonge would be handed back to the South African authorities to stand trial if he was returned to the embassy.

It said South African security policemen violated the embassy's rights by snatching Mr de Jonge from the waiting room where he had taken refuge.

South Africa has not clearly said where the recapture of Mr de Jonge took place.

The Department of Justice said police were still investigating Mr de Jonge's case and so far he had not been charged.

"The investigation is continuing and we have the more information," the spokesman said.

S A message fails to

THE HAGUE—The Netherlands Government is not satisfied with the contents of an aide memoire delivered yesterday, the day before the expiry of what it describes as an ultimatum to Pretoria, by a senior South African Embassy official to the massive, ultra-modern Foreign Ministry.

A spokesman said the aide memoire — or diplomatic message — was handed to the Foreign Ministry's Director for African and Middle Eastern Affairs, Dr Jan Horak, by Mr Chris Landman. Mr Landman has the title of counsellor and is number two at the South African Embassy here, after the Ambassador, Mr David Louw.

The Foreign Ministry spokesman said the aide Charge d'Affaires' mission.

memoire, in Afrikaans, merely reiterated the South African position Holland had rejected last week.

'It doesn't answer the ultimatum which we have given. This is not a satisfactory response to our demands,' he said.

Yesterday The Hague's Ambassador to South Africa, Mr Hugo Carsten, handed the Director-General of Foreign Affairs, Mr Ray Killen, a Note demanding that Dutch detainee Klaas de Jonge be delivered to the embassy.

If this was not done within 48 hours (by today), Mr Carsten would return to The Hague 'for consultations', the Note said.

If Mr Carsten went home, the Pretoria embassy would effectively be downgraded to the level of a Charge d'Affaires' mission.

Mr Louw said in an hour-long interview yesterday that it did not necessarily follow that he would return to Pretoria for consultations in any tit-for-tat kind of move.

Mr Louw said his relations with the Dutch officials remained cordial. The South African Government would respond in due course, to the Dutch demand for a return to the situation that had existed for a return to the situation that devised for a return to the situation that devised for a return to the situation that devised for a return to the situation that de Jonge had broken away from two South African policemen and made a dash for the Netherlands Embassy on the first floor of Pretoria's Nedbank building.

Letters

Holland says the police violated the inviolability of the embassy premises when they dragged Mr de Jonge outside. South Africa maintains he had been in custody at all times.

The South African Ambassador said: One does not rush into any final decision as far as such matters are concerned. We want something that will have a more lasting effect on our relations (with the Netherlands).

The 'ambassador/has, been receiving letters from Hollanders in the past few days over what the Dutch Press calls the Dutch Press calls the Dutch Press calls the root of the policy of the properties of diplomacy should not be violated, but more than half supporting the South African action.

Reject

Terrorists should be in jail, not in an embassy, one writer said.

Both opinions also prevail in Press and diplomatic circles here

Hollanders generally agree that South Africa has a right to combat sabotage, but they also feel the principle of diplomatic integrity is more important than Mr de Jonge's detention.

They reject last week's explanation by the South African Foreign Minister, Mr Pik Botha, that Mr de Jonge was 'partially inside' the embassy, when the policemen seized him.

Diplomatic sources say that if the dispute were brought before a court of law, South Africa would lose — (Sapa)

Bid to suspend Holy Communion rejected by synod

Own Correspondent

MARITZBURG — A motion suggesting that the Anglican Church temporarily suspend Holy Communion, to draw attention to the serious conflict within the church and the country, was rejected by the Anglican Provincial Synod in Maritzburg last night.

One opposing delegate said people needed the Sacrament as "medicine for their sickness".

Another said although he was black and suffered under apartheid, the end could not justify the means.

Mandela motion rejected

ż,

MARITZBURG — A call for the unconditional release of Nelson Mandela was rejected by the Anglican synod yesterday.

A motion backing a national convention was passed at the synod, but delegates rejected an amendment which called for the unconditional release of Mandela and "other life-sentence prisoners from Pollsmoor Prison and Robben Is-

The motion originally called for the Archibison of Cape Town, the Most Reverend Phillip Russel, to set a mediation commission to bring the Government, the African National Congress and other organisations in SA to a round-table conference.—Sapa.

A third speaker said the proposal could not be justified for any reason.

Introducing the motion, Suffragen Bishop Sigisbert Ndwandwe, of Johannesburg, said: "We are heading for heavy weather as a church and as a nation.

"Our churches are segregated. As a rule, white clergymen minister to white congregations, while black clergymen minister to black congregations.

"Opinion in the church is still largely divided about the advisability of deploying the clergy without regard to the colour of the clergyman or the congregation concerned."

While white clergy were welcomed by black congregations, the reverse was not always so.

Churchmen and the nation as a whole should be called to repentence "for our national sins of apathy, prejudice, intolerance, hate and above all, spiritual blindness," he 'said.

three months ago on a charge of public vio-lence — gave birth to a terest of the baby that it baby boy in the Kimberley Hospital recently.

By SEFAKO NYAKA TA Birth it was discovered that the baby had jaundice and was separated from its mother:

Ms Nona Tsoagai (19)

— detained more than African Prisons Departthree months ago. on a rock of the South African Prisons Depart-ment, Major A van was separated from its mother. Sel Word w

Fate of missing men: Order sought ARGENTAL AND A Galela's wife Mrs Rita Nomali Mr Hashe, Mr Godolozi and Mr. Colola before the Control

new attempt to learn the fate of three missing members of the Port Elizabeth Black Civic Organisation (Pebco), their families have brought an urgent application calling on the Minister of Law and Order to produce the men.

They are Mr Qaqawuli Godo-lozi, president of Pebco, Mr Si-pho Hashe, secretary-general, and Mr Champion Galela. organising secretary, missing since the night of May 8.

The application was brought yesterday by Mrs Elizabeth Hashe, Mr Hashe's wife; Mrs Benedicta Nobubele Godolozi, Mr Godolozi's mother; and Mr

Galela

A similar application brought in June by Miss P Hashe, Mr Hashe's daughter, was dismissed with costs.

Yesterday's application was brought before Mr Justice
Howie in the judge's chambers.
The application was supported register, and all the books relative to produce the cent register. The produce the cent register, the produce the cent register.

The application was supported register, and all the books relative to produce the cent register.

The applicants asked for an order calling on the Minister of Law and Order, Mr Louis le Grange, to show why he should not release the men from his custody and control, or alternatively, and failing that, produce

Galela before the Supreme Court at a date to be fixed by the court.

If he opposed the application, the applicants want him to show why he should not be ordered to produce the cell regisaby affidavits of people who all ing to the arrest, release and legedly saw the men in police custody.

The applicants asked for an incomplete the stations from May 8 to the present.

The application was enrolled and postponed until Tuesday and the Minister was given until tomorrow to file opposing affidavits. - Sapa.

Netherlands demand that the police officers concerned be reprimanded.

The Minister of Foreign Affairs, Mr Pik Botha said the officers had been reprimanded even though their actions had not been malicious

but were rather a reflex reaction to do their duty in unexpected circums stances; without ulterior motives.

But, in an aide memoire



handed to the Netherlands

government at 10 am today by the South African Ambassador to The Hague, Mr Dawid Louw Pretoria said it expected Mr de Jonge to be made available to stand charges under the Arms and Ammunition Act.

Ammunition Act.

The change in direction follows an almost complete refusal to meet Dutch demands for the return of Mr. de Jonge, who they claimed was snatched from the reception room at the Pretoria embassy by armed security policemen when he attempted to escape from custody on Tuesday, last week.

Ara-recently as vesterday the Netherlands rejected a South African aide memoire on the assue

The South African Government for the first time admits indiectly that Mrade longe may have been recaptured on Netherlands Embassy territory.

Embassy territory.

The South African authorities have alleged there were links between Mr de Jonge and large arms caches uncovered in the country since the Gaborone raid of last month.

Mr de Yonge, a 48 year-old deacher from Harare was detained with his ex-wife, Mrs Helen Pastoors between Mafikeng and Johannesburg on June 23.

Aspokesman for the Department of Foreign Afairs said today that the aide memoire should be seen as the first step in the aide of Mr de Jonge to the Netherlands Embassy. Discussions between the two govern-



ments would obviously follow.

It appears South Africa is backing off its insistence on an undertaking that Mr de Jonge be made available to stand trial before he is handed over.

The Netherlands has consistently refused to say how it would react if a request was made for Mr de Jonge to stand trial. It has stated that it first wants Mr de Jonge returned to the embassy before it reacts to other requests.

Mr Botha said today that he had earlier referred to conflicting accounts of exactly what had happened at the embassy.

"I can now state that even Mr de Jonge's account conflicts with that of the Netherlands government."

"Technical violation"

Mr Botha conceded that the South African account indicated there was a technical violation of the embassy premises.

He said South Africa subscribed fully to international law on the inviolability of diplomatic premises and needed no instruction from the Netherlands government.

As a result "we have declared our willingness to return Mr de Jonge to the Netherlands Embassy.

"We have, however, pointed out that Mr de Jonge is being charged with criminal offences in terms of the Arms and Ammunition Act of 1969 and that international law and the recognised practice of states require that a person who has taken refuge in a diplomatic mission in order to eavde the process of law must upon request be handed over ..."

The Government had also undertaken to make confidential information relating to the case available to the Netherlands.

Mr Botha accused the Netherlands government of deciding to exploit the issue to its maximum political advantage while showing only a modicum of willingness to resolve the matter amicably to the satisfaction of both sides.

BRUCE CAMERON, Political Staff
AFTER a 10-day deadlock the South African Government today told the Netherlands that it was willing to hand over Internal Security Act detainee Mr Klaas de Jonge to the Dutch Embassy in Pretoria.

Confidential 3

Mr Botha said this principle of international law was irrefutable.

The assumption had been expressed to the Netherlands Government that "once Mr de Jonge has been handed over" it would likewise be prepared to observe the principles of international law.

SA is willing to hand back Dutch fugitive

By Colleen Ryan, Pretoria Bureau

The South African Government today bowed to pressure from the Netherlands by agreeing to hand over detainee Mr Klaas de Jonge to the Dutch Embassy to later release him to stand trial on charges related to the Arms and Ammunition Act.

In a surprise announcement, the Minister of Foreign Affairs, Mr Pik Botha, said that Mr de Jonge would be returned to the embassy because the South African police had technically violated the sanctity of the Dutch embassy when they dragged Mr de Jonge from the doors after his escape bid last week.

An aide memoire containing this message was handed to the Netherlands Government in The Hague today.

An ultimatum by the Dutch Government for the return of Mr de Jonge expired today.

In the Hague a spokesman for the Dutch Ministry of Foreign Affairs confirmed the offer to return Mr de Jonge.

"Our ambassador in Pretoria will hold further talks with the South African authorities to clarify the matter. I cannot yetsay what the outcome of the discussions will be," he said.

Mr Botha said South Africa subscribed fully to the applicable principles of international law.

Responsibility

"We need no legal instruction from the Netherland Government as to what our resonsibilities are in this respect — and in our response to the Netherlands Government we have declared our willingness to return Mr de Jonge to their embassy."

The Dutch Government had been informed that Mr de Jonge was being charged with criminal offences in terms of the Arms and Ammunition Act of 1969. In terms of international law a person who had taken refuge in a diplomatic mission to evade the process of law must, upon request, be handed over to the authorities.

"This principle of international law is irrefutable," added Mr. Botha.

In his statement Mr Botha took a swipe at the Dutch Government, saying it exploited the issue to "maximum political advantage". The issue could have been resolved amicably.

He said the South African Government would provide the Netherlands authorities with confidential evidence relating to the case.

Mr Botha stressed that the police did not intentionally violate diplomatic immunity, but it was "purely!a reflex action by two unsuspecting police officers; who, in unexpected circumstances, wished to do their duty".

The officers involved had, as demanded by the Netherlands Government, been reprimanded.
An ANC spokesman in the Netherlands has told the newspaper Handelsblad that Mr de Jonge was never involved with the ANC as has been suggested in South Africa.

THE HAGUE. — The Netherlands Government is not satisfied with the contents of a South African aide-menoire on the De Jonge affair delivered here yesterday to the Foreign Ministry.

The aide-memoire was delivered before the expiry today of Holland's ultimatum to Pretoria to release Dutch detainee Mr Klaas de Jonge or face withdrawal from South Africa of the Netherlands Ambassador, Mr Hugo Carsten.

A Foreign Ministry spokesman said the aide-memoire, in Afrikaans, merely reiterated the South African position Holland rejected last week.

"It doesn't answer the ultimatum which we have given. This is not a satisfactory response to our demands," the spokesman said.

Press and diplomatic observers here reject last week's explanation by the South African Foreign Minister. Mr Pik Botha, that Mr De Jonge was 'partially inside" the embassy when the policemen seized him.

Diplomatic sources say that if the dispute were brought before a court of law, South Africa would lose.

● The Department of Foreign Affairs has objected to a UPI report in yesterday's Cape Times which stated that Mr De Jonge "was arrested by armed police" after he had slipped into the Dutch Embassy waiting room.

'Not our gun-runner,' says ANC

A spokesman for the department said Mr De Jonge had been "al! the time in legal custody" when he broke away from SAP members accompanying him.

6 Mr De Jonge was not involved with the African National Congress, the ANC spokesman in the Benelux countries (Belgium, Netherlands and Luxembourg), Mr Godfrey Motsepe, has told the Handelsblad newspaper ir Rotterdam.

Mr Motsepe was quoted yesterday as denying emphatically South Africa's suggestion that Mr De Jonge was a gun-runner for the ANC.

The ANC did not work with foreigners, who were not as familiar as South Africans with the country, its roads and towns. Mr Motsepe said. — Sapa and Staff Reporter

17 TV 2 14 Weather 2 19 What's On? 14 20 Women's 6 9 World Report 5

The Facts correction service,

24-2233 (Mon to Fri)
Cape Times, Box 11,
Cape Town.
(Registered at the GPO
as a newspaper.)

 α_i^I

Navel EXTRA LARGE TAX FREE

ter come members on

Dutch reject aide-memoire

THE HAGUE. — The Netherlands Government is not satisfied with the contents of a South African aide-memoire on the De Jonge affair delivered here yesterday to the Foreign Ministry.

The aide-memoire was delivered before the expiry today of Holland's ultimatum to Pretoria to release Dutch detainee Mr Klaas de Jonge or face withdrawal from South Africa of the Netherlands Ambassador, Mr Hugo Carsten.

A Foreign Ministry spokesman said the aide-memoire, in Afrikaans, merely reiterated the South African position Holland rejected last week.

"It doesn't answer the ultimatum which we have given. This is not a satisfactory response to our demands," the spokesman said.

Press and diplomatic observers here reject last week's explanation by the South African Foreign Minister, Mr Pik Botha, that Mr De Jonge was "partially inside" the embassy when the policemen seized him.

Diplomatic sources say that if the dispute were brought before a court of law, South Africa would lose.

■ The Department of Foreign Affairs has objected to a UPI report in yesterday's Cape Times which stated that Mr De Jonge "was arrested by armed police" after he had slipped into the Dutch Embassy waiting room.

'Not our gun-runner,' says ANC

A spokesman for the department said Mr De Jonge had been "all the time in legal custody" when he broke away from SAP members accompanying him.

• Mr De Jonge was not involved with the African National Congress, the ANC spokesman in the Benelux countries (Belgium, Netherlands and Luxembourg), Mr Godfrey Motsepe, has told the Handelsblad newspaper in Rotterdam.

Mr Motsepe was quoted yesterday a denying emphatically South Africa's suggestion that Mr De Jonge was a gun-runner for the ANC.

The ANC did not work with foreigners, who were not as familiar as South Africans with the country, its roads and towns, Mr Motsepe said. — Sapa and Staff Reporter

By Colleen Ryan Pretoria Bureau

can authorities to return Mr in law circles. stirred a controversial debate Klaas de Jonge to the Dutch The decision by the South Afri-Embassy Pretoria

Professor Dion Basson, a lecturer in public law at the face trial. South African authorities to hand Mr de Jonge back to the University of Pretoria, said the Dutch had no option but to

University of the Witwaters-rand, Professor Johan van der Vyver, said South Africa had But a law lecturer at the

etainee's return 329 Stay sparks debate

ing he remains in the Dutch Jonge be returned.
"Mr de Jonge is safe providno right to demand that Mr de

Embassy," he said.

de Jonge erupted last week sanctity of the embassy. day acknowledged the police Affairs, Mr Pik Botha, yestertoria. The Minister of Foreign the Dutch Embassy in Prefrom the police at the doors of when he attempted to escape The diplomatic row over Mr technically violated expected the complying with international

ing Mr de Jonge back to face charges under the Arms and with international law by hand-Dutch authorities to comply son, South Africa was now Ammunition Act. According to Professor Bas-

lomatic asylum and would have to hand him back, providhave no right to grant him dipa court, Professor Basson exlaw, the Dutch Embassy would ing he was properly charged in In terms of international

plained. Professor Basson said he

said it would be very "unwise" could be granted if he was essential that Mr de Jonge be based his assessment on a landfor the Dutch to hand Mr de merely a detainee. legally charged since asylum ing made in the 1950s. It was mark International Court rul-But Professor van der Vyver

would earn condemnation from Jonge over for trial since it the international community. "It is quite clear the South

> wrong," he said. African Government was in the

have had no right to make his "Its only option was to re-turn Mr de Jonge to the Dutch Embassy. South Africa would

return in any way conditional."
"Should South Africa demand the return of Mr de Jonge to face trial, they might be confronted by the fact that ally inspired. the case against him is politic-

charges against him are of a political nature." returned by the Dutch. The fact makes it quite clear that the that he was held in terms of "I would be surprised if he is Internal Security

uteh drop threat in detainee row

THE HAGUE The Neth erlands has dropped a threat to recall its ambassador from Pretoria after South Africa agreed to return a Dutch detainee snatched from the Netherlands Embassy, a Foreign Ministry spokesman said here yesterday.

Spokesman Mr Jan Roelants said the detainee, Mr Klaas de Jonge, was due to be returned to the embassy at any time.

On Tuesday, the Dutch Poreign Minister, Mr Hans van den Broek had said the ambassador

Office change

The row broke out last week when South African security guards entered the embassy to seize Mr de Jongs; who had estable the custody.

The Dutch demands were a full apology, an assurance that such an incident would not happen again and disciplinary measures against the police involved.

Ormande Pollok writes that it is understood the embassy is due to change its offices soon and a spokesman said yester day that the problem of moving Mr de Jonge, if he was returned, from one building to another was a 'technicality' which would have to be worked out by international lawyers of both countries.

South Africa's state-

ment that it was prepared to return Mr de Jonge came as a surprise yesterday following reports in the Nationalist Press that the Government was unlikely to concede to Dutch demands.

Mr Botha said in a statement yesterday there had been conflicting accounts of what exactly had happened.

'I can now state that even Mr de Jonge's account conflicts with that of the Netherlands Government,' he said.

'Be this as it may, after would be recalled if further investigations our South Africa did not re down account indicates spond satisfactorily. That there was in fact a technical violation of the

embassy premises. We regret that.

In the manner in which the South African police officers found thomselves in the recommon area, the South Africa Government assures the Netherlands Government that their actions were not intentional but purely a reflex reaction on the part of the unsuspecting police officers who wanted to carry out their duty without any ulterior motives.

Mr Botha said the police had nevertheless been reprimanded.

Mr Botha yesterday referred to the manner in which the Netherlands Government had handled the issue, saying it was clear from the outset that 'they had decided to exploit it to its maximum political advantage'.

での対象を表する

in law circles. stirred a controversial debate Embassy Klaas de Jonge to the Dutch can authorities to return The decision by the South Afri-Pretoria .has

Professor Dion Basson, a lecturer in public law at the University of Pretoria, said the University and no option but to hand Mr de Jonge hack to the South African authorities to University of the Witwaters-Vyver, said South Africa had rand, Professor Johan van der face trial. But a law-lecturer at the

no right to demand that Mr de $\check{\mathbb{Q}}$ mee's ret

779

ing he remains in the Dutch Jonge be returned. "Mr de Jonge is safe provid-Ammunition Act. Dutch authorities to comply with international law by hand charges under the Arms ing Mr de Jonge back to face

Embassy," he said.

when he attempted to escape The diplomatic row over Mr

day acknowledged the police had technically violated the sanctity of the embassy.

from the police at the doors of the Dutch Embassy in Pre-toria. The Minister of Foreign Affairs, Mr Pik Botha, yesterexpected the

complying with international According to Professor Bas-son, South Africa was now

In terms of international

law, the Dutch Embassy would have no right to grant him dip-

nomatic asylum and would have to hand him back, provid-

ing he was properly charged in court, Professor Basson Jonge over for trial since it would earn condemnation from the international community. for the Dutch to hand Mr de said it would be very "unwise" But Professor van der Vyver "It is quite clear the South

Professor Basson

legally charged since asylum could be granted if he was essential that Mr de Jonge be merely a detainee. ing made in the 1950s. It was mark International Court rulbased his assessment on a landwrong," he said.
"Its only option was to return Mr de Jonge to the Dutch

charges against him are of makes it quite clear returned by the Dutch. The fact that he was held in terms of Internal Security Act that the

ally inspired.

"I would be surprised if he is

the case against him is politicbe confronted by the fact that

mand the return of Mr de Jonge to face trial, they might

"Should South Africa

Embassy. South Africa would have had no right to make his return in any way conditional."

African Government was in the

political nature."

Embassy drama lies ahead for 319 the Dutch

From Page 1

ed back to the emb Mr de Jonge could find himself a virtual prisoner within the confines of the embassy walls.

The Dutch would not be able to move him from their diplomatic premises without South African permission, or he would face re-arrest.

The diplomatic row was partially resolved yesterday when the South African Government agreed it would comply with Dutch demands to hand him over to the embassy. As a result, the Netherlands has dropped its threat of recalling its ambasador from Pre-toria: Sin July Aspokesman ibr the

South African Department of Foreign Affairs said intensive discussions about Mr de Jonge's return to the embassy would continue today.

The Government's first priority is to restore the situation following the international uproar last week when Mr de Jonge dashed into the embassy offices in an escape bid while he was being escorted round the city.

Police officers followed him and dragged, him out again, an impromptu action for which they have since been reprimanded, at the Dutch Government's insistence.

The second move would be to secure Mr de Jonge to stand trial.

The Dutch anthropologist was being detained in terms of the Internal Security Act for alleged terrorist offences involving the establishment of arms caches for the ANC.

Mr de Jonge's ex-wife, Helena Pastoors, was also detained by the police last month. She is still in custody and reported to be in good health.

Yesterday an ANC spokesman in the Netherlands denied Mr de Jonge was in any way connected with the organisation. He said foreigners

were never recruited.25

The De Jonge affair is expected to cause new drama as Dutch embassy officials in Pretoria make hasty preparations to house soon-to-be-released detainee Klaas de Jonge indefinitely.

Special Party Property

The South African Government is expected to hand Mr de Jonge over to the embassy later today or sometime over the weekend.

The SA authorities may then have to play a waiting-game as the Dutch government deliberates on whether to hand him back for trial as requested.

Dutch hail De Jonge result: 'SA on knees'

> The Star's Foreign **News Service**

AMSTERDAM - South Africa has been brought to her knees by the Klaas de Jonge affair, say today's Dutch newspapers, describing it as a great diplomatic victory for Holland.

Mr Jonkers Roelants, spokesman for the Minister of Foreign Affairs, said South Africa had "accommodated the initial demands that Mr de Jonge should be unconditionally returned to the Dutch Embassy, that the police concerned be reassurance be given that ω similar incident could not recur".

Asked whether Mr de Jonge could be re-arrested by South Africa when he left the embassy, Mr Roelants said: "This is a matter we will have to look into and it needs further consultation."

Legal experts have been quoted in the Dutch Press as saying Mr de Jonge could not be handed over to the South African authorities because the Dutch Embassy is technically Dutch territory and Holland has no extradition treaty with South Africa.

Even if there were an extradition treaty, said Holland the experts, never extradited its own nationals.

An embassy spokesman, Mr Jacobus van der Velden, said three beds, quantites of food and cooking utensils would be moved into their Pretoria premises to prepare for the arrival of Mr de

Jonge.
"We are expecting him to be returned late today or some time this weekend," he said.

We are busy working out the details of housing Mr de Jonge. Every male member of the embassy, from the most senior to junior diplomat, will be on night duty at some stage during his stay with

A minimum of two officials would be constantly on duty since a member of the public could not be left alone in the embassy.

Cooking

"We have a small geyser for washing, but no snower. We will also provide some cool statelli-ties so that he can make coffee or fry an egg," Mr van der Velden added

He said he could not comment on whether the **Dutch Government would** agree to the South African request that Mr de Jonge be handed back for trial.

"It is a very complicated question and something to be decided by our Foreign Ministry," he said.

South African authorities expect Mr de Jonge to be handed back to face charges under the Arms and Ammunition Act.

But some international observers believe the Dutch will dig in their heels and insist he be sent home.

Once he has been hand-To Page 3, Col 10

By Colleen Ryan, Pretoria Bureau

Fugitive De Jonge could become a virtual prisone

Ce Jonge could become

Embassy drama lies ahead for the Dutch

From Page

ed back to the emb Mr de Jonge could find himself a virtual prisoner within the confines of the embassy walls.

The Dutch would not be able to move him from their diplomatic premises without South African permission, or he would face re-arrest.

The diplomatic row was partially resolved yesterday when the South African Government agreed it would comply with Dutch demands to hand him over to the embassy. As a result, the Netherlands has dropped its threat of recalling its ambasador from Pre-toria. A spokesman ibr the

South African Department of Foreign Affairs said intensive discussions about Mr de Jonge's return to the embassy would continue today.

The Government's first priority is to restore the situation following the international uproar last week when Mr de Jonge dashed into the embassy offices in an escape bid while he was being escorted round the city.

Police officers fellowed him and dragged. him out again, an impromptu action for which they have since been reprimanded, at the Dutch Government's insistence.

The second move would be to secure Mr de Jonge to stand trial.

The Dutch anthropologist was being detained in terms of the Internal Security Act for alleged terrorist offences involving the establishment of arms caches for the ANC.

Mr de Jonge's ex-wife, Helena Pastoors, was also detained by the police last month. She is still in custody and reported to be in good health.

Yesterday an ANC spokesman in the Netherlands denied Mr de Jonge was in any way connect-

ed with the organisation. He said foreigners were never recruited.

The De Jonge affair is expected to cause new drama as Dutch embassy officials in Pretoria make hasty preparations to house soon-to-be-released detainee Klaas de Jonge indefinitely.

The South African Government is expected to hand Mr de Jonge over to the embassy later

today or sometime over the weekend.

The SA authorities may then have to play a waiting-game as the Dutch government deliberates on whether to hand him back for trial as requested.

Dutch hail welden, said three beds, De Jonge result: 'SA on knees'

The Star's Foreign **News Service**

AMSTERDAM - South Africa has been brought to her knees by the Klaas Jonge affair, say today's Dutch newspapers, describing it as a great diplomatic victory for Holland.

Mr Jonkers Roelants, spokesman for the Minister of Foreign Affairs, said South Africa had "accommodated the initial demands that Mr de Jonge should be unconditionally returned to the Dutch Embassy, that the police concerned be reassurance be given that 20 similar incident could not recur".

Asked whether Mr de Jonge could be re-arrested by South Africa when he left the embassy, Mr Roelants said: "This is a matter we will have to look into and it needs fur-

ther consultation. Legal experts been quoted in the Dutch Press as saying Mr de Jonge could not be handed over to the South African authorities because the Dutch Embassy is technically Dutch territory and Holland has no extradition treaty with South Africa.

Even if there were an extradition treaty, said the experts, Holland never extradited its own nationals.

An embassy spokesman, Mr Jacobus van der quantites of food and cooking utensils would be moved into their Pretoria premises to prepare for the arrival of Mr de By Colleen Ryan, Pretoria Bureau

Jonge.
"We are expecting him to be returned late today or some time this weekend," he said.

"We are busy working out the details of housing Mr de Jonge. Every male member of the embassy, from the most senior to junior diplomat, will be on night duty at some stage during his stay with

A minimum of two officials would be constantly on duty since a member of the public could not be left alone in the embassy.

Cooking

"We have a small geyser for washing, but no snower. We will also provide some coo se li-ties so that he can make coffee or fry an egg," Mr van der Velden added.

He said he could not comment on whether the Dutch Government would agree to the South African request that Mr de Jonge be handed back for trial

"It is a very complicated question and something to be decided by our Foreign Ministry," he

South African authorities expect Mr de Jonge to be handed back to face charges under the Arms and Ammunition Act.

But some international observers believe the Dutch will dig in their heels and insist he be sent

Once he has been hand-To Page 3, Col 10

BRUCE CAMERON, Political Staff

THE Netherlands government has been placed on the defensive by the South African Government decision to return Internal Security Act detainee Mr Klaas de Jonge to the Dutch Embassy.

Mr de Jonge is to be handed over to the embassy in Pretoria — where he attempted to seek refuge last week — today or tomorrow morning, an embassy

spokesman said today.

Sapa reports that the spokesman said the embassy was being rearranged to accommodate Mr de Jonge. Three beds had been brought to the embassy offices in central Pretoria and kitchen facilities were being installed.

At least two members of the embassy staff would stay with Mr de Jonge at all times.

The spokesman said that once Mr. de Jonge had been handed over he expected the South African Government to make an official request to The Hague for Mr de Jonge's return to South African authorities to stand trial.

Harsh critic

The Netherlands government has reacted quickly to Pretoria's change in attitude and has dropped its threat to recall its ambassador, Mr Hugo Car-

Holland now faces the question of whether it will permit Mr-de Jonge to face trial on charges under the Arms and Ammunition Act.

The Netherlands has been one of the harshest critics of the South African Government and has one of the strongest anti-apartheid movements. There will be considerable pressure on The Hague from both sides on the question of whether to make Mr de Jonge available to stand trial.

Both the Netherlands and South African governments were today avoiding discussing the probabilities of Mr de Jonge facing charges in connection with substantial arms caches found in South Africa.

A spokesman for the the South African Department of Foreign Affairs said: "Our main priority at this stage is to restore the situation and to return Mr de Jonge as quickly as possible to the Netherlands Embassy."

He could not say when the handover would take place.

A spokesman for the Netherlands Embassy could not say whether Mr de Jonge would be returned for trial

"This is a decision that will be made in The Hague once he is returned," he said.

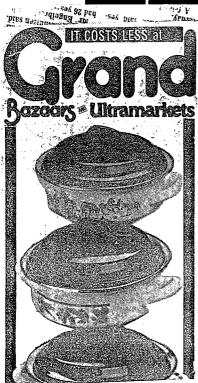
Stand trial

In the event of the Dutch refusing to hand over Mr de Jönge it is unlikely that South Africa would permit him to leave the country.

Events moved quickly yesterday after Mr Pik Botha, Minister of Foreign Affairs, told the Dutch that Pretoria now admitted that policemanentered the Netherlands Embassy in last week's incident.

The South African Government expressed its regret, he said, but he added that charges were being prepared against Mr de Jonge and South Africa expected him to be made available to stand trial.

● The Argus Correspondent in Amsterdam reports that: Dutch newspapers today described Pretoria's decision as a great diplomatic victory for Holland, saying South Africa had been brought to her knees



SA willing to release De Jonge

Political Staff
THE fate of Dutch detainee Mr Klaas de
Jonge, who sparked off
an international furore
through his escape bid
at the Netherlands Embassy last week. remained in the balance
last night.

South Africa has declared its "willingness" to return him to the embassy while expressing the hope that the Netherlands Government will hand him back in accordance with international law concerning refuge in a diplomatic mission.

But no arrangements had been made by last night to transfer Mr De Jonge, who is now being charged under the Arms and Ammunitions Act, from custody to the embassy offices in Pretoria's Nedbank Centre.

Sapa-Reuter reports

from The Hague that the Netherlands has dropped a threat to recall its Ambassador to South Africa, Mr Hugo Carsten.

South Africa's Ambassador to The Hague, Mr David Louw, informed the Dutch Foreign Ministry of his government's acceptance of all Dutch demands, ministry spokesman Mr Jan Roelants said yesterday.

SA Foreign Minister Mr Pik Botha said earlier Mr De Jonge would face criminal charges in South Africa and he assumed the Netherlands would return him for trial.

But Mr Roelants said the Dutch Government had made no decision yet over what would happen to Mr De Jonge, a 47year-old history teacher, after his return.

Decision in

SA Gevt asks for De Jonge

Political Staff

DUTCHMAN Mr Klaas de Jonge was handed back to the Netherlands Embassy yesterday afternoon, almost simultaneously with a request by the South African Government for his return to face charges under the Arms and Ammunition Act.

While Dutch newspapers have hailed the incident as a diplomatic victory, the ball is now squarely in the Netherlands' court as to whether or not it will have to comply in terms of international law.

There is no formal extradition agreement between the two countries but South African authorities clearly expect the Netherlands Government to adhere to international practice which it says is "irrefutable" on the question of returning a person facing criminal charges while taking refuge in a diplomatic mission.

Mr De Jonge made a dash for freedom into the embassy just over a week ago but was hauled out by two security policemen he was "assisting in investigations".

He has been linked with the uncovering of arms caches allegedly destined for the ANC.

Evidence in the matter has been made available to the Netherlands Government.

GEOFFREY ALLEN reports from Johannes-burg that it was not clear last night how long Mr De Jonge and two Dutch officials would stay in the Pretoria embassy.

At 3.50pm yesterday Mr De Jonge was whisked into the courtyard of the building. Witnesses said his handcuffs were removed before he stepped on to neutral territory in the building.

In another back-down, South African security policemen withdrew from the first floor of the Nedbank building

Nedbank building.

Another question is whether Mr De Jonge would be granted safe conduct to Jan Smuts Airport.

;

' IS now under siege

Klaas de Jonge enters êlte toria building housing



premises when he made a bid to escape.

entered a new phase, with South Africa playing a waiting game to see if the Dutch will return him to stand trial.

of the country, he is liable to be arrested as soon : he leaves the sanctity of the emb

Last night the South Lean authorities formally required the Dutch to "respect international law" and return Mr de Jonge to face trial on charges under the Arms and Ammunition Act.

While the Dutch Government deliberated, embassy staff moved in beds and provisions for a possibly long stay by Mr de Jonge.

Yesterday's drams began at about 4 pm when a cordon of security policemen evaded waiting Pressmen - who had staked out the Nedbank Building in Andries Street - and hustled Mr de Jonge through back entrances and passages to the safety of the embassy premises.

Pressmen caught only a brief glimpse of Mr de Jonge. As the car carrying him drove through the iron gates into the courtyard of the Nedbank Building, he gave a Black Power salute.

After the gates swung closed, police moved in to seal off every entrance to the building. Pressmen were ordered out.

In some cases people were physically removed from the foyer. One woman reporter was forcefully dragged out of a lift.

Asked why entry was barred, police would say only that "the building's owners" had asked them to close off the premises. On Thursday the South Afri-

can authorities gave in to a Dutch demand that they hand back Mr de Jonge, who is suspected of having built up arms caches in this country for the African National Congress

A spokesman for the Dutch Embassy, Mr Jacobus van der Velden, said from his home last night that South Africa had asked for the return of Mr de Jonge, but he declined to issue a formal statement.

• See Page 2.

The diplomatic drama sur-

rounding Mr de Jonge has now

If the Dutch try to fly him out

Security.

The South African authorities yesterday honoured their pledge to return the controversial figure after police broke international law last week by arresting him on embassy.

de Jonge into

Pretoria after earlier smuggling former detainee

building amid tight **Dutch Embassy** Colleen Ryan and Sue Leeman

by

Pretoria Bureau

Police last night besieged the

S A asks for Dutchman back to face charges

Ormande Pollok Political Correspondent

CAPE TOWN—Dutchman Mr Klaas de Jonge was handêd back to the Netherlands Embassy yesterday afternoon, almost simultaneously with a request by the South African Government for his return to face charges under the Arms and Ammunition Act.

While Dutch newspapers have hailed the incident as a diplomatic victory for Holland the ball is now squarely in the Netherlands court as to whether or not it will ultimately have to comply with international law.

There is no formal extradition agreement between the two countries but South African authorities clearly expect the Netherlands Government to adhere to international practice which it says is irrefutable on the question of returning a person facing criminal

charges while taking refuge in a diplomatic mis-

The Netherlands Government withdrew its ultimatum to recall its ambassador if Mr de Jonge was not returned, but there was no indication last night as to what its next step would be.

Mr de Jonge made a dash for freedom into the embassy offices just over a week ago, but was hauled out by two security policemen he was assisting in investigations.

Apologised

He has been linked with the uncovering of a series of arms caches allegedly destined for the

ANC.
Evidence in the matter has been made available to the Netherlands Government.

Foreign Minister Pik Botha conceded on Thursday that there had been a 'technical' violation of the embassy premises for which the South African Government apologised.

Mr Botha confirmed that Mr de Jonge had been handed back in compliance with his earlier undertaking.

'A formal request has now been submitted to the Netherlands Embassy for Mr de Jonge to be handed over to the South African authorities in terms of international law,' said Mr Botha.

'We trust that just as the South African Government has observed the principals of international law in this matter, so the Netherlands Government for its part will observe international law.'

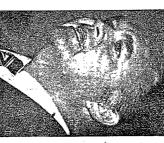
It is understood that Baron Hendrik Bentink, Minister in the Netherlands Embassy, was summoned to the Foreign Ministry in the Union Buildings for, consultations' after Mr de Jonge had been handed over.

From BRIAN BISHOP (Cape

attend the funeral. burn MPC by the community to young men were buried, the latest victims of the tensions sweeping the East Cape. We were invited with Molly Blackdusty farming town on the road from Uitenhage to Graaff-Reinet. On July 13 two of its STEYTLERVILLE is a small

keep a low profile and to remind him of Mr Justice Kanne-meyer's remarks about the police and funerals. and three members of the PFP Youth. Mrs Blackburn had telephoned the local SAP comthree American lawyers, an in-ternational television team mander to request the police We were accompanied by

The two young men to be burned were Mzwandile Muggles, aged 20, a leader of STEYCO, the Steytlerville
Youth Congress, a UDF affiliate and Johannes Spogter, aged 13, a schoolboy who died in detention and whose princinomage to his quair



Mr Brian Bishop

leaders murdered in Port Elizabeth. At the request of the SAP commander the route Steytlerville held a procession between their two "townships" On July 4 the black and "coloured" communities of to honour the four Cradock

was altered to avoid passing two white-owned shops. and local farmers raided the black township of Kabah: We spoke to many witnesses and That evening 24 policemen

not take sworn statements. In terms of the Police Act the di-terms of the Police Act the di-legations may not be publi-lished but an independent pa-thologist has submitted his

tape recorded some reportsu Because of the occasion we did

reports to family lawyers, where the funeral attended by about 1000 people lasted 425 hours and consisted of prayers, hymns, freedom prayers, hymns, freedom songs, tributes and messages was a few for the funeral fu one wished that those who form white opinion could hear the messages of anger and

have died or suffered. Denis swould be troube as relose to a Goldberg and Neil Aggett were beautipeded as, we, how are to the only two white names; I so that was all rebuy be people heard. From time to time they second meet one another.

posed. "Böthar YOETSAK Le Grange VOETSAK. Sebe. VOETSAK." Short lists of com-mulity councillors and Home-land leaders."

d black of the crowd and were in inknown to our neighbours.

L. We were treated with the restraight accorded to funeral access but with no warmth unstill, we were seen to join in Missi Sikeleli. After that we were flooded with warmth, eswere flooded with warmth, esye were flooded with warmth, esye warmthelite geople who obposed warmthelite geople who obposed We had taken seats near the

apartheidig that my wife had the thing the had stated the state of the stated that the stated

京都 は 日

一年の一下の動物をおけれているである

なべているというできないかっちゃんこう

C Press \$ 21/4/85 all Three Pebco leaders 329

:1

S

n

30

Īŧ

By MONO BADELA

THE three Port Elizabeth community leaders who vanished without trace two months ago are alive and in police custody, according to affidavits lodged with a Supreme Court judge this week.

The men are Port Elizabeth Black Civic Organisation president Qaqawuli Godolozi, secretary Sipho Hashe and organiser Champion Galela, who all disappeared without trace on the night of May 8.

There are new claims that the men were seen at the new Port Elizabeth police headquarters a month after they had gone missing.

The allegations, made in af-fidavits taken by a Johannesburg firm of lawyers, this week prompted the men's families to make renewed attempts to establish their fate.
The affidavits were made by

people who had allegedly seen the men in custody.

The families brought an urgent application in the Eastern Cape Supreme Court calling on Law and Order Minister Louis le Grange to produce the men.

A similar application in June, brought by Phumeza Hashe and Vusumzi Hashe – Mr Hashe's son and daughter was dismissed after cops in the Eastern Cape denied the men were in detention.

According to Miss Kate Oregon - the lawyer handling the case - the Minister has until today to oppose the application. Argument will be heard on Tuesday.

The applicants have asked

the Minister to bring the men before the Supreme Court. If he opposes the applica-tion, the families will ask to inspect all books relating to the arrest, release and detention of persons at the Algoa Park and Mount Road pol'ce stations

since May 8.
Port Elizabeth resident Olive Jacobs, 26, who claimed she knew the three men well, said she saw them in the passage on the seventh floor of the new Louis le Grange building in Mount Road on June 10.

In another affidavit, Mr Vuyo Buya says he saw Mr Godolozi at the Algoa Park police station.

• THE Border branch of the UDF has called on the authorities to release the three men.

The call was made at a meeting on Sunday to protest against the deaths of four Cradock community leaders who

were burnt to death.

The men – Matthew Goniwe, Fort Calata, Sparrow Mkhonto and Sicelo Mhlawuli were all members of the UDF-affiliated Cradock Resiis place of at Jom.

houte Tinkn ers, shopin a mas-000 sacked own areas shops shut ayaway. At tandstill as

erup NKO

ool: of :

flee trie n th ŀгу han Ra

b te

hick lpon in tro terd row

rgas

lin : hs : ed o hen: plice hid

acid

pwds 8, bi njur d Ev ad s юус

gas to kesi lent poli

Detainee sues [Pe] Minister for 21/7/87 assault

A DURBAN security cop and Law and Order Minister Louis le Grange are to be sued for damages after the cop was convicted of assaulting a detaince.

Li Hendrik Botha was sentenced to R200 or 25 days by Magistrate 18 van der Walt for punching Juliet Mkhize on the head and hitting her across the ear, bursting her gardrum. Mrs Mkhize se Hawyer, Kwenza Mlaba, confirmed that Botha and Mr Le Grainge had been sent a notice demanding R2 000 damages for Mrs Mkhize.

Mrs Mkhize and daughterin-law Eunice Mkhize were
both detained and interrogated
by Botha last year. They were
questioned about the older
woman's son, Alfred Mkhize,
whom the police suspected had
left the country.

Both women claimed Botha had assaulted them. Medical reports backed up. Mrs Juliet Mkhize's claim - according to a specialist's certificate, her eardrum had been damaged.

Botha was acquitted of assaulting Mrs Eunice Mkhize, because there was no medical evidence to back her claims.

evidence to back her claims.

Magistrate Van der Walt said he accepted police had difficulty getting information from prisoners, but they had no right to assault anyone.

de Jonge has every chance of flying out from Jan Smuts Airport to freedom because police guarding the Dutch Embassy in Pretoria may not be able to touch him if he emerges.

In terms of international law, an expert on the subject said in an interview this week, the **Dutch Government will** be able to claim the right of safe conduct.

Once he is home, they will be able to make the case that he cannot be returned to face "political" charges.

Mr de Jonge, a 48year-old Dutch national who taught in Harare, was arrested with his former wife Heleen Pastoors between Mafikeng and Johannesburg on June 23.

It was announced that he was being held under the Internal Security Act in connection with suspected terrorist activities.

At a Press conference later, Minister of Foreign Affairs Pik Botha displayed hand grenades, limpet mines, arms and ammunition which he said Mr de Jonge has stored in caches for use by the African National Congress.

It was while pointing out one of these caches, no need for the fugitive allegedly in the vicinity to be cooped up for

KLAAS DE JONGE, the Internal Security Act detainee now safely ensconsed in the Dutch Embassy in Pretoria while the building is surrounded by members of the SAP is still facing an uncertain future. An expert on international law looks at his chances of a passage to freedom.

of the embassy, that the handcuffed Mr de Jonge slipped away from his captors.

Two minutes later, while he was waiting to speak to a Dutch official, he was dragged shouting, by police from the embassy precincts.

The Government, in the face of Dutch demands, at first refused to hand over Mr de Jonge, sparking warnings that Dutch Ambassador Hugo Carsten would be withdrawn.

Mr Botha later wilted under this pressure and it was announced that Mr de Jonge would be returned, but on condition that he be made available to stand trial.

The Dutch again refused, saying his freedom and his return were two different matters.

Professor of International Law Marinus Wiechers said there was



PIK BOTHA .. told of technical issues.

months on end in the embassy, as were The Six in the British Consulate in Durban, while police waited to swoop.

The Durban Six were not British citizens.

He said it was a myth that police could arrest him the moment he left the safety of the embassy because the Dutch could "call on the right of transit".

formation is

detentions or arrests of government situations in the various townships, since they frequently result in opponents. The work of the DPSC compels us to keep informed about conflict

residents. We have often been appalled by the discrepancy first-hand accounts from townhsip information is deliberate. TV and the Press. This distortion of and the versions portrayed on radio. between these eyewitness accounts result, we have come to rely on gathering reliable information. As a increasing difficulty experienced in township conflict has been the A notable aspect of the intensified

of objectives: to be designed to achieve a number To play down the extent of This "information war" appears

communities; and to portray confusion among the people in the opposition to Government policies in the townships; political opposition as criminal. To create divisions and the most recent deaths of detainees, such as trade unionist Andries We were also misinformed about

committed by apartheid's agents. from, or justify, various excesses To deflect attention away Mutsi

Raditsela and student leader Sipho

Another, more insidious, form of

abuse

r'inally

directive that no information or comment about unrest be given by police staff in an affected area. All channelled through the Pretoria development in this regard is the police headquarters. requests for information have to be as in what is witheld. A serious consists not so much in what is said, The distortion of information For instance after a clash by students at Turfloop University spreading of false information by unnamed sources. Since April, a disinformation, or the deliberate Azapo has intensified. targeted at increasing the differences between the UDF and disinformation campaign mainly information

Police Act, stories of immediate necessary to avoid breaches of the Because official comment is scattered on campus purporting to be from Azapo and the UDF, over a venue, pamphlets were

so-called "situation reports" issued reporting of events in the sporadic public interest are often delayed. This is exacerbated by selective

We were originally given a distorted picture about the Langa shootings by none less than the Minister of Law and Order. township conditions is becoming distic reports are often uncritically accepted as tact. ment - thus a distorted view of reported in the Press, without comby the police.
These increasingly propagan-

majority of the more than 450 violence. the police, not black-on-black township deaths since September last year have been at the hands of The disinformation war has been

the police and certain newspapers

have ruled these out.

that some of their members have atmosphere of fear and suspicion accompanied by sinister atacks has been created, sometimes denials by the organisations of any Azapo leaders. Despite repeated the homes and persons of UDF and Eastern Cape. leading to direct conflicts, as in the involvement in these attacks, While leaders have acknowledged an 9

example, wearing T-shirts. anti-apartheid organisations by, for been involved in these clashes, there forces posing as members of being perpetrated by pro-apartheid is, nonetheless, widespread belief that many of these attacks are nonetheless, widespread belief

Parents Support Committee The Betainess

opposing camps, and that the violence is between these two such body exists. the resulting image is that the townships are now divided into two If the media are to be believed,

groups rather than against the Government's policies. Yet the facts show the vast

caused committees to fear for their leaders' safety. The existence of mysterious vigilante squads responsible for attacks on version. different picture from the official attacks, has led to a radically activists' houses, and repeated cases of whites being seen in these squads with hit lists operating in at least two parts of the country have Recent revelations of hired death

pro-apartheid forces are prepared government from continuing. egitimate opposition to to use any method to prevent There is a growing belief that pamphlets radio

A further alarming trend that

extremely newsworthy. and TV tound these

ones purported to be from the "UDF Central Committee", although no pamphlets were fakes. The UDF They failed to report that both

disappearance of opponents of apartheid According to the UDF, 27 developed under the smokescreen of "factual comment" is the political assassinations since 1977. may have been as many as 11 activitists are missing and there

When three Port Elizabeth civic leaders went missing in early May, some attributed it to "in-fighting." Mhlawuli on June 27, and their The more recent disappearance of Cradock leaders, Matthew Goniwe, Fort Calata and Sparrow Mkonto, the parties involved - excluding bodies, led to further suggestions of UDF-Azapo conflict. However, all reappearance as charred, mutilated and Oudtshoorn teacher Sicelo Both the UDF and Azapo deny this.

Umtata blasts:

6 held

UMTATA. — Six people have been detained here following last months's bombings that destroyed a fuel depot, damaged a power station and cut

water supplies.
The head of the Transkei security police,
General Leonard Kawe,
confirmed the detention
of two MPs of the ruling
Transkei National Independence Party, Mr
Richmond Mzwandile
Matutu of Butterworth
and Mr Clippard Komsana of Engcobo, and a
University of Transkei
lecturer in political scienge, Mr Patrick Mabude, for interrogation.
Last week General
Kawe confirmed the de-

Kawe confirmed the detention of the son of the former Paramount Chief of the Tembus, Chief Sabata Dalindyebo, and Mr Peace Koko, both employees of the Transkei Development Corporation.

Detentions: 23 named 329

A SPOKESMAN for the Detainees' Parents' Support Committee last night issued the names of 23 people believed to be in 'detention following swoops on black and white activists at the weekend.

weekend.
The DPSC believed the following 21 people were still in detention last night after police stopped a busload of mourners, returning from the mass funeral of four Eastern Cape opposition leaders in Cradock:

Mxolisa Godana, Patrick Twala (Tembisa Civic Association), Neil Coleman (Johannesburg Democratic Committee and Detainees' Support Committee), Colson Beea and Paul Maseko (Alexandra Youth Congress), Cassim Coovadia, Fiorz (no surname given), Ismail Momoniat, Ernest Ndlovu and Prema Naidoo (Transvaal Indian Congress), Greg Thulare (Tembisa Civic Association), Mories Smithers (Johannesburg Democratic Committee), Sidwell Tyana and Peter Vilakazi (Congress of South African Students in Duduza), Joseph Rathlaele (Tembisa Detainees' Support Committee), Philemon (surname unknown) of Tembisa. Five other people from Alexandria township known only as, Aubrey, Paul, Jacob, Peter, and Emmanuele

Two others who were detained on Saturday were believed still to be in detention last night. They are: Auret van Heerden (Community Resources Information Centre, Johannesburg) and Simon Ratcliffe (Media and Resources Services, Johannesburg).

113 held

Mercury Correspondent

JOHANNESBURG-At least 113 people were detained yesterday as security forces began implementing the drastic state of emergency declared by President Botha at the weekend.

dead and five were injured when police fired birdshot to disperse crowds throwing stones and petrol bombs at a policeman's home and at police vehicles in Tumahole, near Parys in the Free State, yesterday, police said last night.

In Johannesburg, a number of white activists and student leaders' ho mes were searched and and Shot least two were detained

confirm or deny these act-

A busload of mourners returning from the mass a funeral of four Eastern Cape opposition leaders in Cradock were detained for more than six hours after being stopped outside Johannesburg

Most were released, but at least 22 were believed to be still in detention a last night, the Detainees Parents' Support Commi tee said.

Front, the Congress of South African Students. the Transvage Indian Congress and the Johannesburg Democratic Action Committee

Barred::

In terms of the proclamation, the Press is barred from identifying the detainees and further clamps on the Press could be introduced this week.

Several incidents of un-rest, mainly in the Eastern Cape, were contained ing water near her home: in the final situation rese on Wednesday, ort' issued by the police :last night:

In Tumahole, a crowd of about 400 had hurledstones at the homes of two Development Board officials shortly after midday, police said

'Damage amounted to R3 500. No police action was taken.

Then, at 2 45 p m, about 400 people stoned and

Three men were shot ing damage of R160. Police had to use birdshot to disperse the mob,' an S A P spokesman said.

'At the same time, about 50 people threw stones at police vehicles, causing R150 damage.

Birdshot was used to disperse them. One man was slightly injured, but further injuries were notknown at that stage,' the spokesman said.

Col Jaap Venter, head At 4 pm, Police Head-of the South African Po. Quarters received a re-lice Public Relations Di. Jord from a local hospital vision, said he could not that three men had been 'At 4 p m, Police Headshot dead and five were hjured in Parys during he incidents.

> In other incidents around the country yes-terday, a development board building and a beer hall had been set alight in Humansdorp, in the Eastern Cape. Damage was 'minor' and no police action had been taken, the spokesman

In Kwazekele, at 11 pm yesterday, a mob had set of the United Democratic Fation, causing damage

estimated at R2 000. Police Headquarters said late vesterday there had been 113 arrests as security forces had erected roadblocks and implemented 'other measures'.

Sapa reports that police used tear-gas to disperse mourners who stoned their vehicles in Witbank yesterday, after the burial of a riot victim.

The riot victim. Mrs Jennifer Mnisi, was eight months pregnant when she was shot while carry-

Police dispersed mourners who gathered at her home for the funeral feasts

Ormande Pollok writes that Lt-Col Leon Mellet, media spokesman for the Ministerof Law and Order, Mr Louis le Grange, gave an assurance yester-day that there would be no direct censorship of the mediator a blanket ban on news from areas

escapes the crowd

Crackdown nets 113

FROM PAGE 1

affected by the state of emergency. 329

On the contrary, we are going out of our way to establish and maintain good links with the me-dia, he said.

'People have the im-

pression that we intend to throw a blanket ban over all news in the affected areas so that the authorities can act without being monitored, which is not so,' said Col Mellet. NAM 22 16 Co 'The authorities need'

the co-operation of the media more now than ever before and we are establishing all possible avenues of communication between the authorities and the media.'

A meeting was to be held today between the Newspaper Press Union and police as well as members of other Government departments.

Col Mellet said Mr le Grange had given strict instructions for close cooperation between the media and authorities.

Gen Johann Coetzee. Commissioner of Police, said yesterday that Inkatha and its opposition to disinvestment had helped to keep Natal out of the current state of emergency.

There were several reasons why Natal, which had suffered several bomb attacks recently, had been excluded from the state of emergency.

'Natal has not been as badly affected by the economic situation as the Eastern province, where there has been a strong criminal element involved,' said Gen Coetzee.

'Another reason is the presence of the Inkatha movement whose supporters were against disinvestment.

The recent homb at

tacks in Natal were 'something different'.

'They are an attempt by the ANC to aggravate the situation,' he said.

• See also Page 4



Durban model Linda; Gunther decided to make the best of ... perfect weekend weather and escape the crowds on a vacmake it more interesting I inde also decided to show o



As South Africa enters of State of Emergency nto second day







Government had decided on this step in the face of escalating violence and damage to property regulations and roadblocks being set up in the affected areas. country with the police announcing the arrest of 113 people under the new SOUTH Africa yesterday woke up to a State of Emergency in 36 parts of the President P W Botha on Saturday night announced the State of Emergency and said the

affecting law abiding people.

State of Emergency This is the second

By SOWETAN Reporter and Sapa

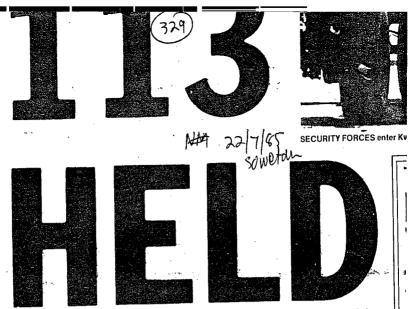
he Damelin Diploma in

President P W Botha on Saturday night

successful careers in Executive and Personnel Management Damelin Management School, a division of the famous Damelin College group, has prepared thousands of businessmen for You too can qualify for an elite position in the business world. art-ume

What you will learn. Industrial Relations. Recent developments and legislation

Grievance procedures and liaison committees. The Wiehahn and Riekert Commissions, collective Bargaining



SOUTH Africa yesterday woke up to a State of Emergency in 36 parts of the country with the police announcing the arrest of 113 people under the new regulations and roadblocks being set up in the affected areas.

President P W Botha on Saturday night announced the State of Emergency and said the Government had decided on this step in the face of escalating violence and damage to property affecting law abiding people.

This is the second State of Emergency since the Nationalists came into power in 1948. The first was in 1860 after a major pass campaign by the now-outlawed Pan Africanist Congress (PAC). It followed the Sharpeville killings when 69 people were killed by police during the demonstrations:

Yesterday there was uncertainty with most people not knowing what the new measures entailed.

<u>Roadblocks</u>

Police announced yesterday that 113 people had been arrested and that roadblocks were being set up in the areas affected by the declaration.

This week the Commissioner of Police, General Johan Coetzee, is expected to announce regulations for specific areas in addition to the general announcement by Mr Botha on Saturday night.

The affected areas will be under the virtual control of the armed forces. These include the SAP, riot police, Se-

By SOWETAN Reporter and Sapa

curity Police, Prisons Service, SADF and Railway Police.

Roadblocks have already been put up by the security forces and other measures implemented as a result of the State of Emergency declared in certain areas, a spokesman for the public relations division of the South African Police confirmed in Pretoria yesterday.

The spokesman confirmed that the Emergency regulations had already been applied in certain areas, but refused to identify the specific areas already affected.

He would also not confirm a Reuter report that security forces had by dawn yesterday already surrounded KwaThema, on the East Rand, and set up roadblocks around the township

A Reuter correspondent reported seeing soldiers with semi-automatic rifles standing guard along a main street in the township, while police and soldiers at the road blocks

searched people entering or leaving Kwa-Thema.

Police spokesmen also would not disclose details of where the 113 arrests had taken place.

He was earlier unable to confirm reports that 60 people, including whites, had been detained under the Emergency regulations yesterday when the busthey were travelling in was allegedly stopped by security forces as they returned from the mass funeral of four Cradock activitists.

Unconfirmed reports said the detainees were takens to John Vorster Police headquarters in Johannesburg.

Conditions

"Although the precise measures that have been or will be implemented will not be made known at present, it must be emphasised that the security forces are determined to bring to an end the lawlessness that led to this announcement (of the State of Emergency)", the spokesman

said.

"There should be no illusions about this. Measures that apply at present will be determined by conditions in the various affected areas.

"As emphasised by the State President yesterday (Saturday), this announcement will not affect the law-abiding citizen going about his normal daily life.

"These measures are to protect and encourage those entitled to lawful protection from the lawless elements," the spokesman said.

A spokesman for the SA Police Public Relations Division in Pretoria has confirmed that a bus was held yesterday at John Vorster Square, Johannesburg's police headquarters.

"Evidently a bus was held at John Vorster Square yesterday," the spokesman told Sapa.

The spokesman said he had no further information and was "still trying to establish the details."

 More stories on Pages 2 and 5.

100 held under new under emergency regulations

Argus Correspondent
JOHANNESBURG. — More
than 100 people, including several returning from the funeral of four unrest victims in
Cradock in the Eastern Cape,
have been detained under the
state of emergency.

They may be held for 14 days.

A spokesman for police headquarters in Pretoria last night declined to say where they had been held. Police earlier confirmed that some occupants of a bus were detained at John Vorster Square, Johannesburgs. They were returning from the Cradock funeral early on Sunday.

60 IN BUS

The bus, carrying about 60 passengers, was escorted to John Vorster Square where the occupants were questioned. Most were allowed to leave lat-

A spokesman for the Detainees' Parents Support Committee said that 22 were being held in terms of Section 3 of the Public Safety Act, Sapa reports.

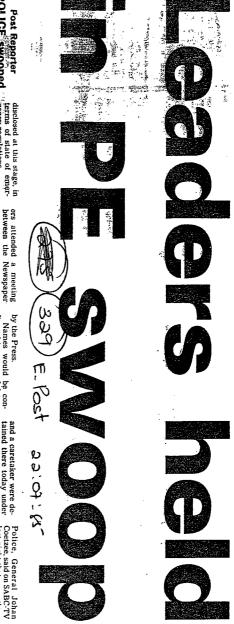
The detentions and arrests came as police enforced the emergency regulations declared in 36 magisterial districts, mainly in the Witwaters rand, Vaal Triangle and Eastern Cape.

Yesterday violence broke out in the black township near Witbank, Police fired teargas to disperse a group gathered at the funeral of a riot victim.

Mrs Jennifer Mnisi, 23, who was eight months pregnant, was shot near her home on Wednesday.

Youths pelted a small contingent of policemen with stones and reinforcements were called in

Late yesterday police were patrolling Witbank's three townships of Ackerville Lynneville and Kwaguqha.



Elizabeth last ships in Port on black town-POLICE swooped Post Reporter

night and

away a number ministers of religion and leading trade unionists. of community rectorate of Public Relatoday from the Police Dibe obtained of the arrests today and took Reliable sources gave No confirmation could Those held included early can churches, the Saturday night, were the Africa (Macwusa), the PE Youth Congress (Peyco), the Methodist and Angli-Organisation, emergency organisations affected (Azapo), the Zwide Rugby Union and the South Afriple's (Sacos), the Azanian Peo-Workers Union of South (UDF), PE terms of the state the swoop, carried out African Council on Sport United Democratic Front Organisation decreed the Motor Women's South that put in e of g

eaders.

Rugby those arrested.

as editors and news edit-Fress was not clear today 2

the Eyening Post the mames of 15 prominent people who had allegedly been held.

Board. can

Non-Racial position

The names may not be

tions in Pretoria.

gency regulations. terms of state of emeris understood

gan wide in swoops on black emergency measures. and white leaders yester-day as security forces behad been detained nationthat more than 100 people It was reported earlier implementing the

situation reports on the unrest would still be sent out daily to the Press, but the directorate would not be releasing the names of Relations in Pretoria said the Directorate of Public A police spokesman for

would also not confirm names of detained people these were He said the directorate

African Police to discuss the handling of news dur-ing the state of emergen-Press Union and the South Newspaper

state of emergency was declared. in terms of which Public Safety Act of 1953, Names would not be supplied of those held in terms of Section 3 of the

overau with the Press. said he was awaiting clardetained would ity after today's meeting He said he thought only The police spokesman rigures of be rethose

spokesman Affairs said five teachers, Department of Coloured leased. school clerical assistant In Graaff-Reinet, a nokesman for the

sion for detention without Act, which makes provi 29 of the Internal Security tirmed in cases of deten-Names would be con-

school last week in sym-pathy with relatives of the four murdered UDF classes today after they Spandau High leaders. High stayed away from and publis of Ascherville roonvale Pupils at attended School in town's

continue their boycott in the school, the spokesman tion of three teachers and protest against the detenpupils turned up at school today, they decided to clerical Although Ascherville assistant from

caretaker from Spandau by police. igh were also picked up Two teachers and the

The Commissioner of

the lons. emergency regulathere today under

possible would be done to last night that everything

ity forces during the state

emergency was per-

"great

ensure that the command formed with and supervision of secur-

declared in 36 magisteria sponsibility districts would not affect The state of emergency

sible for unrest. activities of those responsituation and inhibit tended to normalise ing citizens, he said. he activities of law-abid-The measures were inthe the

rested and prought perore They would have to be arin the emergency powers the courts. "shoot suspects on sight". for security forces There was no provision

See Page 3

UMTATA — Mr Mimi Dalindyebo. 27. a first year B Proc student at the University of Transkei and son of the deposed former king of the Tembus. Paramount Chief Sabate Dalindyebo. has allegedly been detained by the security police.

This was disclosed by his mother, Mrs Moira Dalindyebo, who lives in Umtata.

Mr Dalindyebo was reportedly detained by Transkei security police after they conducted a search at his home on July 4.

All attempts to confirm the detention proved fruitless. The head of the Transkei security police, Lieutenant-General Leonard Kawe, was not available for comment last night.

Mrs Dalindyebo said in a statement through her legal advisers that her son was brought home from work on July 4. He works for the Transkei Development Corporation's property

division

She said police conducted a thorough search of her home.

She said they found a black, green, orange and white T-shirt, which they removed.

Mrs Dalindyebo said she asked the police where they were taking her son and they allegedly told her they would detain him for a while. By yesterday, Mr Dalindyebo had not returned to his home.

She said about 10 security police in four cars with Engcobo and Umtata registration numbers visited her home.

She said the police also went to an outside room occupied by Mr Peace Koko, a colleague of Mr Dalindyebo who also works for the TDC.

Mr Koko was reportedly detained with Mr Dalindyebo.

Mr Dalindyebo is the son of the deposed former paramount chief of the Tembus, King Sabata Dalindyebo. who left

人 課

Transkei and is believed to be in self-exile somewhere in Africa.

In a statement last night, an attorney, Mr Dumisa Ntsebeza, said his firm had been instructed by the Dalindvebo family

He said he had written a letter to the Transkei Commissioner of Police. General R. S. Mantangainquiring about Mr Dalindyebo's whereabouts and under what charges or law he is being detained.

Two dead in unrest

JOHANNESBURG — A man was shot dead and a woman wounded when police opened fire on a mob "attacking" a policeman's home in New Brighton, near Port Elizabeth, yesterday and another man was found dead in Tsakane, near Brakpan, as incidents of arson and looting continued in unrest-torn Rand townships. — DDC.

SHUNE MIMBERS

Raditsela's

All medical personnel who treated the late trade union leader Mr Andries Raditsela before his death soon after being released from detention have been asked to give details to the Attorney-General of the Transvaal.

Mr Raditsela ard arlier this year

The Attoney-General,
Mr Don Brunette, said today that he would not today that he would not know whether to prosecute anyone over the death until he had all the relevant details.

information, he may order an inquest. After this charges may then be daid.—Pretoria Bureau.

Police hole Blackburn

Progressive Federal Party MFC INS Molly Brackburn was due to appear in court in New Brighton township, Port Elizabeth, today. She had been held at her suburban

She had been held at her suburban home at about 8.30 am and taken to police headquarters in the city.

police headquarters in the city.
Lieutenant-Colonel GP van
Rooyen said Mrs Blackburn was to
appear in connection with charges of
attending an illegal gathering in mid-

Black Sash national vice-president Mrs doyce Harris said the group was outraged at the move against one of the landing promiters.

its leading members.

She said the lact that such "harsh measures were laken to arrest Mrs Blackburn and take her to police headquarters rather than simply is

suing a summons could be seen as an indication that restraints would be strenuously applied during the state of emergency.

Mrs Blackburn has been closely involved with civic and student groups in the Eastern Cape townships and has helped organise legal representation for residents.

Mrs Harris condemned "strongarm tactics against someone who epitomises one of the few remaining bridges across the widening blackwhite gulf".

She said: "Instead of encouraging Mrs Blackburn in her outstanding work for peace and justice the government is doing its best to intimidate her."



All medical personnel who treated the lader who had been added the lader who had been allowed the lader who had been asked to give details to the Attorney-General of the Transval with Raditsel was allowed to be the lader who had been asked to give details to the Attorney-General of the Transval with Raditsel was allowed to be the lader who had been asked to give details to the Attorney-General of the Transval with Raditsel was allowed to be the lader who had been allowed to be the lader

1

1 ľ

Mr Haditsela ded arlier this year
The Attorney General,
Mr Don Brunette, said
today that he would not
know whether to prose-

know whether to prose-cute anyone over the death until he had all the relevant details: 2 0 0 Once he has sufficient information, he may order an inquest. After this charges may then be laid: — Pretoria Bureau.

8 dead by Day 3-01/18 emergency

From Page 1

when his house was stoned, and a vehicle was burned out.

In the Western Cape a development board of fice, a beer hall, a truck and a councillor's home were allegedly stoned and petrol-bombed. Two blackwomen in the coun-

cillor's house suffered minor injuries and the crowd was dispersed with tearsmoke.

On the East Rand, a sprivate wehicle was damaged by arsonists and two cases of intimidation occurred. Five black males were arrested for arson while two black women and a black man were arrested for intimi-

dation.

Prominent people known
to have been arrested or
detained since midnight

on Saturday include:

Political gawyer Mrs
Priscilla Jana and Transvaal Indian Congress
vice-president Dr. B. A.M.
Salojee, Mrs. Jana was
later released but told to
keep her suitcase
packed".

*packed"

*Mrs Molly Blackburn,

the Progressive Federal

Party MPC for Walmer

and a leading anti-apartheid campaigner.

Progressive Federal
Party MPC, Mrs Di Bishop, and two American
lawyers, who were held
for more than an hour in
Graaff-Reinet and then

released.

The declaration of the state of emergency was an acknowledgement of failure on the part of the Government, the United Democratic Front said today.

Mr Trevor Manuel, Western Cape secretary of the Front, is one of the few UDF officials who have spoken publicly since the declaration of the emergency.

Mr Manuel said it would no longer be possible to set up the independent commisson of inquiry which the UDF had planned to investigate allegations of police brutality in unrest spots.

Warrant out for under Annualti

JOHANNESBURG. — A warrant for the rearrest of Mr. Klaas de Jonge, at present in the Dutch Embassy in Pretoria, was issued by a Randburg magistrate only hours before the Dutch detainee was handed to the embassy.

The warrant was in confiection with several arms caches allegedly found in the Ramaburg magisterial district, north-west of Johannesburg.

The embassy is under roundthe-clock surveillance while

The embassy is under roundthe-clock surveillance while the South African and Dutch governments discuss the possible return of Mr de Jonge to stand trial here.

Ordered

The police have indicated that he will be charged under the Arms and Ammunitions Act if he is handed back.

The Dutch Embassy has

The Dutch Embassy has been ordered by the Dutch government not to make further statements about Mr de Jonge. An embassy spokesman said the Dutch government was still studying the request from the South African Government to allow Mr de Jonge to stand trial in South Africa and was expected to make a statement

within the next few days.

Still in building

The spokesman confirmed that Mr de Jonge was Sill in the building.

He, was handed over to the dembassy after the South African Government admitted that two policemen had committed a "feethical violation" of the embassy, by entering its precincts to re-detain of the policement of the hadding the free from his escorts. From page 1

oting that has left more than 450 people dead. A spokesman for the Detainees Parents' Support Committee said those detained in the Port Elizabeth area included a leading member of the Inter-denominational African Ministers' Association of South Africa, whose group has worked to end bloody in-fighting between rival anti-govern-

Before dawn

ment groups.

They also detained an Anglican minister and a community leader from Uitenhage and a Methodist minister from Port Elizabeth.

Reporters in Port Elizabeth said at least 10 other activists were rounded up before dawn, including leaders of the Motor Assembly and Component Workers' Union of South Africa.

The Police Directorate in Pretoria said 13 people were arrested in Colesberg after police had used teargas, bird-shot and rubber bullets ın to disperse a group of about 250 people, and in Alexandra. near Johannesburg, two men were arrested after a petrol bomb was thrown at the house of a member of the East Rand Development ρf Board.

In Eshowe, Natal, a group marched from one of the local schools to another, armed with picks. Police fired rubber bullets and arrested two youths.

Police and Defence Force vehicles were stoned in Cradock, Graaff-Reinet, Veeplaas and New Brighton, near Port Elizabeth, and at Alexandra, Several buses were stoned in Evaton in the Transvaal.

Witbank

Scores of youths, believed to be members of the Congress of South African Students, were allegedly arrested in pre-dawn raids at their pre-dawn raios at their homes in Witbank's townships of KwaGuqha, Ackerville and Lynne-ville yesterday morning. A Witbank police spokesman confirmed

the arrests but declined to say how many people were arrested.

Witbank was quiet yesterday, but local buses did not enter the townships and fetched and dropped commuters on time this programme

3.57; Programrooster

4.00: Nuus

4.09: Middagvertoning

4.40: Woepies Wurm

4.48: Wielie Walie

5.08: Potpourri: Includes a studio visit by actor Alex Heyns, an interview with Yussi Allie, and Maria Rabe, a fashion designer who shows how the fuller woman can dress well 5.57: Kompas

6.00. Nuus

6.14: Brakanjan En Die Drie Musketiers: Die Heldedaad. 6.40: Die Swerwertjie: Episode 25.

6.55: Die Ekonomie In Beeld: Die Onsigbare Hand

Op Die Grootpad: Dis Lekkerder Om Te Lewe. Will and Sonny discover that sometimes a shortcut turns out to be very long indeed, when on their alternate route, they come across a burnt-out car, search for a telephone to notify the police and find an abandoned

petrol station — which is not as empty as it seems . . . 8.00: News 8.28: Weather

News Focus 8.46: Police File

9.03: The Star Maker: Angel — Part 1. Danny's life disintegrates and, while under the influence, he has an accident and is admitted to hospital. The ambitious Dolores Baker connives to get her daughter, Angel, and Danny to meet and Danny, impressed with the 16-year-old, has just the part for her ...

9.51: The Human Factor

10.33: Checklist: A Look At Cockpit Checks 10.40: News

10.55: The Edge: A Series On Tools.

11.11: Evening Prayer: The Rev Paddy Glover

TV2

5.45: Prologue 5.50: Masidlale

6.02: Ikhaya Labantwana

6.14: Yogi's Gang

6.40: Ezodumo

7.00: News

7.12: Ezisematheni/Undaba-Mionyeni

7.24: Omni: A documentary series that explores current and future scientific and technological develop-

Jikelele: Happenings in PE and the Western Cape 8.38: Ikhansele Nxumalo: Councillor Nkosi is assassinated and Joe, a young journalist, is sent to write a report on the murder. Joe hands in the report but it's rejected by the editor because Joe speculates about who committed the murder, without proper research. 9.00: News

9.22: Weather 9.25: Epilogue

TVA

9.33: Die Kwikstertjie: Journalist Dewald van Blerk is sent to his hometown to cover an election, an unfortunate choice, as eight years previously he accidentally killed a classmate, Lena O'Brien, with a javelin, and the inhabitants have long memories.

11.07: Musikladen: Tonight's stars include Blondie, the Bee

Gees, Grace Jones and Amanda Lear. 11.45: Station Closes

TV2 review

IF the magazine programme Ezisematheni could maintain a sense of consistency, then viewers starved of serious viewing material could at least have something to look forward to every evening.

One has to admit,

though, that from time to

in higher positions of employment is sincerely adhered to.

It was interesting to note in this in-depth discussion that with the exception of one, the rest of the panel of experts in the labour field felt that black advancement overall was rather slow

0c (36c pli

ngth on Sunda erver, the Lon limes, Sunday unday Expres: ublications.

As well as q ent Botha, th ewspapers inte ev C F Beyers . aper editor Mr. ind Dr Allan B.

The Cape Time flent in Paris rep state of emerge page news in French newsp

day.
The dailies Le headlines sayin.



65 black leaders in

PRETORIA. — Three people were killed yesterday as unrest continued to simmer in South Africa's black townships despite the state of emergency clamped on 36 magisterial districts on Saturday night.

A police unrest situal last night that the divisual he could not give ed the funeral of Union report for the

A police unrest situation report for the period noon to 8 last night listed incidents of petrol-bombings and stonings around the country, in which police used teargas, birdshot and rubber bullets to disperse crowds.

In one of the incidents, a man was killed in Zanaville when police fired birdshot and rubber bullets at about 200 people who were stoning police vehicles. A youth was arrested.

A man and a youth were killed in Tsakane, Brakpan, when police fired at a group which had gathered near the house of a member of the SAP and stoned it. Five people were injured and arrested.

Swoon

Police swooped on townships in Cradock, Graaff-Reinet and Port Elizabeth on Sunday night and early yesterday detaining at least 65 people including community leaders, at least six prominent, black clerics and leading trade unionists.

This brings to at least 178 the total number of people detained since the state of emergency was declared by President P W Botha on Saturday.

Colonel Vic Haynes of the SA Police Public Relations Division said late last night that the division could not issue a list of people detained so far during the state of emergency "because we have had no feedback from the commissioner as yet on what was decided at the meeting with the press".

any further particulars.

The updated list would be made avail-

able today, he said.
The Cape Times correspondent in Port Elizabeth reports that at least 15 community leaders in

the city's townships, in
Coetzee meets editors, page 2

The limits of force, page 6

● 'Please don't quote me', page 17

To our readers

AS NO official disclosure was forthcoming, the Cape Times was prevented last night by the emergency regulations from publishing the names of people who have been detained without trial. According to section 8 of the regulations, it is an offence to disclose the name or identity of any person arrested in terms of the provisions of the Public Safety Act or the emergency regulations, unless consent for such disclosure has been given in writing by the authorities. By the time of going to press last night, no such consent had been given and no list of detainees had been released to the press.

And a police spokesman in Pretoria told Sapa the official list updating the number of arrests made has not been updated since Sunday.

The total of arrests given on Monday night—
113—was the latest official figure available, the spokesman added.

Although more arrests had been made since then, the spokesman cluding four black clerics, and leading trade unionists, were taken away by police.

away by police.
The Police Directorate
in Pretoria would not
confirm the report.

At least 50 people were reported detained in townships around Graaff-Reinet and Cradock on Sunday.

Police swooped on people who had attended the funeral of UDr leader Mr Matthew Gon iwe and three other Eastern Cape community leaders.

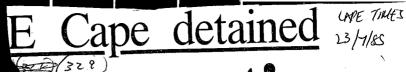
Among those detained in the Graaff-Reinet area are an executive member of the Karoo region of the UDF, a Congregational Church cleric, a member of the Detainees' Parents' Support Committee, a University of the Western Cape theology student, a prominent businessman in the Graaff-Reinet district and an executive member of the Graaff-Reinet Community Organization (Graafcom).

Organizations beleved affected in the
swoop were the United
Democratic Front, PE
Women's Organization,
the Motor Assembly and
Component Workers'
Union of South Africa
(Macwusa), the PE Youth
Congress (Peyco), ministers of the Methodist and
Anglican churches and a
South African Non-Racial Rugby Board administrator.

Under their new powers police and sold diers can arrest without warrants, detain and interrogate suspects for up to 14 days, seize premises, impose curfews and take other measures to quell nearly a year of ri-

> → → → → To page 2





est continues



About 60 protesters chanting "Botha out" and "Release all political prisoners"

441 held, 8 dead by Day 3 of emergency

Staff Reporters

A total of 441 people have been detained without charge, about 60 were arrested on criminal charges and at least eight people have died violently since South Africages. Ered a state of emergency at midnight on Saturday.

The emergency regulations are in force in 36 towns and cities across the country. Police said they would release names of the 441 detainees later today. At least 100 of these are believed to be from the Eastern Cape.

The figure excludes arrests during



unrest on regular charges such as arson and public violence.

Of the eight known to have died, three were killed in the Free State town of Parys on Sunday. Another two were shot dead and a further five wounded and arrested in Tsakane on the East Rand yesterday.

I: add., on, one man diec, in township violence in Lamontville in Natal, a youth was shot dead on the East Rand after allegedly attacking a police patrol with a petrol bomb and another man was killed in Zanaville after allegedly stoning police vehicles.

At about noon today — day three of the state of emergency — police raided the Khotso House offices of the United Democratic Front.

No futher details were available at the time of going to Press.

The Police Directorate of Public Relations in Pretoria have confirmed the following incidents since noon yesterday:

- ◆ At Tsakane, Brakpan, a man and a youth were killed when police fired at a group which had gathered near the house of a member of the SAP and allegedly stoned it. Five people were injured and arrested.
- At Zanaville a man died when police fired birdshot and rubber bullets at a group of about 200 people who were allegedly stoning police vehicles. A teenaged youth was arrested.
- At Kagiso on the West Rand early today rioters allegedly stoned a school and police vehicles. Police used tearsmoke, rubber bullets and bird shot to disperse the crowd. Three people were injured and arrested.

See Pages 3 and 21

- At Alexandra, northern Johannesburg. two men were arrested after a petrol bomb was allegedly thrown at the house of a member of the East Rand Development Board.
- At Cradock, Graaff-Reinet, Veeplaas and New Brighton in the Cape, and Alexandra, police and military vehicles were allegedly stoned.
- At Bethal in the Eastern Transvaal a man was wounded and 17 men and a woman were held in incidents of violence.
- In the Eastern Province eight coloured men and a black man were arrested on charges of public violence. This occured after police used tear smoke and rubber bullets to disperse a crowd after a school was extensively damaged by fire, a councillor was slightly injured

• To Page 3, Col 5

July 1985

Unrest situation

From Page 1

mond Tutu has offered to negotiate for peace in South Africa

South Africa.
The Azarian Students' Organisation and the State of Emergency is one of the "cohesive measures that the State has resorted to aimed at enforcing apartheid."

The Azanian National Youth Unity said the emergency regulations will not "alleviate the aspirations of our African people."

Unrest continued to simmer in the country despite the State of Emergency.

But a police unrest situation report said disturbances had been confined to "isolated incidents".

Minor incidents of stone-throwing at "police and Development Board vehicles" had occurred at Mohlakeng on the West Rand.

There were also reported incidents of violence in the Eastern Cape, the East Rand, Parys in the Free State and Mamelodi near Pretoria

At the Phahama Senior Secondary School in Mohlakeng classes were disrupted yesterday "after students from nearby Phokompe Secondary School invaded the premises, ordering the students to abandon lessons and John the boycott," according to Sapa.

Police in Casspirs are patrolling the soun-

The uner Council of Inkatha vester day "noted with regret that the South African Government declared a State of Emergency."

The leader of the Opposition in the House of Representatives, Mr Dennis de la Cruz said the declaration of the emergency regulations could be seen as "an admission of failure by the Government to get to terms with black people."

Both Mr Armichand Rajbansi and the Rev Allan Hendrickse were not available for comment.

A call for the Government to discuss immediately the further sharing — but not the division of South Africa with blacks was made by Mr Raymond Ackerman, chairman of Pick 'n Pay yesterday.

Warrant out for rearrest of Dutchman in embassy

JOHANNESBURG—A warrant for the rearrest of Mr Klaas de Jonge, at present in the Dutch Embassy in Pretoria, was issued by a Randburg magistrate only hours before the Dutch detainee was handed to the embassy.

The warrant was in connection with several arms caches allegedly found in the Randburg Magisterial District, north-west of Johannesburg.

The warrant was issued only hours before Mr de

Jonge was handed back last week to the embassy.

The embassy is under 24-hour surveillance.

The South African and Dutch governments are discussing the possible return of Mr de Jonge to stand trial here.

The police have indicated that he will be charged under the Arms and Ammunitions Act if he is handed back.

Meanwhile the embassy has been given orders from the Dutch Govern-

ment not to make any further statements about Mr de Jonge.

A spokesman for the embassy said the Dutch Government was still studying the request to allow Mr de Jonge to stand trial and embassy staff had been ordered to refrain from making any statements about the incident.

But the spokesman confirmed that Mr de Jonge was still in the building.

— (Sapa)



yer, Ms Priscilla burg political lawatternoon. Forces yesterday to have been de-A TOP Johannestained by Security lana, is believed

about nine security ner way nome by rence in Washington man Rights confereturned from a Hu-Jana — who had just tamily spokesman Ms poncemen. was intercepted on She was driven to her According to a

by the policemen. she was whisked away the home was searched Lenasia home and after

late last night. firm her detention by According to uncon-Police could not con-

irmed reports at least

tion of the State of hours since the declara-

Port Alfred, Cradocl beth, Grahamstown,

Cape in the past 60 detained in the Eastern Emergency. ported from Port Eliza-Arrests have been rehage and Steytlerville Graaff-Reinet, Uiten-

edly affected in the detained. said to be amongst those swoop were the United Democratic Front, Port Organisations alleg-

about 120. rested now stands number of people lic Relations the total lice Directorate of Pub-According to the Po-

and church ministers.

Deplore

ress of South African members of the Con-

120 people have been

munity leaders, minisand prominent coming trade unionists are ters of religion and leadsaid the State of Emergency was a typical Reverend Philip Russell Cape Town, the most

violence.

nesburg, Bishop Des-The Bishop of Johan-To Page 3 🕶

of apartheid has evoked South African response. He says the violence

amelin makes it easy!"



wes to it that every student receives personal aftention before and after enrolling as a single-The Damelio Study Directorate ainder the Chairmanship of Damelin Principal, Atr. J. P. Broman

Sowelas 23/1/85



Graaff-Reinet, Uitenhage and Steytlerville and prominent community leaders, minissaid ters of religion and leadgene ing trade unionists are said to be amongst those detained.

Organisations allegedly affected in the swoop were the United Democratic Front, Port Elizabeth Women's Organisation, the Motor Assembly and Component Workers' Union and church ministers.

According to the Police Directorate of Public Relations the total number of people arrested now stands at about 120.

<u>Deplore</u>

In Witbank scores of youths, believed to be members of the Congress of South African Students were allegedly arrested in pre-dawn raids at their homes in the townships of Lunnville, KwaGuqa and Ackerville, yesterday morning.

A Witbank police spokesman confirmed the arrests but declined to say how many people were arrested, according to a Sapa report.

A joing statement issued yesterday by leading Port Elizabeth churchmen representing the Anglican, Congregational and Methodist churches in the Eastern Cape expressed horror at the widespread deten-"We deplore the fur-

ther pain and oppression caused to our people by the implementation of the State of Emergency and the consequent unlimited power of the police and the security forces," the statement said,

> The Archbishop of

ECTIONS for lode

Co

sees ! othe

Cape

Reve

Advi То д the p Муп regul guara In fac educa Damı

COU Highe Institu Γ_{Mr}

Col eclu Ю P (

Des Ple

Embassy affair: arrest warrant issued etoria Bureau

warrant for the arrest or Mr Klaas de Jonge has been issued by the Randrg Magistrate's Court for prosegution in any of but it is not certain these. 2 2 3 leave the strial will take Mr de longe, who is burg Magistrate's Court where his trial will take turned by the Dutch Embassy.

Mr Klaus von Lieres, said offences were allegedly committed by Mr de Jonge in a number of centres and he was liable

place should he be re- holed up in the Dutch Embassy in Pretoria, is alleged to have collected The Attorney-General arms for distribution to for the Witwatersrand, the ANC in South Africa.

Observers believe he could eventually stand trial in the Witwatersrand Supreme Court in terms of the Arms and

Ammunition Act. hours before police handed Mr de Jonge back to the Dutch, a warrant was issued in connection with several arms caches allegedly found in the Randburg magisterial district

The South African Department of Foreign Affairs has not yet had a reply from the Netherlands Government on whether it will extradite Mr de Jonge. The embassy is under police surveillance.

Tvl A-G asks for 329 details on unionist

Argus Correspondent

PRETORIA. — All medical personnel who treated trade union leader Mr Andries Raditsela before his death in detention have been asked by the Attorney-General of the Transvaal to give details of their dealings with him.

Mr Raditsela died under mysterious circumstances while in custody.

The Attorney-General, Mr Don Brunette, said today that he would not know whether to prosecute until he had all the details.

So far, he said, he had received the post-mortem findings. $\,$

Once he has gathered all the information he may order an inquest. When the outcome of this is known charges may then be laid.

(AFG TIM1)5

From JAYNE LA MONT
JOHANNESBURG
The Commissioner of
Police and senior members of the South African media met in Pretoria yesterday to
discuss the effect of the
state of emergency regulations on the rose

lations on the press.
Addressing the meeting, held at the South
African Police Training
College, General Johan
Cotzee appealed to the
press to "scale down" on
unrest reports.

"I have been told by the highest authority in the land that news on the unrest must be scaled down," he told the meet-

General Coetzee was addressing himself to a ster clause contained in the state of emergency regulations announced by the State President, Mr P W Botha, on Saturday.

According to subsection 6(1) (i). the Commissioner of Police or any person acting on his authority may issue orders relating to the control, regulation or prohibition of the announcement, dissemination, distribution, taking or sending of any comment or news in connection with the regulations.

General Coetzee said, however, he had not imposed this regulation and hoped he would not have to do so. He was meeting representatives of the media to "discuss" methods of disseminating news from unrest areas.

"I wish to avoid the word 'censor' because it is the role of a free press which identifies real matters — even in the state of emergency — which must be brought to light even to the detri-

ment of police," he said.
General Coetzee proposed that each newspaper or newspaper group nominate one or two representatives whose task it would be to cover the unrest situation.

Previously. he said, too many journalists were covering aspects of unrest, sometimes as many as 30 from particular publications. This resulted in the police being presented with a flood of allegations which the force did not have the manpower to investigate.

Argued

A further proposal that all reports connected to unrest be submitted to the Police Division of Public Relations before being printed met with strong objection from the meeting.

General Coetzee later withdrew the proposal after it was argued that this would be a form of censorship if the police retained the right to excise any section of a report before publication.

He said the SAP would issue two or three situation reports daily and would in future include a list of names of all those arrested during the period to prevent "allegations that people are being held incommunicado or are disappearing from the street".

中華人民人不可以在日本大學學者一本學的一個在本人的一日日日日

A central security monitoring committee would continue as it had in the past, to monitor all reports, he said.

an C

b

Sc

ď

m

General Coetzee said he had a file of at least 80 articles which had appeared over the past three weeks which could be taken up before the Media Council.

Caution

"But let us turn over a new leaf and forget these 30 articles," he said.

Individual newspapers were still free to conduct their own investigations into matters but, he emphasized, should exercise caution

General Coetzee said he had a copy of a directive by the United Democratic Front (UDF) outlining "how the press should be manipulated for their benefit".

It was because of such instances that the publications should examine in a responsible manner the content of their reports.

ports.
"The emphasis must not be on unrest until we have normalized the situation," the general said.

If the current compromise proved ineffective he would be forced to alter the regulations regarding the press as required.

It was difficult, he said, to lay down firm guidelines as to what could be construed as falling within the bounds of unrest.

Curfews

General Coetzee cited the example of the Port Elizabeth boycott of white shops and said he had been approached by police in the area yesterday, requesting that this situation be considered part of the general un-

PECIAL MENU day & tomorrow

braised g of springbok

noodles

vegetables

:D D THE names of some of those detained by the police are: 🤄

Mr David Sekwande, Mr Louis Sibiya, Mr Batani Mniso, Mr David Mphale, Sipho Simelane, Mr Mxolisi Ozingwa, Mr Godfrey Skosana, Mr Andries Shozi, Mr Lloyd Masina, Mr Samson Mithelezi, Mr Johannes Dladla, Mr Timothy Nhlapo, Mr William Khumalo, Mr Johannes Mah-lango, Mr Stanley Mihla, Mr Frederick Gqeba, Mr Bennie Mnisi, Mr Peter Tshepang, Mr Jacob Kho-ali, Mr Isaac Setoabe, Mr Samuel Mtuli, Mr John Mphole, Mr Samson Mtonbeni, Mr Solomon Madikgetkla, Mr Difa Thutare, Mr Sipho Shabalala, Mr Marcus Dzigimtesi, Mr Mandla Nkabinde, Mr Adinort Sipeta, Mr Elijah Masinga, Mr Jacob Motabana, Mr Simon Sekolwane, Mr Renier Mkholophi, Mr Stinkie Pooie, Mr Petrus Konunu, Mr July Ngwenya, Mr. Monela, Moboza, Mr. Mseohisi Gotoda and Mr Moses Mnyoken of Springs. Mr Robert Thuketane,

Mr Finieus Boloyi, Mr John Radebe, Miss Irene Motlodi, Mr Barnabas Chete, Miss Constance Hlatswayo, Mr Reginald Mbingeleli and Mr Victor Kgobe, of

Brakpan.

Miss Mary Ntingane, Mr Mpho Mojapelo, Miss Viorety Nkosi, Mr Sidney Nkosi and Mr Stephen Moratele,

of Randburg.

Mr Simon Ratcliff, Mr Auret van Heerden, Moses Sithebe, Mr Vusi Mabaso, Mr Neal Thobejane, Mononiat, Miss Sophie Masite, Miss Doris Nookimasenye, Mr Yousuf Areff. Mr Aboul Jeeva, Mr Daluxolo Rashia Seedat, Mr Picma Mr Faizel Mamdoo, Mr Mcunu of Vanderbijlpark. Amos Masondo, Mr Ernest Jardine, Miss Kim Morgan, and Miss Tandiwe Ntantiso, MIss Manni Bencita, Miss of Bathurst. Mumtaz Moosa, Miss Hloyi Sekgothudi, Miss Busisiwe Uitenhage. Mahlobo, Mr Robert Dube

Smithers, Mr Neil Coleman donso of Kempton Park

The nam
of Johannesburg
Mr Mann, Miss Rulph Mohona, Mr Ebne tomorrow,

sile Mali, Mr Fukile Non- Dennis Maarman, Mr Mafa Mbatsha, Mr To-Richmond Dayimani, of Martin McCabe, Fort Beaufort.

lamu. Mr Ronnie Thabapelo, Mr Andrew Mashaili, Mr Stanley Finga, Mr Vuyanei Madola, Mr George Zama, Mr Biotu-Sole, Mr Mpotwoane, Mr Elliot Sebika, Mr Reuben Moliki, Mr Mziwake Mokone, Mr Joseph Selimela, Mr Mateane, Mr Gugu Sosibo, Mr Russel Nobadule and Mr Stephens Mopeloa, of Krugersdorp.

Mr Pakalitna Kabi, Mr Liyai Mbatha, Mr Ismet Yacquesson, Mr Ibrahim Mathe, Mr Peter Lehloo, Mr Matime Papane, Mr Oupa Ramakhose, Mr Thamsanga Zondo and Mr Stanley Txelentonbi, of Vereeniging.

Mr Augostinos Ramak-Mr heti, Miss Maipato Motsapi, Mr Maxwell Mbatha, Mr Molefe Nlapo, Mr Paseka Mr Vuyo Gqoba, Mr Ismail Ralenala, Mr Haleboe Matube, Mr Nathaniel Kutoane, Mr Samuel Moepaoia, Mr Beleminah Lentsoe, Mr Solly Phakoe, Mpofu, Mr Fazel Mayet, Mr Mr Abraham Mbongo, Mr Vincent Khumalo, Mr Ja-Naidoo, Mr Mosheen kob Tsoari, Mr Ranthopeng Moosa, Mr Lalloo Chiba, Fanni and Mr Teboho

Miss Nowam Mkalipe

Mr Michael Tebeka, of

Mr Johannes Mmoto-Miss Colson Beea, Mr Paul homa, Mr Lazarus Matone, Maseko, Mr Jacob Mtshali, Mr Kohene James, Mr Mr Paul Mashatile, Mr Gregory Thilore, Mr Ernest Dlovu, Mr Firoze Joseph Thaele, Mr Stanley Cassin, Mr Cassim Coova- Tshablala, Mr Filanan Nzedia, Miss Louisa Yekwa, Mr made, Mr Patrick Twala, Patrick Banda, Mr Aubrey Mr Mzagaizi Langa, Mr Kitime, Mr Emmanuel Mthengeni Sibiya, Mr Jo-Mr Maurice sias Mookazi, Mr Beki Ma-

Nonzamo Nondumo, Mr Hufkie, Mr Frederik Huf-Tombo Nyakaiya, Mr Xo- kie, Mr Robert Korraan, Mr dumo, Mr Zula Xabashe, Chrisjan Mahe, Mr Koos Adams, Mr Daantjie Jahta. zamile Shibango and Mr Mr Saffier Stewart, Mr Mr Michael Lepotho, Mr Elias Masokoane, Mr Andrew Graddwell, Mr Jo-Derek Rakomane, Mr Mpho nas Kekane, Mr Christoffel Sebone, Mr Johannes Me- Nissen, Miss Petronella Oosthuizen, Mr Richard Lewis, Mr Sacks Stuurman, Mr Benjamen Roman, Miss Simone Wertheim, Miss Belinda Swartz, Miss Joy melo Raborife, Mr Obed Stewart, Miss Maria Werth-Samuel eim, Miss Rosemary Davids, Miss Lena Adams, Mr Ivan Yalolo, Mr Gordon Bitterhout, Mr Puiso Kekana, Miss Florence Her-Stephens Menwe, Mr John maans, Mr Solomon Mdilatshu, Mr Moses Ntsila, Mr Seven Hendricks, Mr Dennis Blaauw, Miss Francis Williams, Mr Norman Nockraal, Mr Sindile Olifant, Mr Smous Hendricks, Miss Paulina Kerana, Mr Rothman Ngumashiof, Mr Joseph Makama, Mr Ben Mvanaaba of Graaff-Reinet

Mr Edward Mblala, Mr Sebastian Reed and Mr Cecil Solo of Cradock.

Mr Stephen Erasmus, Mr Bonisile Miggles, Mr Nicolaas Erasmus, Mr Phillip Erasmus, Mr Theo Miggels, Mr Paul Golozana, Mr David Xuka, Mr Harold Miggels, Mr Jack Snoek, Mr John Thwango, and Mr Fundile Camen of Steytlerville.

Miss June Hoemans, Mr Ihron Rensburg, Mr Ash-well Belfort, Mr Zaad Maphepbien, Mr Percival Smith, Mr Donovan Nadison, Mr Andre Zakau, Mr Michael Coetzee, Mr Alan Zinn, Mr Vavani Dunlile, Mr Nbuviseli Silwana, Mr Mxolisi Nduzwane, Mr Mutile Fazi, Rev Devilliers Soga, Mr Ntomboxolo Duantile, Mr Xola Horo, Mr Phindile Maneli, Mr Tamsanqa Mdongwe, Mr Tango Lamani, Miss Tandiso Maqcinco, Miss Cikizwa Gcina of Port Elizabeth.

The names of the other Mr Sam Williams, Mr detainees will be published

Police and senior mem bers of the South African media met in Pretoria yesterday to discuss the effect of the state of emergency regu-

lations on the press.

Addressing the meeting, held at the South tha African Police Training College, General Johan Coetzee appealed to the unrest reports.

"I have been told by the highest authority in the land that news on the unrest must be scaled down," he told the meet-

ing.
General Coetzee was addressing himself to a ten clause contained in the state of emergency regulations announced by the State President, Mr P W Botha, on Saturday.

According to subsection 6 (1) (i), the Commissioner of Police or any person acting on his authority may issue orders relating to the control, regulation or prohibition of the announcement. dissemination. distribution, taking or sending of any comment or news in connection with the regulations.

General Coetzee said, however, he had not imposed this regulation and hoped he would not have to do so. He was meeting representatives

"I wish to avoid the word 'censor' because it

is the role of a free press which identifies real matters - even in the state of emergency which must be brought to light even to the detri-ment of police," he said.

General Coetzee proposed that each newspaper or newspaper group nominate one or two representatives whose task it would be to cover the unrest situation.

Previously, he said, too many journalists were covering aspects of unrest, sometimes as many as 30 from particu-lar publications. This resulted in the police being presented with a flood of allegations which the force did not have the manpower to investigate.

Argued

A further proposal that all reports connected to unrest be submitted to the Police Division of Public Relations before being printed met with strong objection from the meeting.

General Coetzee later withdrew the proposal after it was argued that this would be a form of censorship if the police retained the right to excise any section of a report before publication.

would in future include list of names of all those arrested during the period to prevent "allegations that people are being held incommunicado or are disappearing from the street

A central security monitoring committee would continue, as it had in the past, to monitor

all reports, he said. General Coetzee said he had a file of at least 30 articles which had appeared over the past three weeks which could be taken up before the Media Council.

Caution

"But let us turn over a new leaf and forget these 30 articles," he

Μſ

to

Individual newspa pers were still free to conduct their own investigations into matters but, he emphasized, should exercise caution in this.

General Coetzee said he had a copy of a directive by the United Democratic Front (UDF) outlining "how the press should be manipulated for their benefit"

It was because of such instances that the publications should examine in a responsible manner the content of their reports.

"The emphasis must not be on unrest until we have normalized the sit-uation," the general

If the current compromise proved ineffective he would be forced to alter the regulations regarding the press as required.

It was difficult, he said, to lay down firm guidelines as to what could be construed as falling within the bounds of unrest.

Curfews

General Coetzee cited the example of the Port Elizabeth boycott of white shops and said he had been approached by police in the area yesterday, requesting that this situation be considered part of the general unrest scene.

The proposal that one or two journalists be appointed by each publication would simplify matters as they would be in a position to request permission to enter a demarcated area or work independently of any curfews which might be imposed on the 36 magisterial districts.

After meeting local media representatives, General Coetzee yesterday addressed members of the foreign press on the regulations.

大きなない いまるままかっというに

He said the same appeal would be made to them and a similar re-quest to "tone down" hair inverse would be

CAPE TIMES 23/7/85

ECIAL MENU lay & tomorrow

braised g of springbok

noodles

vegetables

coffee

R7.50

MBS' Restaurant

FREE

KE WITH YOUR TEA OR COFFEE **ALL THIS WEEK**

uttafords

JOHANNESBURG — A total of 441 people have been detained without charge since South Africa entered a state of emergency at midnight on Saturday.

At least 100 of these are believed to have been de-tained in the Eastern Cape.

The figures do not include people arrested during unrest on regular clarges such as arson and public violence. According to latest

reports, at least eight people are known to have died and about 60 have been arrested on criminal charges since Sunday morning.
At about noon today

police raided the Khotso House offices of the United Democratic Front as well as detainee monitoring organisations.

No further details were immediately available.

Sapa 33,01; K

Dist of detainees 1

Page 63

Crime Reporter NM

THE South African Police yesterday released the names of 438 people detained since the emergency regulations came into force on Sunday morning.

Four of the detainees are white. They were identified as former Nusas leader Auret van Heerden, a former Nusas president, Simon Ratcliff, Maurice Smithers and Neil Coleman. They are all from the Johannesburg Magisterial district.

also been detained.

The names of three more detainees will be released

Until yesterday the Press had been barred from releasing the names of the detainees in terms of Section 8 (d) of the Public Safety Act of 1953.

The Act states that nobody is allowed to disclose the name or identity of any person detained without the written consent of the Minister of Law and Order.

Failure to comply with the Act makes the Press liable to a fine not exceeding R20 000 or imprisonment without the option of a fine.

The Court can also declare any goods, property or instrument with which the offence has been committed, to be forfeited to the State.

A police spokesman, Maj CP Crafford, said yester-day the Minister of Law and Order had given the goahead for the names to be published.

The following arrests were made on July 21: Numbers 1-207, 295-298, 386, 388, 391-401, 403, 404, 407, 408. Arrested on July 22: Numbers 208-294, 299-374, 387, 389, 390, 402, 405, 406, 409, 411-441.

Arrested on July 23: Numbers 375-385, 410.

Here is the complete list:

1 David Sekwande, 2 Louis Sibiya, 3 Batani Mniso, 4 Robert Thuketane, 5 David Mphale, 6 Sipho Simelane, 7 Mxolisi Ozlogwa, 8 Godfrey Skosana, 9 Andries Shozi, 10 Lloyd Masina, 11 Samson Mithelezi, 12 Johannes Diadia, 13, Timothy Nhlapo, 14, William Khumalo, 15, Johannes Mahlango, 16 Stanley Milha, 17 Frederick Gegeba, 18 Bennie Minisi, 19 Finieus Boloyi, 20 John Radebe, 21 Irene Motiodi, 22 Barnabas Chete, 23 Mary Ntingane, 24 Constance Michael Chemical Constance Statement of the Constance Statement of Hlatswayo, 25 Reginald Mbingeleli.

28 Victor Kgobe, 27 Simon Ratcliff, 28 Auret van Heerden, 28 Myho Mojapelo, 30 Viorety Nkosi, 31 Sidney Nkosi, 32 Stephen Moratele, 33 (will be named today), 34 (will be named today), 35 (will be named today), 36 (will be named today), 38 Mitchteleli Mani, 37 Nonzamo Nondumo, 38 Tumbo Nycakiya, 38 Nosile Mail, 40 Fukile Nondumo, 41 Zula Xabashe, 42 Mafa Mhasha, 43 Tozamile Shibango, 44 Richmond Dayimani, 45 Elias Masokoane, 46 Derek Rakomane, 47 Myho Sebone, 43 Johannes Melamu, 49 Ronnie Thabapelo, 50 Andrew Mashalil, 51 Stanley Finga. 22 Vuyanel Madola, 53 George Zama, 58 Biotumelo Raborife, 55 Obed Sole, 56 Samuel Mpotwoane, 57 Elliot Schlka, 58 Reuben Moliki, 58 Miriwake Mokone, 69 Joseph Selimela, 61 Stephens Menwe, 62 John Mateane, 63 Gugu Sosibo, 64 Russel Nobadule, 65 Stephens Mopelos, 66 Pakailina Kabi, 67 Liyai Mbatha, 68 Ismet Yaquesson, 69 Ibrahmathe, 70 Augostinos Ramakheti, 71 Majato Motsayi, 72 Maxwell Mbatha, 73 Peter Lehleo, 74 Molefe Nlapo, 75 Matime Papane, 76 Ouna Ramakhose, 77 Paseka Ralenda, 78 Haleboe Matube, 79 26 Victor Kgobe, 27 Simon Rateliff, 28 Auret van Heerden, 29 Mpho

76 Oupa Ramakhose, 77 Paseka Ralenala, 78 Haleboe Matube, 79, To Ough Ramanuce, 17 Fasera Ratenara, 10 Enclove autoc. 63. Thamsanga Zondo, 80 Nathaniel Kutoane, 81 Samuel Meepaola, 82 Stanley Txclentonbi, 83 Beleminah Lentsoe, 84 Solly Phakee, 85 Abraham Mbongo, 86 Vincent Khumalo, 87 Jakob Tsoari, 88 Ranthopeng Fanni, 89 Teboho Meunu, 90 Moses Sithebe, 91 Vusi Mabaso, 92 Neal Thobejane, 93 Vuyo Gqoba, 94 Ismail Mononiat, 95 Sophie Masite, 96 Deris Nookimasenye, 97 Yousuf Areff, 98 Aboul Jeeva, 99 Daluxolo Mpofu, 100 Fazel Mayet.

Mpoint, 160 Fazel Mayet.

101 Rashia Seedat, 102 Picma Naidoo, 103 Mosheen Moosa, 104,
Lalloo Chiba, 105 Faizel Mamdoo, 106 Amos Masondo, 107 Ernest
Jardine, 108 Kim Morgan, 109 Mamil Beneita, 11.0 Muntaz Moosa, 104
Hoyi Sekgothudi, 112 Busistwe Mahlobo, 113 Robert Dube, 114 Nowam
Mkalipe, 115 Tandiwe Ntantiso, 116 Colson Beea, 117 Paul Maseko, 118
Jacob Mtshali, 119 Paul Mashatile, 120 Ernest Dlovn, 121 Firoze
Cassin, 122 Cassim Coovadia. 123 Louisa Yekwa, 124 Patrick Banda,

125 Aubrey Kitime, 126 Emmanuel Maake-

127 Maurice Smither, 128 Emmantel Maake. 127 Maurice Smithers, 128 Neil Coleman, 129 Peter Tshepang, 130 Jacob Khoali, 31 Isaac Setoabe, 132 Samuel Muul, 133 John Mphole, 134 Samson Monbeni, 135 Solomon Madikgetkla; 138 Difa Thutare, 137 Sipho Shabalala, 138 Marcus Dzigintesi, 139 Mandia Nakhinde; 140 Adinort Sipeta, 141 Elijah Masinga, 142 Jacob Motabana, 143 Simon Sekolwane, 144 Renier Mkholophi, 145 Stinkle Poole, 146 Petrus Konunu, 147 July Ngwenya, 148 Michael Tebeka, 149 Moncia Moboža, 150 Mseohisi Gotoda, 151 Johannes Mmotohoma.

100 m/seoms1 toucoa, 101 Jonannes Mimotolomia.
152 Lazarus Matone, 158 Kohene James, 154 Gregory Thilore, 155
Joseph Tihaele, 158 Stanley Tshabilat, 157 Filanan Nzemade, 158 Patrick Twala, 159 Mazgairi Langa, 160 Mithengeni Sibiya, 161 Josias
Mookazi, 162 Beki Madonso, 163 Sam Williams, 164 Rulph Mohona, 165
Ebne Hufkie, 168 Frederik Hufkie, 167 Robert Korraan, 163 Demis
Mazarman, 189 Chrisjan Mahe, 170 Koos Adams, 171 Daamije Jahta, 172
Saffier Stewart, 173 Martin McCabe, 174 Michael Lepotho,
175 Andrew Graddwall 128 Lanes Kebwar 127 Christoffal Michael

Santier Stewart, 175 marun McLane, 174 michael Lepoino, 175 Andrew Graddwell, 175 Jonas Kekane, 177, Christoffel Nissen, 178 Petronella Oosthuizen, 179 Richard Lewis, 180 Sacks Stuurman, 181 Benjamen Roman, 182 Simone Wertheim, 183 Belinda Swartz, 184 Joy Stewart, 185 Maria Wertheim, 186. Rosemary Davids, 187 Lena Ad-ams, 188 Ivan Yalolo, 189 Gordon Bitterhout, 199 Puiso Kekana, 191 Florence Hermans, 192 Solomon Midiatshu, 193 Moses Nisil, 344 Sev-en Hendricks, 195 Dennis Blazuw, 196 Francis Williams, 197 Norman Statemat 180: Schild Olitter, 190 Sevent Hendricks Nockraal, 198 Sindile Olifant, 199 Smous Hendricks.

Noexraat, 198 Sindile Ulifant, 199 Smous Hendricks.
200 Paulina Kerana, 201 Rothman Nyumashi, 202 Joseph Makama,
203 Ben Mvanaaha, 204 Edward Mblala, 205 Sebastian Reed, 206 Cecil
Solo, 207 Moses Mnyoken, 206 Stephen Erasmus, 209 Bonisile Miggles, 213
O Nicolasa Erasmus, 211 Phillip Erasmus, 212 Theo Miggles, 213
Paul Golozana, 214 David Xuka, 215 Harold Miggels, 216 Jack Snoek,
217 John Thwango, 218 Fundile Camen, 219 Meisie Jotina, 220 Beni
Roolland, 221. Phuthu Thefn, 222 Thembiffle Roolland, 223 Joyce
Booysen, 224 Sandile Mkwane, 225 Thindile Douws.
295 Fix Manell, 227 Claradis Kulman 228 Julius Salcata, 229 Thohle

226 Iris Maneli, 227 Claudia Kulman, 228 Julius Saicata, 229 Thobile Williams, 230 June Hoemans, 231 Ihron Rensburg, 232 Ashwell Belfort, 233 Zaad Maphepbien, 234 Percival Smith, 235 Donovan Nadison, fort, 232 Zaad Maphepbien, 234 Percival Smith, 233 Donovan Nadisson, 236 Andre Zakau, 237 Michael Coetzee, 238 Alan Zinn, 239 Yavani Dunille, 240 Nbuviseli Silwana, 241 Mxolisi Nduxwane, 242 Mutile Fazi, 243 Devilliers Soga, 244 Ntomboxolo Duantille, 245 Xola Horo, 246 Phindille Maneli, 247 Tamsanga Mdongwe, 248 Tango Lamani, 249 Tandisa Maqcinco, 250 Cikixwa Gcina, 251 Nocawa Nondume.

252 Mzimkulu Lamani, 253 Zolisa Mlahleki, 254 Xhanti Lamani, 255 282 Mirinkulu Lamani, 253 Zolisa Mianieki, 234 Abanti Lamani, 253 Congezire Skillishe, 256 Sipho Malumba, 257 Muvumblwand Dandala, 258 Liwehle Ximiva, 259 Lauton Fibi, 260 Mzimazi Mangcotywa, 261 Bonakele Rala, 262 Mjumi Odola, 263 Sehloho Neep, 264 James Tambepe, 265 Busumzi George, 266 Kuvudu Mapumo, 267 Thembu Duze, 268 Sicelo Lutywantsi, 268 Fikile Meukeli, 270 Tembani Duze, 268 Sicelo Lutywantsi, 268 Fikile Meukeli, 270 Tembani Charles (268 Sicelo Lutywantsi, 268 Fikile Meukeli, 270 Tembani Charles (268 Sicelo Lutywantsi, 268 Fikile Meukeli, 270 Tembani Charles (268 Sicelo Lutywantsi, 268 Fikile Meukeli, 270 Tembani Charles (268 Sicelo Lutywantsi, 268 Fikile Meukeli, 270 Tembani Charles (268 Sicelo Lutywantsi, 268 Sicelo Nchance, 271 Mzwanda Fani, 272 Zanela Linda, 273 Andina Zethu, 274 Zandizile Ntlanthele, 275 Moses Zelie, 276 Zandizile Zeto, 277 Harrison

281. Zwandile Dizana, 279 Lumkile Matshba, 280 Hendry Kiewiets, 281 Dubarle Salman, 282 Bau Mhwaleni, 283 Zalisile Kantwana, 284 Nisoklo Sandi, 285 Lungise Kwentele, 286 Madoda Mabaza, 287 Aswgli Andriaan, 288 Tupon Austin, 289 Edwin Prince, 290 James Bawles, 291 Kukize Mkindi, 282 Tembene Bete, 298 Enoch Bete, 294 Ben Simelane, 285 King Mashaban, 298 Glisis Thabe, 297 Solomon Khymalo, 293 Joseph Thobela, 299 Kenny Tinguluza, 300 Margaret Sithole, 301 Zolile Hariland, 302 Thomas Matshabula, 303 Elvis Mcopele.

304 Camile Khothele, 305 Johan van der Merwe, 306 Jabulane Mittelhwa, 307 Jabulane Kunene, 308 Mahlomolo Nabizela, 303 Pebogo Tlatsi, 310 Motsomi Mokoloi, 311 Zephania Mdakane, 312 Bishop Vaaltuia, 313 Eokice Skocene, 314 Damou Varu, 315 Zola Mwandada, 316 Henry Miscaulani, 317 Kelti Jafu, 318 Samuel Nkontu, 319 James Gilbert, 320 Spilva Citho, 321 Wvanie Danze, 232 Nuomiso Stokwe, 323 Stanley Nofenele, 324 Xolile Makashe, 325 Nosionathi Kakana, 326 (unreadable), 327 Mzandile Duesi, 328 Tando Mama, 329 Elliof Bulut.

330 Mpunelelo Mzizi, 331 Tototi Morleu, 332 Mzandele (unreadable), 330 Myunelelo Mizia, 331 Totoli Morleu, 332 Mzandele (unreadable), 333 Mei Nôzandye, 334 Thandiswe Presente, 335 Mymumzi Moni, 336 Bonisie Maevumza, 337 Gugile Nkwinti, 338 Lulamile Ntibana, 339 Gungzile Banda, 340 Meolisi Daba, 341 Nzandile Swana, 342 Vuvizice Thole, 345 Gyoce Batye, 344 Noslpo Dustile, 345 Mncedisi Stihole, 346 Miuleli Marley, 347 Myord Mfazwe, 348 Samuel Haas, 349 Nombuyselo Mafanya, 350 Zinasile Gine (unreadable), 331 Myatushi Johannes, 352 Zacesili Budaza, 353 Nontutuzane Dabula, 354 Arthor Lonteni.

Zacesii Budaza, \$35 Nontutuzane Dabula, \$34 Arthur Lonten.
\$35 America Keke, \$36 Albert Nondumo, \$37 Bou Vuvuta, \$38 Vukile
(unreadable), \$39 Eliua Jokazi, \$80 Justus Cakwebe, \$61 Busile Toyi,
\$32 Sameon Gorodo, \$63 Phillip Soronto, \$64 Themsi Ndwayela, \$35
Monwibise Dike, \$66 Kile Nondwaren, \$37 Albert Manisongo, \$68
Robble Nkwalase, \$39 Buselt Toyi, \$30 William Mdluli, \$31 Patrick
Mashego, \$32 Johannes Mdluli, \$33 Mmolibile Mokwena, \$34 Rashid
\$36jee, \$37 Benneth Salman, \$37 Bongani Sizac, \$37 Livingstone
Maseko, \$37 Archibold Mponzo, \$39 Cassil Vilikazi.

380 Moses Vuzimuzi, 381 Solomon Salman, 382 Wilson Sonkezwa, 383 300 moses vuzmuzi, 331 Solomon Salman, 382 Wilson Sonkezwa, 382 Wilson Sonkezwa, 384 Michael Nkonami, 385 Cunreadable, 386 Edward Manxewa, 387 Elias Mokoena, 388 Kee Masondo, 389 April Seijgo, 390 Jaek Malinga, 391 Glen Semilane, 392 Dora Molefe, 393 Joseph Hanstshwaya, 394 William Xaba, 395 Adam Morapedi, 396 Elsie Shabablala, 397 Sarah Niosi, 398 Monica Molefe, 399 Lucy Tsorala.

Shebabiala, 397 Sarah Niosi, 398 Monica Molefe, 399 Lucy Tsorala.
400 Jenny Metekeisa, 401 Mawis Mofokent, 402 Alfred Seboyane, 403
Bozck Mohalany, 404 Sonnyboy Huma, 408 Robert Nollovu, 406
Meeshack Tjwana, 407 Shawn Roach, 408 Beauty Tshabalala, 409
Thembinkosi Matyuma, 410 Michael Geanuy, 411 Fanie Janarie, 412
John Nginza, 413 Richard Soul, 414 Sina Hendriks, 415 Phindile
Sandokwe, 416 Nomulele Dolize, 417 Wandile Maxham, 418
Ntondentsha Langbool, 419 James Grootboom, 420 Langisi Maxham,
421 Phillip Desha, 422 Bigboy Maid, 423 Linda Langbool, 424
Natando Yantolo, 425 Cathine Luthuli, 426 Guptic Allan, 427 Tom
Vawfola, 423 John Aucaseter, 429 Steven Grootboom, 430 Stanley Mayhem, 431 Minuselelo Langbool, 432 David Luthuli, 433 Fundile
Nkasani, 434 Tandile Samdowe, 435 Minuccili Yafra, 436 Vilisule
Nkasani, 434 Tandile Samdowe, 435 Minuccili Yafra, 436 Vilisule
Tham Masomduko, 441 Sipho Morris.

441 people arrested since declaration on Saturday night

Police yesterday disclosed they have arrested 441 people since the declaration of a

state of emergency.

The bulk of the people were arrested in the Eastern Cape (238). Eighty-one were arrested on the East Rand. 21 on the West Rand, 63 in the Johannesburg/Randburg area, 24 in the Vereenig-ing/Vanderbijlpark area and 10 in Heidelberg.

Many of those arrested are believed to be members of the Congress of South African Students

Here is the list of names and the magisterial districts in which they were arrested. Four people have not yet been named.

SPRINGS David Sekwande Louis Sikker Batani Mniso David Mohale Sipho Simelane Mxolisi Ozingwa Godfrey Skosana Andries Shozi Samson Mithelezi Johannes Dladla Timothy Nhlapo William Khumalo Johannes Mahlango Stanley Mihla Frederick Gqeba Bennie Mnisi Peter Tshepang Jacob Khoali Isaac Setoabe Samuel Mtuli

John Mohole Samson Mtonbeni n Madikgetkla Difa Thutare Sipho Shabalala Marcus Dzigimte Mandla Nkabind Adinort Sipeta Elijah Masinga Jacob Motahan Simon Sekolwane Renier Mkholophi Stinkie Poole Petrus Konuna July Ngwenya Moncla Moboza Mseohisi Gotoda Moses Mnyoken King Mashaban

BRAKPAN

JOHANNESBURG

Finieus Boloyi John Radebe John Radebe Irene Motlodi Barnabas Chete Constance Hlatswayo Reginald Mbingeleli Victor Vacho Victor Kgobe

Silias Thabe

Solomon Khymalo Joseph Thobela

Simon Ratcliff Auret van Heerden Moses Sithebe Vusi Mahaso Neal Thobeian Sophie Masite Yousuf Areft Aboul Jeeva
Daluxolo Mpofu
Fazel Mayet Rashia Seedat Piema Naidor Lalloo Chiba Faizel Mamdoo Ernest Jardin

Manni Bencii Mumtaz Moo Hloyi Sekgoth Paul Mase Jacob Mtsl Paul Mashati Ernest Dlovu

Firoze Cassin Cassim Coovadia Audrey Kittme Emmanuel Maake Maurice Smithers Neil Coleman Jabulane Mthethwa

24

Jabulane Kunene Mahlomolo Nahizela Maniomolo Nabize Tebogo Tlatsi Motsomi Mokoloi Zephania Mdakane Rashid Salojee Benneth Salman Bongani Sizac Livingstone Maseko Archibold Mponzo Cassil Vilikazi Moses Vuzimuzi Solomon Salman Wilson Sonkezwa Walter Sonkeswa

RANDRURG

Mpho Mojapelo Viorety Nkosi Sidney Nkosi Stephen Moratele Mary Ntingane

FORT BEAUFORT Mtetbeleli Mani Nonzamo Nondum Tombo Nyakaiya Xosile Mali Zula Xabashe Maja Mhatche Richmond Dayimani Mzwanda Fan Zanela Linda Andina Zethu Zandizile Ntlanthele Moses Zelie Zandizile Zeto Harrison Fani Zwandile Dizana Lumkile Matshba Hendry Kiewiets Dubazle Salman Bau Mhwaleni America Keke

Albert Mantsongo

KRUGERSDORF

Elias Masokane Derek Rakomane Mpho Sebone Johannes Melami Ronnie Thabapel Andrew Mashaili Stanley Finga Vuyanei Madola George Zam Samuel Mpotwoap Elliot Sebika Reuben Moliki Joseph Selimela Stephens Menwe John Mateane Gugu Sosibo Russel Noba

VEREENIGING

Pakalitna Kabi Liyai Mbatha Ismet Yacquess Ibrahim Mathe Peter Lehloo

Matime Papane Oupa Ramakhose Thamsanga Zondo Stanley Txel

VANDERBLILPARK

Augostinos Ramakheti Maipato Motsapi Maxwell Mbath Molefe Nlapo Paseka Ralenala Haleboe Matube Nathaniel Kutnane Samuel Moepaoia Beleminah Lentsoe Solly Phakoe Abraham Mbongo Vincent Khumalo Jakoh Tsoari

BATHURST

Nowam Mkalipe Tandiwe Ntantiso Gugile Nkwinti

Myford Mfazwe Samuel Haas Nombuyselo Mafanya Zinasile Gine Boy Vuvuta

KEMPTON PARK

Johannes Mmotohoma Lazarus Matone Kohene James Gregory Thilore Stanley Tshabalala Filanan Nzemade Patrick Twala Mzagaizi Langa Mthengeni Sibis Mthengeni Sibi Josias Mookazi Beki Madonso Ben Simelane

Sam Williams

GRAAFF-REINET

Rulph Mohona Ebne Hufkie Frederik Hufkie Robert Korraan Dennis Maarman Chrisjan Mahe Koos Adams Daantjie Jahta Saffier Stewart Martin McCabe Christoffel Nissen Petronella Onsthuizer Sacks Stuurman Benjamen Roman Simone Wertheim Belinda Swartz Joy Stewart Maria Wertheim Rosemary Davids Lena Adams Ivan Yalolo Gordon Bitterhout Florence Hermaans Solomon Mdilatshu Moses Ntsila Dennis Blaauw Francis Williams Norman Nockraal Sindile Olifant Smous Hendricks Paulina Kerana Rothman Nqumashi Joseph Makama Ben Mvanaaba Zola Mwamdada Henry Mtscaulani Keith Jafta

Samuel Nkonto

James Gilber

Xolile Makashe Nkosinathi Kekana Fanie Jar Mknucili Yafta Villsule Wonzi Sinphilu Jonas Zizwe Challa Gladman Gdwane Thami Masomduko

CRADOCK

Edward Mblala Sebastian Reed Cecil Solo

Sipho Morris

STEYTLERVILLE

Stephen Erasmus Bonisile Miggles Nicolaas Erasmi Phillip Erasmus Theo Miggels Paul Golozana David Xuka Harold Miggels Jack Snoek John Thwango Fundile Camer Bishop Vaaltuir Eokice Skocene

Meiste Jotina

Beni Rooiland

Phuthu Thefu

JANSENVILLE

Thindile Donws Iris Maneti Claudia Kulman Thobile Williams Kenny Tinguluza Margaret Sithole Siphivo Zitho Sina Hendriks Phindile Sandokses Nomulele Dolize Wandile Maxhar Ntondentsha Langt James Grootboom Langisi Maxham Phillip Desha Bigboy Maid Linda Langbooi Natando Yantolo Tom Vawtola John Augaseter Steven Groothe Stanley Mayhem Muuselelo Langbooi Fundile Nkasani

PORT ELIZABETH

Ihron Rensbu Ashwell Belfort Zaad Maphepbien Percival Smith Donovan Nadisor Andre Zakau Michael Coetzee Alan Zinn Vavani Dunlile Nbuviseli Silwana Devilliers Soga Ntomboxolo Duantile Xola Horo
Phindile Maneli
Tamsanqa Mdongwe Tango Lamani Tandisa Maqcinco Tanoisa Maqcinco Cikizwa Gcina Mzimkulu Lamani Molisa Mlahleki Xhanti Lamani Zongezize Skilishe Sipho Maiumba Myumblwand Dan Lauton Fibi

James Tamboer Busumzi George Sicelo Lutywantsi Fikile Meukeli Tembani Neban Elvis Mcopele Camile Khothele (Unreadable) Mzandile Duesi Mpunelelo Mzizi Tototi Morleu Gungzile Banda Meolisi Daba Vuvizice Thole Joyce Batye
Nosipo Dustile
Mncedisi Sithole
Mluleli Marley
Vukile (unreadable) Busile Toyl Phillip Soronto

GRAHAMSTOWN

Zalisile Kantwana Ntsoklo Sandi Lungise Kwentele Madoda Mabaza Aswell Andriaar Tupon Austin Edwin Prince James Bawles Kukiyo Mkindi

ALEXANDRIA

Tembene Bete Enoch Bete Watushi Johannes Nontutuzane Dabula

Meti Ndzandye Thandiswa Presente Mpmumzi Moni Bonisie Maeyumza Themsi Ndwayela Kile Nadwan

William Mdluli Patrick Mashego Johannes Mdluli Edward Manxewa Elias Mokoens April Setjgo Jack Malinga Glen Semilane Dora Molefe Joseph Hnatsh William Xaba Boxck Mohalany Meeshack Tiwana

HEIDELBERG

Adam Morapedi Elsie Shabablala Sarah Nkosi Monica Molefe Lucy Tsorała Jenny Meteketsa Mawis Mofokent Mmolibile Mokwena Shawn Roach Beauty Tshabalala

CAME TIMES E4/7/85

use of violence. warned a funeral crowd of about 25 000 against the rose to 441 yesterday as Bishop Desmond Tutu tained under the three-day-old state of emergency JOHANNESBURG. — The number of

Frend sind organizations bholas House offices of paraller Salar terday feaving at least by United Democratic lwo prople dead and Police also raided the Unifest continued and gency

was a security police the seatthes saying it toffia would not continu tations division in Prefor the police public revestraday Surfa triban I spokesman detainces UDF,

beaten

Dille

Iduci old allighed pure mounts of rested on charges such and an lude people ar-I. .. it is .. The figure of 441 does

Killing

SA crisis

trolled nearby arm) riot venicles pa as armoused police and besturg stayed peaceful Kwalhema near Johantor to unrest victims in The emotional service

> page 2 nates UK page 16 Leading

ring to the brutal killing difficult to speak up for your liberation." sayung "If you do that dgain I'm going to find it murdered other blacks lashed out at blacks who bel peace laureate Auglican Bishop Des-mond Tutu, the 1984 No-Bishop Tutu was refersaid: 'Uh-uh, if these people can do things like that, they are not ready saw worldwide support our Bishop Tutu said family and "Millions of people going to collect that on TV, many leave this

of a suspected woman inlwo men were killed yesfor freedom'." Police reported that

declared a state of emer-President, Mr P W Botha, South Africa and over killing was televised in funeral on Saturday. The

The woman was stoned affiliates then, two policemen and at a men were arrested in anwas used Petrol bombs were charge of intimidation. other incident on a bottle store. thrown at the homes of people were injured Police said three black Birdshot

swoop, page 2 badly

=

ees, pages 4 and 7 Names of detainarticle press, domicrowds, police said. were used to disperse out. Tearsmoke, rupper bullets and shotgun fire private vehicle burnt Cape, a high school was slightly injured when his fire and a councillor was extensively damaged by house was stoned and a Also in the Eastern

ed on charges of public violence Nine men were arrest-

still writhing, was set on

3

"If that happens again,

love,

ment Board (WCDB, lethemba township near Worcester last night where offices of the were gutted, a council-Western Cape Developlarge police contingent continued to patrol Zwe-In the Western Cape, a nome was petrol

if these

set alight on Monday yesterday about 200 stu bombed and a beerhall S 101 In isolated incidents

their vehicles. Two other terday in the Eastern Cape when police fired birdshot at a "mob" of stones at policemen and 150 blacks throwing

vehicle was stoned. township sources. Earli er a soft-drink deliver 2.30pm on the order of police, according to but dispersed about the township rent offices dents marched towards School of the and resi-Vusisizwe

ed private vehicles the township and esconblocked all entrances p Police yesterda/

early yesterday. was set on fire and the Eastern Transvaal the Bethal township in police were stoned and 17 men and a woman man was wounded was looted, a car arrested after a 'n

and a man were arrested arson while two women men were arrested smoke, rubber bullets the crowds and birdshot to disperse On the East Rand, five Police used tear-

"a mob of approximately for intimidation Also on the East Rand

> shot yesterday, student was accidentally

the township, where a

2 226

Board, causing RII damages", police said stoned the way back from a funeral Rand Developmen member of the blacks, on their From page 1 house East

nome yesterday after children in Kagiso near Krugersdorp stayed wounding three people disperse the crowds, was set alight and a school stoned Police leave school premises teachers told them and arresting another bullets and birdshot used tearsmoke, rubber alight. A private home On the West Rand, a shop was looted and set two rounds of birdshot. his property by shooting Hundreds of school-

> building Mrs Hilda Montjale, was yesterday rescued by van der Merwe Techni-cal College in Lebowa dents stoning the college petrol by rampaging stuafter being doused police only moments The matron of the F J College in Lebowa,

near Pietersburg, said last night Mrs Montjale A spokesman for Groothoek Hospital, was in a "serious" condi-

The owner defended

Reporter rested. — Sapa and Staff and 16 of them were disperse the students Police used teargas to

To page 2 ****

Setoabe, Samuel Ntuli, Johan Mphole, Samson Mtombeni, Solomon Madikgetkla, Difa Thutare, Sipho Shabalala, Marcus Dzigimtesi, Mandla Nkabinde, Adinort Sipeta, Elijah Ma singa, Jacob Motabana, Simeon Sekolwane, Renier Mkholophi, Stinkie Pooie, Petrus Konunu, July Ngwenya, Moncia Mohoza, Mseohisi Gotoda, Moses Mnyokeni, King Mashabane, Silas Thabe, Solomon Khumalo, Joseph Thobela, (Springs).

Robert Thuketane, Finieus Boloyi, John Radebe, Irene Motlodi, Barnabas Chete, Constance Hlatswayo, Reginald Mbingeleli, Victor Kgobe, (Brakpan).

Elliot Sebika, Reuben Moleki, Mziwake Mokone, Joseph Selimela, Stephens Menwe, John Matleane, Gugu Sosibo, Russel Nobadule, Stephens Mopeloa, (Krugersdorop).

Pakalitna Kabi, Liyai Mbatha, Ismet Yacquesson, Ibrahim Mathe, Peter Lehloo, Matime Papane, Oupa Ramakhose, Thamsanga Zondo, Stanely Telentonbi, (Vereeniging).

Augostinos Ramakheti. Maipato Motsapi, Maxwell Mbatha, Molefe Nlapo, Paseka Ralenala, Nathaniel Kutoane, Samuel Poepaoia, Beleminah Lentsoe. Solly Phakoe, Abraham Mbongo, Vincent Khumalo, Jakob Tsoari, Ranthopeng Fanni, Teboho Mcunu, (Vanderbijlpark).

Miggels. Paul Golozana, David Xuka, Harold Miggels, Jack Snoek, John Thwango, Fundile Camen, Meisie Jostina, Bishop Vaaltuin, Eokice Skosana, Damou Varu, (Steytlerville).

Meisie Jotina, Beni Rooiland, Phuthu Thefu, Thembifile Rooiland, Joyce Booysen, Sandile Mkwane, Thandile Douws, Iris Maneli, Claudia Kulman, Julius Saicata, Thobile Williams, Siphiwo Zitho, Kenny Tinguluza, Margaret Sithole, Sina Hendricks, Phindile Sandokwe, Nombulelo Dolize, Wandile Maxhama, Ntombentsha Langbooi, James Grootboom, Langisi Maxhama, Phillip Desha, Bigboy Maid, Linda Lang-

Watushi Johannes, Zacesili Budaza, Nontutuzane Dabula, Tembene Bete. Enoch Bete, (Alexandria).

William Mdluli, Patrick Mashego, Johannes Mdluli, Edward Manzewa, Elias Mokoena, Kee Masondo. April Setogo, Jack Malinga, Glen Semilane, Dora Molefe, Joseph Hlatshwayo, William Xaba, Alfred Seboyane, Boycie Mohalanya, Sonnyboy Huma. Robert Ndlovu, Meshack Tiwana, (Benoni).

Molebile Mokwena. Adam Morapedi, Elsic Shabablala, Sarah Nkosi. Monica Molefe, Lucy Tsorala, Jenny Meteketsa, Mavis Mofokeng, Shawn Roach, Beauty Tshabalala, (Heidelberg). , 📠 l



STATE OF EMERGENCY

Police name people detained

PRETORIA. — The following is a police list of the people detained under the emergency regulations since the morning of Sunday July 21:

David Sekwande; Louis Sibiya; Batani Mnisogs; Robert Thuketane; David Mphale; Sipho Simelane; Mxolisi Ozingwa; Godfrey Skosana; Andries Shozi; Lloyd Masina; Samson Mithelezi.

Johannes Dladla; Timothy Nhlapo; William Khumalo; Johannes Mahlango; Stanley Mihla; Frederick Gqeba; Bennie Mnisi; Finieus Boloyi; John Radebe; Irene Motlodi; Barnabas Chete; Mary Ntingane; Constance Hlatswayo.

Reginald Mbingeleli; Victor Kgobe; Simon Rateliff; Auret van Heerden; Mpho Mojapelo; Viorety Nkosi; Sidney Nkosi; Stephen Moratele.

Mtetheleli Mani; Nonzamo Nondumo; Tombo Nyakaiya; Xosile Mali; Fukile Nondumo; Zula Xabashe; Mafa Mbatsha; Tozamile Shibango; Richmond Dayimani; Elias Masokoane; Derek Rakomane; Mpho Sebone

Johannes Melamu; Ronnie Thabapelo; Andrew Mashaili; Stanley Finga; Vuyanei Madola; George Zama; Biotumelo Raborife; Obed Sole; Samuel Mpotwoane; Elliot Sebika; Reuben Moliki; Mziwake Mokone; Joseph Selimela.

Stephens Menwe; John Mateane; Gugu Sosibo; Russel Nobadule; Stephens Mopeloa; Pakalitna Kabi; Liyai Mbatha; Ismet Yacquesson; Ibrahim Mathe; Augostinos Ramakheti; Maipato Motsapi; Maxwell Mbatha; Peter Lehloo.

Molefe Niapo; Matime Papane; Oupa Ramakhose; Paseka Ralenala; Haleboe Matube; Thamsanga Zondo; Nathaniel Kutoane; Samuel Moepaola; Stanley Txelentonbi; Beleminah Lentsoe; Solly Phakoe; Abraham Mbongo; Vincent Khumalo.

Jakob Tsoari; Ranthopeng Fanni; Teboho Mcunu; Moses Sithebe; Vusi Mabaso; Neal Thobejane; Vuyo Gqoba; Ismail Mononiat; Sophie Masite; Doris Nookimasenye; Yousuf Areff; Aboul Jeeva; Daluxolo Mpofu; Fazel Mayet.

Rashla Seedat; Picma Naidoo; Mosheen Moosa; Lalloo Chiba; Faizel Mamdoo; Amos Masondo; Ernest Jardine; Kim Morgan; Manni Bencita; Mumtaz Moosa; Hloyi Sekgothudi; Busisiwe Mahlobo; Robert Dube; Nowam Mkalipe; Tandiwe Ntantiso.

Paul Maseko; Jacob Mtshall; Paul Mashatile; Ernest Dlovu; Firoze Cassin; Cassim Coovadia; Louisa Yekwa; Patrick Anda; Aubrey Kitime; Emmanuel Maake; Maurice Smithers Neil Coleman; Peter Tshepang; Jacob Khoali.

Isaac Setoabe; Samuel Mtuli; John Mphole; Samson Mtonbeni; Solomon Madikgetkla; Difa Thutare; Sipho Shabalala; Marcus Dzigimtesi; Mandla Nkabinde; Adinort Sipeta; Elijah Masinga; Jacob Motabana.

Simon Sekolwane; Renier Mkholophi; Stinkie Poole; Petrus Konunu; July Ngwenya; Michael Tebeka; Moncla Moboza; Mseohisi Gotoda; Johannes Mmothoma; Lazarus Matone; Kohene James; Gregory Thilore.

Joseph Tihaele; Stanley Tshablala; Filanan Nzemade; Patrick Twala; Mzagaizi Langa; Mthengeni Sibiya; Josias Mookazi; Eki Madonso; Sam Williams; Rulph Mohona; Ebne Hufkle; Frederik Hufkle; Robert Korraan.

Dennis Maarman; Chrisjan Mahe; Koos Adams; Daantjie Jahta; Saffier Stewart; Martin McCabe; Michael Lepotho; Andrew Graddwell; Jonas Kekane; Christoffel Nissen; Petronella Oosthuizen; Richard Lewis.

Sacks Stuurman; Benjamen Roman; Simone Wertheim; Belinda Swartz; Joy Stewart; Maria Wertheim; Rosemary Davids; Lena Adams; Ivan Yalolo; Gordon Itterhout; Pulso Kekana; Florence Hermans; Solomon Mdilatshu.

Moses Ntsila; Seven Hendricks; Dennis Laauw;
Francis Williams; Norman Nockraal Sindile Olifant;



May 1

em; bennua Swartz, og Stewart; Maria wertheim; Rosemary Davids; Lena Adams; Ivan Yalolo; Gordon Itterhout; Puiso Kekana; Florence Hermaans; Solomon Müllatshu.

Moses Ntslia; Seven Hendricks; Deinis Laauw; Francis Williams; Norman Nockraai Sindile Olifant; Smous Hendricks; Paulina Kerana; Rothman Nqumashi; Joseph Makama; Ben Mvanaaba; Edward Mblala; Sebastian Reed.

Cecil Solo; Moses Mnyoken; Stephen Erasmus; Bonisile Miggles; Nicolaas Erasmus; Phillip Erasmus; Theo Miggels; Paul Golozana; David Xuka; Harold Miggels; Jack Snoek; John Thwango; Fundile Camen.

Meisie Jotina; Beni Rooiland; Phuthu Thefu; Thembifile Rooiland; Joyce Booysen; Sandile Mkwane; Thindile Douws; Iris Maneli; Claudia Kulman; Julius Saicata; Thobile Williams

June Hoemans; Ihron Rensburg; Ashwell Belfort; Zaad Maphepbien; Percival Smith; Donovan Nadison; Andre Zakau; Michael Coetzee; Alan Zinn; Vavani Dunille; Nbuviseli Sliwana; Mxolisi Nduzwane.

Mutile Fazi; Devilliers Soga; Ntomboxolo Duantile; Xola Horo; Phindile Maneli; Tamsanga Mdongwe; Tango Lamani; Tandisa Maqcinco; Cikiawa Gcina; Nocawa Nondume; Mzimkulu Lamani; Zolisa Miahleki.

Xhanti Lamani; Zongezize Skilishe; Sipho Maiumba; Mvumblwand Dandala; Liwehle Ximiva; Lauton Fibi; Mzimazi Mangcotywa; Bonakele Rala; Mpumi Odola; Sehloho Neep; James Tamboep; Busumzi George.

Kuvuud Mapumo; Thembu Duze; Sicelo Lutywantsi; Fikile Meukeli; Tembani Nchance; Mzwanda Fani; Zanela Linda; Andina Zethu; Zandizile Ntlanthele; Moses Zelle; Zandizile Zeto; Harrison Fani.

Zwandile Dizana; Lumkile Matshba; Hendry Kiewiets; Dubazle Salman; Bau Mhwaleni; Zalisile Kantwana; Ntsoklo Sandi; Lungise Kwentele; Madoda Mabaza; Aswell Andriaan; Tupon Austin.

Edwin Prince; James Bawles; Kukixe Mkindi; Tembene Bete; Enoch Bete; Ben Simelane; King Mashabane; Silias Thabe; Solomon Khymalo; Joseph Thobela; Kenny Tinguluza; Margaret Sithole.

Zolile Hartland; Thomas Mathabula; Elvis Mcopele; Camile Khothele; Johan van der Merwe; Jabulane Mthethwa; Jabulane Kunene; Mahlomolo Nabizela; Tebogo Tlatsi; Motsomi Mokoloi; Zephania Mdakane; Bishoo Vaaltuin.

Eokice Skocene; Damou Varu; Zola Mwamdada; Henry Mtscaulani; Keith Jafta; Samuel Nkontu; James Gilbert; Siphivo Zitho; Wvanie Danze; Ndumiso Stokwe; Stanley Nofenele; Xolile Makashe; Nkosinathi Kekana; Mzandile Duesi.

Tando Mama; Elliot Buluti; Mpunelelo Mzizi; Tototi Morleu; Mzandele (unreadable); Meti Ndzandye; Thandiswa Presente; Mpmumzi Moni; Bonisie Maevumza; Gugile Nkwinti; Lulamile Ntibana; Gungzile Banda.

Meolisi Daba; Nzandile Swana; Vuvizice Thole; Joyce Batye; Nosipo Dustile; Mncedisi Sithole; Mluleli Marley; Myford Mfazwe; Samuel Haas; Nombuyselo Mafanya; Zinasile Gine.

Watushi Johannes; Zacesili Budaza; Nontutuzane Dabula; Arthur Lonteni; America Keke; Albert Nondumo; Bou Vuvuta; Vukile (unreadable); Eliua Jokazi; Justus Cakwebe; Busile Toyi; Sameon Gorodo; Phillip Soronto.

Themsi Ndwayela; Monwibise Dike; Kile Nudwauen; Albert Mantsongo; Robbie Nkwalase; Buseli Toyi; William Mdluli; Patrick Mashego; Johannes Mdluli; Mmolibile Mokwena; Rashid Salojee; Benneth Salman.

Bongani Siza; Livingstone Maseko; Archibold Mponzo; Cassil Vilikazi; Moses Vuzimuzi; Solomon Salman; Wilson Sonkezwa; Walter Sonkeswa; Michael Nkonami; Edward Manxewa; Elias Mokoena; Kee Masondo; April Setigo.

Jack Malinga; Glen Semilane; Dora Molefe; Joseph Hnatshwaya; William Xaba; Adam Morapedi; Elsie Shabablala; Sarah Nkosi; Monica Molefe; Lucy Tsorala; Jenny Meteketsa; Mawis Mofokent; Alfred Seboyane.

Boxck Mohalany; Sonnyboy Huma; Robert Ndlovu; Meeshack Tjwana; Shawn Roach; Beauty Tshabalala; Thembinkosk Matyumza; Michael Geanny; Fanie Januarie; John Nginza; Richard Soul; Sina Hendriks.

> in Grootboom; Stanley May-21; David Luthuli; Fundile Mknucili Yafta; Villsule. zwe Challa; Gladman Sipho Morris. — Sapa

COTTON BIB WI PLASTIC. LINING AFRO. COM? Û K SKIN OTION 400 ml ASSORTED RS 8 PER CUSTOMER STATED OTHERWISE WHILE STOCKS LAST! NO DEALERS OFFERS AVAILABLE WYNBERG. S



White Corea d

an People's Organizaliates

Political Stage

Eastern Cape UDF

a Jansenville, 38 people have been detained, of slightly less than in Springs where 43 were the many major urban a many major urban sas president Auret van hannesburg; former Nu-They include: Simon Ratcliffe of the Media Resources Centre in Joleerden of the Careers

TIC executive. Tall Robben Island prisoner executive;

45 coloured people and 18 Asians.

Research Information Centre in Johannesburg.
Biotumelo Raborife of the Media Resources doo, editor of the com-

THE first official list of UDE leaders in the hadelined who have been emergency areas, who sale interest in the hadelined since the deciment of the deciment o centres such as Krugers dorp (21), Vanderbijl Park (15), Kempton Park (13), Benoni (17), Uiten-In Fort Beaufort, 26 people have been detained. town (21), (3) and Grahams-

Among those detained in Graaf-Reinet is the Rev Chris Nissan

There are 374 blacks on the list, four whites, Centre; Ismail Mononiat (of the Transyaal Indian)
6 Congress (TIC), Picma Prema Naidoo, believed to be

Chiba, who executive; Faizel Mamyears on Robben Island and is also on the TIC served 20

Ngwenya, co-ordinator of the Release Mandela munity newspaper Speak; Amos Masondo of Soweto Civic Associadon; July Ngwenya, be-lieved to be Jabu Ngwenya, co-ordinator

Committee: Ihron Rens burg and Alan Zinn, leading figures in the cil of Sport and the on South African Council on Sport, Donovan Nation, Council of Sport and the on Sport, Donovan Nation, Council of Sport, dison of the Congress of up on July 21, the first day of the emergency. A further 200 were demore yesterday. tained on Monday and 12 detainees were

The detentions have

South African Students in Port Elizabeth;

caused serious organi

leadersh

Michael Coetzee of the Eastern Cape UDF, and Aswell Andriaan, be lieved to be Aswin Anversity student active in the Azanian Students' Organization. driaan, a Rhodes problems for the tional and

The police statement also shows that 229 of the d particularly. the emeregancy areas, and its
plans to set up an independent commission of
inquiry to investigate at,
taity have been cantaity have been canunter the commission of the of emergency has been declared, remains to be be able to operate in the 36 districts where a state Whether the UDF will

Names of detainees, pages 4 and 7

The declaration of a

"While the Botha re-

19 · 人名加斯森西斯斯 為是 的學是 最高小的人

Lephunya detained?

TRANSYAAL United Democratic, Front executive committee member, Mr. Pat Lephynya, is believed to have been detained by security forces resterday morning.

According to a spokesman of the Detai-

nees support committee, about nine security policemen searched the UDF offices in Khotso House, Johannesburg, yesterday and after a search lasting more than three hours, they removed several documents and took away Mr Lephunya.

TAN tried to gain entry into the UDF offices during the search, the reporter was told to "get lost" as there was a police operation in progress.

The police could not confirm Mr Lephunya's arrest.

Real +49.5% Current Real Weekly Wage: R 10.01

Current Real Weekly Wage: 8 9.3

586T

Grade 12 10.58 15.85 16.55 18.76 20.14 21.58 24.48 24.48 28.08 30.96 10.95 14.58 16.02 12.84 12.75 12.18 10.87 9.98 10.97 10.82 Current Hours: 44 Hourly Change 1975 to date: Mominal +588.1X

Grade 10 0.00 0.00 14.95 16.71 18.03 19.35 22.88 22.88 26.40 29.04 0.00 0.00 14.77 11.44 11.42 10.92 10.16 9.32 10.32 10.15 Current Houres: 44 Hourly Change 1975 to date: Mominal +0.0% CARTILLES 24/1/03 329

Names of arrested

PRETORIA — The police yesterday released a list of 441 people detained under the emergency regulations since Sunday morning.

l	y regulations	since	Sunday r	norning.	
1			Race/Sex	District	
ı	1 David Sekwande 1 David Sekwande 2 Louis Sibiya 3 Batani Mniso 4 Robert Thuketane 5 David Mphale 6 Sipho Simelane 7 Mxolis Ozingwa 8 Godfey Skosana		8/m	Springs	Į.
1	2. Louis Sibiya		-);	- 8	74.
1	3. Batani Mniso		er'	Braknan	
- 3	52 David Mohale		19	Springs	
	6. Sipho Simelane			,	. 4
1	7. Mxolisi Uzingwa B. Godfrev Skosana				
П	9. Andries Shozi			"	
П	10. Lloyd Masina				
1	11. Samson Mithelezi 12. Johannes Dladla 13. Timothy Nhlapo 14. William Khumalo		"	,,	9
1	13. Timothy Nhiapo 14. William Khumalo 15. Johannes Mahlango 16. Stanley Mihla 17. Frederick Gqeba 18. Bennie Mnisi 19. Finieus Boloyi 20. John Radebe 21. Irene Motlodi 22. Bampabas Chete 23. Mary Ntingane			"	
1	14. William Khumaio		**	"	
ı	16. Stanley Mihla		"	**	
Ţ	17. Frederick Ggeba		,,	,,	
1	18, Bennie Mnisi 19: Finieus Bolovi		**	Brakpan	
1	20. John Radebe				10,0
T.	21. Irene Matladi		8/f B/m		
-1	23. Mary Ntingane		B/f	Randburg	
ŀ	23. Mary Ntingane 24. Constance Hlatswayd 25. Reginald Mbingeleli 26. Victor Kgobe 27. Simon Racii	1	".	Brakpan	
1	25. Reginald Moingelell 26. Victor Knohe		B/m		10
1	26. Victor Kgobe 27. Simon Battoli 28 Auret van Heerden 29. Mpbe Molgpelo 30. Viorety Niosi 31. Sidney Niosi 32. Siephen Moratel 34. (Named tomorrow) 34. (Named tomorrow) 35. (Mamed tomorrow) 36. Mitthelei Mani 37. Nonzamo Nondumo 38. Tombe Nyakaiya 39. Xosile Maid 40. Fukile Mondumo 41. Zula Xabashe 42. Mafa Mbatsha 43. Tozamile Shibango		W/m	Johannesburg	4
Ш	28 Auret van Heerden		B/m	Randburg	
П	2.30. Viorety Nkosi		8/1	Randburg	
ı	330. Viorety Nkosi 31. Sidney Nkosi 32. Stephen Moratele 33. (Named tomorrow) 34. (Named tomorrow) 35. (Named tomorrow)		B/m		
	32. Stephen Moratele				
١	34. (Named tomorrow)				
1	35. (Named tomorrow)		D	Cost Decursor	
-1	36. Mtetheleti Mani		B/m B/f	Fort Beaufort	
-1	38. Tombo Nyakaiya		B/m		
-1	39. Xosile Mali			,,	
- 1	40. Fukile Nondumo			**	
-1	42. Mata Mbatsha		,,		Ÿ
- 1	43. Tozamile Shibango 44. Richmond Dayimani 45. Elias Masokoane		1 11		
- 1	44. Hichmone Dayimani 45. Flias Masokoane		10	Krugersdorp	
4	46. Derek Rakomane			"	
- 1	47. Mpho Sebone 48. Johannes Melamu				
	. 49 Ronnie Thabanelo			" (
	50. Andrew Mashalil 51. Stanley Finga 52. Vuyanei Madola		. "	. 9	ì.
	51. Stanley Finga				1
- 1	53. George Zama		н	10	
÷ 4.	53. George Zama 54. Biotumelo Raborife 55. Obed Sole 56. Samuel Mpotwoane 57. Elliot Sebika 58. Reuben Moliki 59. Mziwake Mokone		**	,,	
	55. Obed Sole		**	10	
1	57. Elliot Sebika		н	19	٠.
	58. Reuben Moliki 59. Mziwake Mokone				
7	/ 59, Mziwake Mokone , 60. Joseph Selimela		**	••	
Carry Carry	Ct Ctophane Manua				
·/	62, John Maleane				
ા	64. Russel Nobadule 65. Stephens Mopeloa 66. Pakalitna Kabi 67. Liyai Mbatha 68. Ismet Yacquesson 69. Ibrahim Mathe		.,		
3)	64. Russel Nobadule 65. Stephens Mopeloa		**		
	66. Pakalitna Kabi 67. Liyai Mbatha		.,	Vereeniging	
į.	68, Ismet Yacquesson		A/m		
-0	69. Ibrahim Mathe		B/m	Mondorbiilnar	į.
	70. Augostinos Ramakh 71. Maipato Motsapi	Ell	B/f	Vanderbijlpar &	
₿.	72. Maxwell Mbatha		B/m		
4 4	69. Ibrahim Mathe 70. Augostinos Ramakh 71. Malpato Motsapi 72. Maxwell Mbatha 73. Peter Lehloo 74. Molefe Nlapo 75. Matime Papane 76. Oupa Ramakhose 77. Paseka Ralehala 78. Halahon Matuba		. "	Vereeniging Vanderbijopa Vereeniging	rk":
1	74. Molere Mapo 75. Matime Papane 76. Oupa Ramakhose		n	Vereeniging	,
- 1	76. Oupa Ramakhose			Vanderbijipar	
- 1	77. Paseka Ralenala 78. Haleboe Matube				, ··
- 1	79. Thamsanga Zondo			Vereeniging	۵.
	80. Nathaniel Kutoane		11	Vanderbijlpar	K :
97	80. Nathaniei Kutoane 81. Samuel Moepaoia 82. Stanley Txelentonbi 83. Béteminah Lentsoe 84. Solly Phakoe 85. Abraham Mbongo 86. Vincent Khumalo 87. Jakob Tsoari			Vereeniging	
3.5	83. Beleminah Lentsoe			Vanderbijlpar	k
"	84. Solly Phakoe		. 0	31	
	86. Vincent Khumalo			"	
3	87. Jakob Tsoari		e4	,,	
3	8B. Ranthopeng Fanni 89. Teboho Mcunu 90. Moses Sithebe 91. Vusi Mabaso		,	19	
.	90. Moses Sithehe		.,	Johannesburg	1
	91. Vusi Mabaso				. 11
	92 Neel Theheigne		. "		
	92. Neal Thobejane 93. Vuyo Gqoba 94. Ismail Mononiat 95. Sophie Masite 96. Dorls Nookimaseny		ji ji	, n	
	94. Ismail Mononiat		A/m		
	95. Sopnie Masite 96. Dods Mookimasens	e	B/f		
	97. Yousuf Are		A/m		
- 1	97. Yousuf Are 98. Aboul Jeeva 99. Daluxolo Mpofu		B/m	"	
	100. Fazel Mayet		A/m	"	
	■ NO 1 - N T T T T T T T.		. A/m	Johannesbur	a
	101. Rashia Seedat		A	001101111000001	b
اذير	100. Fazel Mayet 101. Rashia Seedat 1021 Picma Naidoo 103. Mosheen Moosa	*	A/m ,\/m	"	ņ

Tina Tallon Chiha	*11.	74.2.5	Market Corre
104. Lalloo Chiba 105. Faizel Mamdoo		B/m	н
106. Amos Masondo 107. Ernest Jardine		C/m	19
		A/I	1 04.
	,	M	ida e
119, Marin Bellotta 110. Mumtaz Moosa 111. Hloyi Sekgothudi 112. Busisiwe Mahlobo		B/t	. , ,
112. Busisiwe Mahlobo		B/f B/m	
112. Busiswe manuou 113. Robert Dube 114. Nowam Mkalipe 115. Tândiwe Maniso 116. Colson Beea		B/f	Bathurst 31.3
115. Tandiwe Mantiso		B/f B/f	Johannesburg
116. Colson Beea		B/m	
117. Paul Maseko 118. Jacob Mishali		B/m	
118. Jacob Mishali 119. Paul Mashatile		B/m B/m	m
120. Ernest Diovu 121. Firoze Cassin		A/m	
122. Cassim Coovadia 123. Loúisa Yekwa 124. Patrick Banda		B/f	41 5
123. Louisa Yekwa		B/m	,, ,,
		B/m B/m	
126 Emmanuel Maake		W/m	0
127. Maurice Smithers 128. Neil Coleman		,,	
127. Maurice Simules 128. Neil Coleman 129. Peter Tshepang 130. Jacob Khoali 131. Isaac Setoabe 132. Samuel Mitili		B/m B/m	Springs
130. Jacob Knoan 131 Isaac Setpaha		- Tim	
		,,	
133. John Mphole 134. Samson Mtonbeni		••	7.8
135. Solomon Madikgetkia		"	. 39
136. Difa Thutare		**	. 55
137. Sipho Shabatata 138. Marcus Dzinimtesi		**	. 36
139. Mandla Nkabinde		19	*794
136. Dita Thutare 137. Sipho Shabalai 138. Marcus Dzigimitesi 139. Mandia Nkabinde 140. Adinort Sipeta 141. Elijah Masinga 142. Jacob Motebana 143. Simpo Sekowane 144. Renier Mkhotophi 145. Strinde Poole 146. Petrus Korunu 147. July Nywenya			2 (7)
142. Jacob Motabana			
143. Simon Sekolwane		**	;; ;
144, Henler Mkilologiii 145, Stinkie Pogie		**	# #
146. Petrus Kanunu		"	
			Uitenhage :
149. Moncia Moboza 150. Mseohisi Gotoda		"	Springs
150. Msechisi Gotoda			Kempton Park
151. Johannes Millotoliona 152. Lazarus Matone		**	
153. Köhene James			
150, Mseohisl Gotoda 151, Johannes Mmolohoma 152, Lazarus Malone 153, Kohene James 154, Gregory Thilore 155, Joseph Thaele 156, Stanley Tshablala 157, Filanan Nzemado 158, Patrick Twala 159, Mrangiri Langa		.,	41 ·
156. Stanley Tshablala			
157. Filanan Nzemade			n - 1
159. Mzagaizi Langa 169. Mthengeni Sibiya 161.: Josias Mookazi 162Beki Madonso 163. Sam Williams			
160. Mthengeni Sibiya		**	
162. Reki Madonso			Graatf-Reinet
163. Sam Williams		C/m C/m	
104. Rulph Hollond		.,,,,	
166. Frederik Hulkie		:	
166. Frederik Hufkie 167. Robert Korraan 168. Dennis Maarman		"	"
168. Dennis Maarman 169. Chrisjan Mahe 170. Kons Adams		"	
169. Chrisjan Mahe 170. Koos Adams 171. [Daantije Jahta 172. Saer Stewart 173. Martin McCabe 174. Michael Lepotho 175. Andrew Graddwell			
172. Saer Stewart		"	
173. Martin McGabe		*1	
175. Andrew Graddwall			
176. Jonas Kekane 177. Christoel Nissen 178. Petronella Oosthuizen			
177. Christoel Nissen		C/t	
179. Richard Lewis 180. Sacks Stuurman 181. Benjamen Roman		C/iu	
180. Sacks Stuurman		"	n
181. Benjaher Hohan 182. Simone Wertheim 183. Belinda Swartz 184. 'Joy Stewart 185. Maria Wertheim		C/I	ï.
183. Belinda Swartz		,,	
185. Maria Wertheim		"	/ "
186. Rosemary Davids			
186. Rosemary Davids 187. Lena Adams 188. Ivan Yalolo		B/m	"
189. Gordon Bitterhout 190. Pulso Kekana		н	***
190, Pulso Ackara 191 Finrence Hermaans		B/f	
191. Florence Hermaans 192. Solomon Mdilatshu 193. Moses Ntsila		B/m	
193. Moses NISIIA 194 Seven Hendricks			
193. Moses Nisila 194. Seven Hendricks 195. Dennis Blaauw		C/f	. "
196. Francis Williams		B/m	**
198.4 Sindile Olifant		**	
199. Francis Williams 197. Norman Nockraal 1995-Sindile Olifant 199. Smous Hendricks 200. Paulina Kerana 201. Rothman Ngumashi		B/f	
201. Rothman Ngumashi		B/m	Graaff-Reinet
200. Pauina Kerana 201. Rothman Ngumashi 202. Joseph Makama 203. Ben Myanaaba 204. Edward Milala		,	,,
			Cradock
			"
206. Cecil Solo 207. Moses Mnyoken			Springs Steytlerville
208. Stephen Erasmus			
207. Moses Narywell 208. Stephen Erasmus 209. Bonisile Miggles 210. Nicolas Erasmus		,,	** ***
211. Phillip Erasmus 212. Theo Miggels 213. Paul Golozana		"	
212. Theo Miggels 213. Paul Golozana	,		
214. David Xuka 215. Harold Miggels			, 11
215. Harold Miggels .			"
216. Jack Snoek 217. John Thwango	•		**
218. Fundile Camen 219. Meiste Jotina	,	B/f	Jansenville
220, Beni Rocilano			,,,
221. Phuthu Thefu	. '	· B/m	
€ C	óņtinu	ied où l	page 7
-			t o

CAME TAILS ZATAST

321) Wyanie Danze 322: Ndumiso Stokwe 323: Stanley Nofenele 324; Xolile Makashe 325; Nkosinathi Kekana

Graaff-Reinet

330. Mpunelelo Mzizi
331. Tototi Morieu
332. Mzandele (unreadable)
333. Meti Ndzandye
334. Trandisva Presente
335. Mgmunzi Moni
336. Bonisle Maevumza
337. Gugile Nkwinti
338. Ludamile Nübana
339. Gunggile Banda
340. Meolisi Daba · 经营业 THE STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE P .. Albany Bathurst Grahamstown Port Elizabeth 329 B/f B/m From page 4 Name Race/Sex District 341. Nzandile S 342. Vuvizice T 343. Joyce Bab 344. Nosipo Di 345. Mncedisi I 346. Miuleli Ma 347. Myford Mi 348. Samuel Ha 349. Nombuyse 350. Zinasile Gi 341. Nzandile Swanz Nzandile Swana Vuvizice Thole Joyce Batye Nosipo Dustile Mncedisi Sithole Mluleli Marley Myford Młazwe Samuel Haas 222. Thembifile Rooils B/m B/f B/m Jansenville 223. Joyce Booysen 224. Sandile Mkwane 225. Thindile Douws B/f B/m B/f C/f 226 Iris Maneli 227, Claudia Kulman Uitenhage 228. Julius Saicata 229. Thobile Williams Nombuyselo Mafanya Zinasile Gine (unreadable) June Hoemans Ihron Rensburg Ashwell Belfort Zaad Maphepbien Percival Smith Donovan Nadison 230. 231 C/f C/m Port Elizabeth 351, Watushi Johannes 352, Zacesiii Budaza Alexandria B/m 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 353. Nontutuzane Dabula B/f . 353. Nontutuzane Dabul 354. Arthur Lonteni 355. America Keke 356. Albert Nondumo 357. Bou Vurvita 358. Vukile (unradable) 359. Eliua Jokazi 360. Justus Cakwebe Grahamstown Fort Beautort 236. Andre Zakau 237: Michael Coetzee 238. Alan Zinn 239. Vavani Dunlile A/m 239, Vavani Dunnie
240. Nbuviselī Stilwana
241. Mxolisi Nduzwane
242. Mutile Fazi
243. Deviliers Soga
244. Ntomboxolo Duentile
245. Xola Horo
246. Phindile Maneli
247. Tamasanga Mdongwe
248. Tango Lamani
249. Tandisa Maqcinco Justus Cakwebe ., 361. Busile Toyi 362. Sameon Gorodo 363. Phillip Soronto 364. Thems! Ndwayela 365. Monwibise Dike 366. Kile Nndwauen 367. Albert Mentsongo 368. Robbie Nkwalase Albany Bathurst B/m " " " 369 Port Elizabethi B/f 369. Busell Toyl
370. William MdIuli
371. Patrick Mashego
372. Johannes MdIuli
373. Mmolibile Mokwan
374. Rashid Salojee
375. Bennelth Salman
376. Bongani Sizac
377. Livingstone Maseko
378. Archibold Mponzo
379. Cassil Vilikazi
379. Cassil Vilikazi
380. Masese Munitivital Benoni Benoni 250. Cikizwa Gelna 251. Nocawa Nondi 252. Mzimkulu Lam B/f B/m Nocawa Nondume Mzimkulu Lamani Port Elizabeth Heidelh Zolisa Mlahleki Xhanti Lamani Zongezize Skilishe 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. A/m Johannesburg Sipho Maiumba Myumblwand Dandala Liwehle Ximiva B/m Lauton Fibi Mzimazi Mangcotywa 379. Cassil Vliklazi
380. Moses Vusitari
381. Solomon Salman
382. Wilson Sonkezwa
383. Walter Sonkeswa
384. Michael Nkonami
385. (unreadable)
386. Edward, Marxewa
387. Elias Mokoena
388. Kee Masondo
389. April Seljgo 260. Mzimazi Mangco 261. Bonakele Rala 262. Mpumi Odola 263. Sehloho Neep 264. James Tamboep 265. Busumzi George Benoni Kuvuud Mapumo Thembu Duze Sicelo Lutywantsi Fiklle Meukeli 266. 267. 268. 269. 399. April Seljgo
390, Jack Malinga
391. Glen Semilane
392. Dora Molefe
393. Joseph Hnatshwe
394. William Xaba
395. Adam Morapedi
396. Eske Shabábala
397. Sarah Nkosi
398. Monica Molefe
399. Lucy Tsorala
399. Lucy Tsorala
401. Mawiš Mofokent
402. Alfred Seboyane 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. Tembani Nchano Tembani Nchance
Mzwanda Fani
Zanela Linda
Andina Zethu
Zandizile Ntlanthele
Moses Zelie
Zandizile Zeto
Harrison Fani Fort Beaufort B/f B/m B/f Heidelberg B/f 278. Zwandile Dizana 279. Lumkile Matshba 280. Hendry Kiewiets 281. Dubazie Salman 282. Bau Mhwaleni 283. Zalisile Kantwana B/f B/m Heidelb Benoni auc. Aires Seloyane
402. Boxck Mohalany
403. Boxck Mohalany
404. Somphoy Huma
405. Robert Midrow
405. Robert Midrow
406. Robert Midrow
406. Robert Midrow
406. Robert Midrow
406. Robert Midrow
407. Robert Midrow
408. Beauty Tehabatah
408. Beauty Tehabatah
409. Thembhorian Mehrunza
410. Midrale Genuty
411. Farile Midros
412. John Nginza
413. Bilcharif Soul
414. Silna Hendriki
415. Philotific Sandokwe
416. Nomudels Dolize
417. Wandile Macham
418. Nitondenisha Langbod
418. Nitondenisha Langbod
419. James Grootboom 282. Bau Mnwalen 283. Zalisile Kantwana 284. Ntsoklo Sandi 285. Lungise Kwentele 286. Madoda Mabaza 287. Aswell Andriaan 288. Tupon Austin 289. Edwin Prince Grahamst B/f C/m Heldelberg B/m :: 290. 291. 292. James Bawles Kukixe Mkindi Tembene Bete Graaff-Reinet B/m Alexandria Tembene Bete
Enoch Bete
Ben Simelane
King Mashabane
Sillas Thabe
Solomor Khymalo
Joseph Thobela 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. C/f B/m B/f B/m B/f B/m Kempton Park Springs 44 417: Wandlié Maxham 148. Nondenisha Lan 419. James Groubon 420. Langis Maxham 421: Philip Desha 422. Bigboy Maid 422. Bigboy Maid 423. Lindé Langbou 424. Natando Yantole 425. Gathine Luthuil 426. Gathine Luthuil 427. Tom Vavdola 428. Sieren Grouboto 429. Sieren Grouboto 429. Sieren Grouboto 429. Sieren Grouboto 429. Marcel 1411. Marcel 14111 11 D .lansenville 299. Kenny Tinguluza
300. Margaret Stinole
301. Zolife Hartland
302. Thomas Mathabula
303. EVis Mcopele
304. Camille Khothele
305. Johan van der Merwe
306. Jabulane Mitelhwa
307. Jabulane Kunene
308. Mahlomolo Nabizela
309. Teboon. Flatsi B/f B/m Port Elizabeth B/f Cathine Luthuii
Guptie Allan
Tom Vawtola
John Aucaseter
Steven Grootboom
Stanley Mayhem
Muuselelo Langboy
David Luthuii
Fundile Nkasani
Tandiile Samdorive
Mkouciii Yafta B/m 309. Tebogo Tatsi 310. Motsomi Mokoloi 311. Zephania Mdakane 312. Bishop Vaaltuin 313. Eokice Skocene 314. Darnou Varu 315. Zola Mwamdada Steytlerville 434. Tandile Samdorw 435. Mkrucili Yaffa 436. Villsule Wonzi 437. Sinphilu Jonas 438. Zizwe Challa 439. Gtadman Gdwane 440. Thami Masomduk 441. Sipho Morris 314. Dămou Varu 315. Zola-Mwamdeda 316. Henry-Mtscaular 317. Keith Jafta 318. Samuel Nikontu Graaff-Reinet Graaff-Reine C/m B/m 319. James Gilber 320. Siphivo Zitho James Gilbert

(unreadable) Mzandile Duesl Tando Mama Elilot Buluti 326. 327. 328.

Mpunelelo Mzizi

B/f

Port Elizabeth

į. ٢

indicate with the same of the

In the Northern Transvaal a school and a police vehicle were stoned and a home was petrol-bombed. Four people were arrested. There were also isolated incidents of stone-throwing. Minor damage was caused

- Tutu calls for peace —
 Page 3.
- Police list of detained Page 5.
- Emergency regulations −Page 18.

Grenade attack on councillor's home

Staff Reporter

THE Guguletu home of a former community councillor was damaged by hand-grenades today.

Police confirmed the attack but would not name the victim or say in which township he lived.

A spokesman for the police directorate of public relations in Pretoria was prepared to say only that two hand-grenades were thrown into a home in the Western Cape and there were no injuries.

The attack occurred about lam.

FURNITURE

Captain Jan Calitz, a police liaison officer for the Western Cape, later confirmed the attack had occurred in NY69 in Guguletu. He was not prepared to disclose the precise address or the name of the victim of the attack.

He said one grenade exploded inside the house causing damage amounting to about R1 000 to furniture.

The second grenade exploded outside the house damaging a car.

It is the eighth grenade attack in the Peninsula in recent months. Most of the blasts have occurred at the homes of present or past black and coloured politicians.

Police report decline

in deaths, serious injuries and damage

653 held

Argus Correspondent

JOHANNESBURG. — A total of 653 arrests have been made in terms of the emergency regulations, a spokesman for the Police Directorate in Pretoria said today.

Since the inception of these measures there has been a decrease in the number of incidents in which serious injury or death has resulted, said the spokesman. He added that there had been a decrease in damage to property.

In the Worcester area a softdrink delivery vehicle was stoned and the contents looted.

Two men were arrested when a mob stoned and petrolbombed a school and police vehicles. No injuries were reported.

Bus burnt

Two homes were petrolbombed and a police patrol extinguished the fires. No injuries were reported.

On the East Rand a house was petrol-bombed and a Development Board bus was extensively damaged by fire.

In the Eastern Cape a large number of dangerous weapons, including knives, pangas and sharpened rods, were seized by police at a United Democratic Front meeting.

School fire

A school was slightly damaged by fire. The flames were extinguished by a police patrol.

Slight damage was caused to a clothing factory which was petrol-bombed.

In the Western Cape a house was extensively damaged when

Unrest: Police to give fewer details

Staff Reporter

LIMITED details concerning points of unrest will be given in future by the Police Directorate of Public Relations in Pretoria.

The directorate, which some months ago took over the functions of local liaison officers for the release of information about unrest, will not itemise incidents of unrest.

A spokesman for the directorate said today this change had come about because in the past information about each stone-throwing incident gave the impression that the unrest was more widespread than it really was.

In serious cases full details would still be given.

AA warning on travelling at night

JOHANNESBURG. — Motorists should take extra precautions when travelling at night, especially with many areas in a declared state of emergency, the Automobile Association said today.

"Driving at night has always been riskier than during the day and with emergency measures in force the AA appeals to motorists to plan trips in advance and establish the availability of petrol and emergency services on the routes they take," the AA said.

"The Transkeian government has introduced a daily curfew between 10pm and 5am."—

End emergency, talk to blacks, Britain tells SA

Argus Foreign Service LONDON. — Britain has called on South Africa to permit dialogue with genuine black leaders.

In a major policy statement after the declaration of the state of emergency, Sir Geoffrey Howe, the Foreign Secretary, said Britain wanted:

- An early end to the state of emergency.
- The unconditional release of Nelson Mandela and other acknowledged political leaders.
- An end to forced removals.
 An end to detention with-
- out trial.

 The progressive abolition of discriminatory legislation such as the pass laws and the Group Areas Act.
- A commitment to some form of common citizenship for all South Africans.

SANCTIONS

Britain will not impose economic sanctions against South Africa, he said.

"Let there be no doubt about our abhorrence of apartheid and all the repressive measures used to enforce it. Apartheld is unacceptable, unworkable and indefensible. It is given



Sir Geoffrey Howe

added repugnance by inequalities in material possessions, education and expectations."

Sir Geoffrey said there had been no fundamental reform in South Africa.

"Tragically such changes as have taken place have been accompanied by repression in its ugliest form. The South African Government's call earlier this year for a dialogue with black South Africans has been flatly contradicted — and indeed frustrated — by the arrest of many of those who black South Africans regard as leaders.

URGENT PRIORITY

"The state of emergency will add to the growing numbers who languish in detention without any legal recourse.

"The most urgent priority is action to create a climate of confidence and real dialogue with leaders who blacks must be permitted to choose.

British Leader of the Opposition Mr Neil Kinnock has called for the immediate imposition of UN mandatory sanctions against South Africa.

He also pledged that a future Labour government would make a complete break with South Africa.

SK ERUBEN MOIKI SK Reuben Moiki SK Atwake Mokone GO Joseph Salmela	42 Rustari i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	29. M Mojapelo bim Randburg 30. Vlorety Niosi bir Modung 31. Sidney Niosi bir Mod 32. Stephen Moratele do do 32. Stephen Moratele do do 32. Stephen Moratele do do 33. Will be named today) 34. Will be named today) 35. Will be named today) 36. Will be named today 36. Moretheiel Mani bim F Beauft 37. Nonzamo Nondumo bir do 38. Yosnie Mali o do 40. Fuktie Nondumo do 40. Fukti	is Bennie Mnist do. do. is Finitiaus Bolovi do Brahçan 20. John Radiches uf do. 21. John Radiches uf do. 22. Barnahas Cheste but do. 23. Mary Nitingane by Randburg 24. CHlaiswayo do. Brahçan do. 25. Regnald Mbingeleil bim do. 26. Victor Kaburg win Jburg 27. Victor Waburg win Jburg 28. Nimon do. 28. Aurel van Heerden do. 28. Aurel van Heerden do.	00000000	g. are: Race/Sex Magisterial letwande b/m Springs thiys do d	PRETORIA — The police yesterday repleased a list of 441 people detained under the emergency regulations since Sunday
140 Atlanof Sipeta do do 31 Ell'ah Masing do do 342 Jacob Motabana do do 342 Jacob Motabana do do 343 Runer Misholabh do do 343 Runer Misholabh do do 345 Runer Siper Jacob Motaba (1900) do 345 Jacob Roman do 455 Jacob Roman do 345 Petrus Kommu do 454 Jacob Roman do 347 Jaly Reyenya do 37 Jacob Roman do 35 Jacob Roman	Emmar Mauric Neil Co Peter T Jacob I Jacob S Isaac S Isaac S Samson Samson S Madi Difa T Sipho S Marcu	122 Busisawe Manloop or do 113 Robert Dule of Batulus st 114 Robert Dule of Batulus st 114 Rowana Nahlpe of Batulus st 115 Colkon Bees by f do 116 Colkon Bees by f do 117 Paul Maseko bm do 118 Jacob Mishali bm do 120 Ezmest Dlovu bm do 121 Firoze Classin am do 122 Crassin Coopedia so do 123 Louis Betwa bm do 124 Autos Betwa bm do 125 Autos Betwa bm do 126 Autos Betwa bm do 127 Autos Betwa bm do 128 Autos Betwa bm do 129 Autos Betwa bm do 120 Autos Betwa bm do 120 Autos Betwa bm do 120 Autos Betwa bm do 121 Autos Betwa bm do 122 Autos Betwa bm do 123 Autos Betwa bm do 124 Autos Betwa bm do 125 Autos Betwa bm d	100 Fazzi Mayetam am rhury 101 Fazzi Mayetam am rhury 102 Fazzi Mayetam am do 103 Mosheen Moosa am do 103 Mosheen Moosa am do 104 Lalipo Chiba do 105 Faizzi Mandoo do 106 Amas Masndoo bin 106 Monat Saresta aff do 106 Monat Saresta aff do 101 Monat Saresta aff do 101 Hoby Sekephudi bij do 111 Hoby Sekephudi bij do	gradutopenic fram do		B. lamet Vacquesson am do do blacham Mathe do do do Ramakhett bym Vd'park II. Matpato Motsapi bif do James Harbert Bert Lindig of the State of the S
MR SEPRIM MI GRE SOVER OF CAMERIA MI GRE SOVER OF CAME	194 Seven Hendricks do do 185 Dennis Blaumer of do 186 Smouth Hendricks do do 200 Paulina Kerana bir do 200 Paulina Kerana bir GRuese Markata do 185 Dennis Blaumer de 185 Dennis Bernard Millard do Cradock 200 Sebastian Reed do 200 Getil Solo do 207 Moses Maybe, do Springs	81. Benjamen 82. Simone We 82. Simone We 83. Belinda Sy 83. Belinda Sy 84. Joy Stewar 85 Aria We 87 Lena Adar 87 Lena Adar 88 Ivan Yalo 188 Ivan Yalo 189 Gordon Bi 190 Puiso Ke 191 Florence J 192 Solomon M	59. Chrisjan Mah 70. Koos Adams 71. Daantje Jaht 72. Saffiner Steva 72. Saffiner Steva 73. Martin McCat 75. Andrew Grad 76. Jonas Kekan 76. Jonas Kekan 77. Christoffel N. 78. Petronella O 78. Petronella O	R do	M Q C L A L A L A L A L A L A L A L A L A L	The
276 Zandizile Zeto do do 277 Harrison Fani do do 277 Harrison Fani do do 278 Zenadu in Drianta do do 282 Handry Kiewelts do do 282 Bau Mivaelteni do do 282 Zalizile Kantwana do grown 284 Kuselo Kantwana do Grown 285 Zalizile do 254 do 255 L'Awennele	882 Mynmi Odola do 383 Schloin Nesp do 383 Schloin Nesp do 384 James Tambosp do 384 James Tambosp do 385 Statum Marchael do 386 Statum Marchael do 386 Statum Marchael do 386 Stein Luthyrantsi do 3	fandisa Magcina Cikizwa Geina Cikizwa Geina Mzimku Laman Mzimku Laman Misa Miahieki Zolisa Miahieki Zongezize Skiish Sipho Maiumba M Dandala Liwehle Ximiva Lauton Fibi Lauda Rola Laudakele Rala	Ziff Michael Coetzee do do 288 Alan Zinn il me do 288 Alan Zinn il me do 288 Alan Zinn il me do do 288 Alan Zinn il me do do 284 Deval Linguis e do do 284 Devallier Fasi do do 284 Devallier Soga do do 284 Devallier Soga do 284 Numboxolo Duantie bri do 285 Zinnier do do 285 Zinnier do do 285 Zinnier do do 285 Zinnier do do do 286 Zinnier dancier do do do do 286 Zinnier dancier da do do do 286 Zinnier dancier da do do do 286 Zinnier dancier da do do do 286 Zinnier da do do 286 Zinnier da do 286 Zinnier da do do 286 Zinnier da do do 286 Zinnier da	2224. Sindille Mixmine bim do 2225. Hindille Douws do 2225. Pithidile Douws do 2225. Pithidile Douws do 2225. Pithidile Double of do 2225. Pithidile Shiraina bim do 2225. Pithidile Shiraina	Meiste Joina bri Jansenville 219 Meiste Joina bri Jansenville 220 Beni Krohland bm do do 220 Frankland bm do do 221 Thouland bri do do 222 Thouland bri do 222 Thouland bri do 222 Thouland bri do 222 Thouland bri do do 222 Thouland bri do 2	44,
399. Eliusa Oktari do do 300. Eliusa Oktari do do 300. Eliustia Cakwebe do do 300. Eliusa Oktaro do do do 300. Eliusa Oktaro do Albary 300. Monwibias Dike do Baltura San Albert Maranero do Pibrary 300. Hobito Navalnes do do do 300. Robbito Navalnes do do do	aid. Mureidais Sithole bim do 384 Multicil Marley do Unage 394 Multicil Marley do Unage 394 Multicil Marley do Unage 394 Multicil Marley do Unage 395 Marchard do 195 Marchard	281 Hours aloue? 282 Hours aloue? 283 Hours aloue? 284 Hours aloue? 285 Hours aloue? 287 Thandisws Presente by do 286 Manuaris Mont bym 286 Maneyunza 286 Lulamile Nitbana do G'town 288 Lulamile Nitbana do G'town 288 Lulamile Nitbana do G'town 288 Lulamile Nitbana do G'town 289 Cungzile Boata 280 Medisila Deba 280 Medisila Deba 281 Medisila Deba 282 Medisila Boata 283 Medisila Boata 284 Medisila Boata 285 Medisila Boata 285 Medisila Boata 286 Medisila Boata 287 Medisila Boata 287 Medisila Boata 288 Medisila Boata 288 Medisila Boata 289 Medisila Boata 280 Medisila Boata 280 Medisila Boata 280 Medisila Boata 280 Medisila Boata 281 Medisila Boata 281 Medisila Boata 282 Medisila Boata 283 Medisila Boata 284 Medisila Boata 285 Medisila Boata 286 Medisila Boata 287 Medisila Boata 287 Medisila Boata 288 Medisila Boata 288 Medisila Boata 289 Medisila Boata 280	Sal Values of Charles Wille Sal West of Charles Wille Sal West of Charles Sal	agis J. Mineshwa and do	287 Silias Thabe do do 287 Sikymaho do do 287 Sikymaho do do do do 281 Sikymaho do do do 281 Sikymaho do anserville 280 KTniguluza do Janserville 2012 Einias Marpial do PE 2012 Einis Morpele do do do 2015 Johan v d Merwe do J. burg 2015 Johan v d Merwe d	286 Madoda Mabaza do do graf Aswell Andriasan com do 288 Tappon Austin do do 289 Edwin Prince do do 290 James Baviles do do 290 James Baviles do do 290 James Baviles do modo 292 Talent Bava Gordando 292 Teor Baco do Kempton P 295 King Masababa do Springs
The following arrests were made on July 21: Numbers 1-207, 208, 58, 586, 591-401, 406, 404, 207, 208, 208, 208, 208, 208, 208, 208, 208	428 John Augaster 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	135. Phindlie Sandobwe bim do 1418. Nomulele Doltze bif do 1417. Wandlie Maxham bim do 1418. U.Langbooi bif do 1419. Langsi Grapham 1419. Langsi Grapham 1419. Langsi Grapham 1419. Langsi Grapham 1419. Langsi Maxham 1419. Langs	dit besch Mohalary do	See Arek Walliga do do do See Arek Walliga do do See Seen Issuellane do do See See Seen Seen Issuellane do do See Dora Moiefe la Virginia de do do See Seen Seen Issuellane do do See Seen Seen Seen Seen Seen Seen Seen	7979, Cassi Vilikazi do do 380 Moses Vizimazi do do 381. Solomon Salman do do 381. Solomon Salman do do 382. Wilson Sonkeswa do do 383. Walter Sonkeswa do do 384. M Nkonami do do 385. (Unreadiblie) do do 386. (Unreadiblie) do do 388. (Edward Mansewa do Benoni 387. Elias Moktorna do do 388. Edward Mansewa do 600 388. (La companyo de 188. (La co	388 Buseli Toyi do PE 370 William Mdiuli do Benoni 371 Fatrick Mashego do Benoni 372 Johannes Mdiuli do 373 M Molwenn do Bieleriberi 376 Bannes McSelma do Jon 376 Bengani Stanc do do 377 L Masseko do do

653 held under the emergency

Crime Reporter

POLICE have made 653 arrests in terms of the emergency regulations, the police directorate of public relations, reported in Pretoria today.

The report also disclosed that a large number of dangerous weapons, "including knives, pangas, sharpened rods, etc", were seized by the police at a UDF meeting in the Eastern Cape. It did not elaborate or say where the arms were seized.

The report also said two men were killed in the Eastern Cape yesterday and two injured when police fired at a mob of about 150 people who were stoning members of the police and their vehicles. The report did not say where this incident occurred.

In two other incidents in the Eastern Cape, a school was slightly damaged when it was set alight, and slight damage was also caused to a clothing factory by a petrol bomb.

Other points covered by the report were:

In the Boland (Worcester area), a soft drinks delivery vehicle was stoned and the contents stolen. Two men were arrested when a mob stoned and petrol-bombed a school and SAP vehicles. No injuries were reported.

Two private homes were petrol-bombed. No injuries were reported.

On the East Rand a private home was petrol-bombed and a development board bus was extensively damaged by fire.

In the Western Cape a private home was extensively damaged when two hand grenades were hurled through a window. No injuries were reported.

In the Northern Transvaal, a school and a police vehicle were stoned and a private home petrol-bombed. Damage in all these cases was slight. Four persons were arrested.

Apart from the above incidents, there were isolated cases of stone-throwing during which minor damage was caused and no one was injured.

The report says there has been a decrease in the number of incidents in which serious injuries or death have resulted, and says that since the inception of the emergency regulations damage to property has shown a marked decrease.

Sapa reports that thousands of people converged on Kwathema Stadium, on the East Rand, yesterday for the funerals of unrest victims who died two weeks ago.

Among the mourners were the Anglican Bishop of Johannesburg, Bishop Desmond Tutu, and Bishop Keith Sutton, who came from Britain to represent the Archbishop of Canterbury.

Bishop Tutu lashed out at blacks who murdered other blacks. He told mourners: "If you do that again, I'm going to find it difficult to fight for your liberation. If that happens again, I'm going to collect my family and leave this country that I love."

● List of detainees — Page 8

Names of those people detained

PRETORIA - The police today released a further list of people detained under the emergency regulations since vesterday, July 23.

A total of 665 people have been detained since the emergency was declared on July 21, police said.

ALEXANDRIA

Mbulelo Sibulo, Erick Tshajana, Lungile Deli, Sipho Naboyi, Erik Maganua, Bobby Golela, Dandeka Siko.

FORT BEAUFORT Monze Bles

Macunqelu Dumo.

PORT ELIZABETH

Welile Ngwalangwala, Tami Mbotya, Mdedo Ntado. Mxdlisi Ngwalangwala, Daniel Matse, zonica. Ngomozulu, Godina, Mulungisi Whesie, Mpangase, Dingaan Khesie. Stanley Meintjies. Bonesile Mabhu, Samson Xhego, Tembekile Siko, Kholekele Nxawe, Vuvisile Siko, Mzmazi Kopese, Simpiwe Ngcukwa, Welcome Fute, Raymond Jinikwee, Ernest Jinikwee, Njamerd Nkata, George Thseme, Erich Jinikwee, Vuvisile Mwezema, Nbuviselo Made, Dollithando Koosjan, Nolubaralo Putuma. Phakana Gcaza, Benjamen Guna, Mzikajise Nkonjane, Kondile Mngawi, Patric Williams, Zebenzile Sarutu. Fisile Makoni, Sipho Tom.

SOMERSET EAST Boyawe Ngube. ADELAIDE

Alex Maphela, Andile Ntshadi, Mhinti Koba, Danzawa, Mzakisi Nokwanda Soxigwa, Dar-lington Menzi, Mzwandile Ngenge, Lidwe Fafta,

Nomakazi Kondile, Elizabeth Siwali, Mbolelo Coniwe, Bnabise Skiai. Cudindlela Bontzi, Subhiwo Ngalo, Zola Mangla, Wil-liam Zengata, Mcebizi Mtchicelwa, Mzukizi Totuz.

CRADOCK

Edward Mealo, Cecil Sohl, Sebastian Read, Mopo Mene, Sipho Buwane, Luvanea Masetn Moumelelo Faxu, Zenzele Blouw, Mongenali Bontsi. Nomeinci Frans.

BEDFORD

Linda Mangla, Mangalago Jantyi. JANSENVILLE

Mocineni July, Makhaya Mnana, Tembile Dantyi, Elobasi Zako, Edward Mendior, Eddie Maner, Jonathan Valentyne, C/m, Dean Lottering, Gavin Basson, Manisa Saki. William Maswana, Samson Davini, Mabalelo Mage, Bulelo Doile, Sipho Mothe, Bosatwe. Roisele Mthetheleli Nkozwana, Da-Peters, Abram Goodwill vid Flemmers. Olifant

UITÉNHAGE

Gladman ... Ggorolo, Ernest Mpuana, Gladman Mapelo Nglelwane, Mchophela, Tshabalala, Buvisile Jokani, Tembekile Tafane. Ginashu, Msineleli Lungisile Klaas, Mnsedisi Magophensi, William Magopheni, Willem Tini, Monges Noranadula, Monges Noranadula, Mzukisi Dleto, Babana Nglete, Stanford Matroos, Elvis Johson, George Lukas, Bwandile Tnob Sidney Sinjala, Harry Siko, Alfred Lucas, Uitenhage Kude Kideraga, Thozanile Ngau, Luthand Cokomo.

Aron Mwanambi, Brain Dlala, Mahanga Tawuka.

GRAAFF-REINET

Hendey Saya, Samboywe, Anduhe Saul. Klaas Maarman.

ALBANY

Kumanda Miriam Mzandele Manyashe.

HEIDELBERG

Fusi Lenwata, Tapelo

BENONI

Gift Gouw Thisi, Thabete, Alliso Pnasha, Dana Makhoba, George Mato, Timotu Mptaun, Sipho Mathabula, Collen Maganda, Wilson Jonas, Williams Peter Maxantasindile Mabope. Npisekhoya Rala, Mbulelo Balati, Uliyani Nkomla, Bondile Faku, Joseph Manomana, Lungele Sonti.

KEMPTON PARK

Samson Matsola, Setman, Erich Setman.

BATHURST Jackson Mini, Hendrik Samborwe, Moses Nkabende, Jonas Mnkadi, John Legodi, Thomas Numbuta Mhumalo Nkabani, Sipho Silindi. SPRINGS

> Richwill Hoza, Hendry Lethopo, Jan Thotweti, Johannes Mahabela, George Sekonde, Edgar Nomalo.

VEREENIGING

David Hlabane, Sindi Mashinini, Samuel Langa Michael Malo, Alfred Moleko. Thembikili Ngcangone.

JOHANNESBURG

Mlandeli Nkanda, Thapelo Mkayz, Ndilo Mnyanda, Modli Makkaka, Thandisiwe Kimberley, Alexandra, Blite Sizanz, Pete Maapman, Maratjie Gotyana, Guen Sgwevu, Boyje Stephanze, Patrick Lephunya, Albert Lethoga, Moses Sedise, Isex Manatha, Chase Lekoane, Inest Mkwane, Toiti Maduse,

29) Moloneng, Israel Monegi, Jacob Muhlongo, Johnny Mhasilane, Normen Mpshe, Salomon Maphala, Malomume Gosef, Mpho Masekwanwnge, Lebogange Morolang, Moses Mlameni, Maria Mulovo Zoneke Matzibuku, Boneu Cele, Navmi Segetla, Inoch Khumalo. Moses Modeleng, Alfred Lebokeng, John Malobane, Raymond Maake, Ieley Khawon. Nglomezulu, Samuel Mobida, Stemmer Letsoalo, Ismael Legobue, Jabulani Xaba, Vincent Gomede, Samuel Nonedi, Zibedeuos Modida, Filemon Ohed Phologwane, Goodwell Misihudu. Tshabalala, Motadela Nale, Musilo Ramdatla, Thabo Mnsusundo, Vuso Dala, Regenaud Ngema, Moses Tshabalala, Teaitea Lethuthe, Mongla Mkwanazi.

RANDBURG Ephraim Moletsane.

665 arrested since Monday

SECURITY forces have arrested 665 people in terms of the emergency regulations, a spokesman for the Public Relations Directorate of the South African Police said yesterday.

Since the inception of these measures there has been a decrease in the number of incidents in which serious injury or death has resulted, said the spokesman. He added that there had been a decrease in damage to property.

- In the Boland-Worcester area, a soft drink delivery vehicle was stoned and the contents looted.
- Two men were arrested when a mob stoned and petrol-bombed a school and police vehicles. No injuries were reported.
- Two homes were petrol-bombed and a police patrol extinguished the fires. No injuries were reported.
- On the East Rand a home was petrol-bombed and a development board bus was extensiyely damaged by fire.
- In the Eastern Cape a large number of dangerous weapons, including knives, pangas and sharpened rods, were seized by police at a United Democratic Front meeting.
- A school was slightly damaged when set on fire. The flames

were extinguished by a police patrol.

Slight damage was caused to a clothing factory which was petrol bombed.

- In the Western Cape, a home was extensively damaged when two hand grenades were hurled through a window. No injuries were reported.
- In the Northern Transvaal a school and a police vehicle were stoned and a home was petrol-bombed. Four people were arrested.

There were also isolated incidents of stone throwing. Minor damage was caused. Names of 329 detainees south

THE police yesterday released alist of 224 people defained under the Emergency regulations since Thesday, July 23. A total of 665 people have been detained since the emergency was declared on July 21 police said.

The police have named three people detained on July 21, but were not included in yesterday's list. They are: Epharim Moletsane, Monze Bles and Macunqelu Dumo.

The SAP list of people arrested since Tuesday is as follows:

Welle Ngwalangwala, Tami Mbotya, Mdedo Ntado, Mxolisi Ngwalang wala, Boyawe Ngube, Alex Maphela, Andile Ntshadi, Mhinti Koba, Mzakisi Danzawa, Nokwanda Soxigwa, Darlington Menzi, Mzwandile Ngenge, Lidwe Fafta, (Somerset East).

Daniel Matse, Stanley Meintjies, Mbulelo Sibulo, Erick Tshajana, Lungile Deli, Sipho Naboyi, Erik Mganua, Gladman Gqorol, Ernest Mpuana, Gladman Nglelwane, Mqpelo Mchophela, Wilson Tshabala, Buvisile Jokani, Tembekile Tafane, Mzmazi Kopese, Simpiwe Ngcukwa. Welcome Fute, Raymond Jinikwee, Ernest Jinikwee, Njamerd Nkata, George Thseme, Erich Jinikwee, Vuvisile Mwezema, Nbuviselo Made, Dollithando Koosjan, Nolubaralo Putuma, Phakana Gcaza, Benjamen Guna, Mzikajise Nkonjane, Kondile Mngawi, Patric Williams, (Port Elizabeth).

Nomakazi Kondile, (Adelaide),

Edward Mealo, Cecil Sohl, Sebastian Read, Mopo Mene, (Cradock).

Lebogange Morolang,
Moses Mlameni, Maria
Mulovo, Zoneke Matzibu ku, Boneu Cele,
Navmi Segetla, Inoch
Khunalo, Moses Modeleng, Alfred Lebokeng,
John Malobane, Raymond Maake, Ieley Khawou, Samson Mngome-

zulů, Samuel Mobida, Stemmer Letsoalo, Ismael Legobue, Jabulani Xara, Vincent Gomede, Samuel Nonedi, Zibedenos Modida, Filemon Phologwane, Obed Misibudu, Goodwell Tshabalala, Motadela Nale, Thabe Mnsusundo, Vuso Dala, Regenaud Ngema, Moses Tshabalala, Tseitse Lethuthe, Mongla Mkwanazi, Karabo Ngomozulu, Godfrey Madibogo, Mulungisi Mpangase, Dingaan Khesie, (Johannesburg).

Msineleli Ginashu,
Lungisile Klaas, Mncedisi
Magophensi, William
Magophensi, William
Magophensi, Klaas Mncedisi, Dandeka Siko, Bonesile Mabhu, Samson,
Khego, Tembekile Siko,
Kholekele Nxawe, Vuvisile Siko, (Alexandria).

Willem Tini, Monges
Noranadula, Mzukisi
Dleto, Babana Nglete,
Stanford Matroos, Elvis
Johson, George Lukas,
Bwandile Tnoba, Kude
Kideraga, Thozanile
Ngau, Luthand Cokomo,
Aron Mwanambi, Brain
Dlala, (Uitenhage).
Mahanga Tawuka, Bobby Golela, (Bathurst).

665 have been detained under state of emergency regulations

		 - 3														-	_				Mi	<u>جيتاب</u>	e-rouge	
	Mzakisi Danzawa Nokwanda Soxigwa	Andile Ntshadi Mhinti Koba	Boyawe Ngube	Tami Mbotya Mdedo Ntado	Wellie Ngwalangwala	SOMERSET EAST	The latest list is:		Mzandele Manyashe	ALBANY	Miriam Kumanda	DORT OF 17A BETT	which were unreadable.	The police also included two	Macunqelu Dumo	FORT BEAUFORT	Ephraim Moletsane	RANDBURG	July 21, but not included in the previous list, are:	Three people detained on	clared on July 21.	have been detained since the state of emergency was de-	detained under the emergen-	Police have released the
	Hendey Samboywe Anduhe Saul	Manisa Saki Mthetheleli Nkozwana Mawisa Saya	JANSENVIELE	Gavin Basson	Jonathan Valentyne Dean Lottering	Edward Mendior Eddie Maner	Tembile Dantyi Elobasi Zako	Mocineni July Makhaya Mnana	Mangalago Jantvi	BEDFORD	Ndilo Mnyanda Modli Makkaka	Mlandeli Nkanda Thapelo Mkayz	Linda Mangla Mzukizi Totuz	Nomakazi Kondile Zola Mangia	ADELAIDE	Cudindlela Bontzi Subhiwo Ngalo	bolelo Coniwe Bnabise Skjai	Nomeinci Frans Elizabeth Siwali	Mpumelelo Faxu Y JUN Zenzele Blouw Y JUN Mongenali Bontsi	Sipho Buwane Luyanea Masetu	Cecil Sohl Sebastian Read Mono Mene	Edward Mealo (3)9)	Lidwe Fafta	Darlington Menzi
	Alfred Lebokeng John Malobane	Navmi Segetla Inoch Khumalo	Zoneke Matzibuku Boneu Cele	Moses Mlameni Maria Mulovo	Mpho Masekwanwnge Lebogange Morolang	Salomon Maphala Malomume Gosef	Johnny Mhasilane Normen Mushe	Israel Monegi Jacob Muhlongo	Toti Maduse	Chase Lekoane Inest Mkwane	Moses Sedise Isex Mapatha	Patrick Lephunya Albert Lethoga	Samuel Langa Michael Malo	JOHANNESBURG	Joseph Manomana	Uliyani Nkomla Bondile Faku	Npisekhoya Rala Mbulelo Balati	Peter Williams Maxantasindile Mabone	Sipho Mathabula Collen Maganda	George Mato Timotu Mpiaun	Gift Thabete Alliso Pnasha	Sindi Mashinini Edgar Nomalo Gouw Thisi	Flichwill Hoza David Hlabane	SPRINGS
	Welcome Fute Welcome Fute Raymond Jinikwee	Tembekile Tafane Mzmazi Kopese	Wilson Tshabalala Buvisile Jokani	Gladman Nglelwane Mapelo Mchophela	Gladman Ggorolo	Sipho Naboyi Erik Maganua	Erick Tshajana	Stanley Meintjies Mhulelo Sibulo	William Zengata Walliam Zengata	Daniel Matse	PORT ELIZABETH	Alfred Moleko	VEREENIGING	Mulungisi Mpangase Dingaan Khesie	Karabo Ngomozulu Godfrey Madibogo	Tseitse Lethuthe Mongla Mkwanazi	Regenaud Ngema Moses Tshabalala	Thabo Mnsusundo Viso Dala	Goodwell Tshabalala Motadela Nale	Filemon Phologwane Obed Misibudu	Vincent Gomede Samuel Nonedi	Stemmer Letsoalo Isniael Legobue Jabulani Xaba	Ieley Khawou Samson Nglomezulu Samuel Mobida	Raymond Maake
; ;	Mzukisi Dieto Babana Nglete	Willem Tini	UITENHAGE	Kholekele Nxawe Vuvisile Siko	Samson Mego	William Magophem Dandeka Siko Ronesile Mahhu	Mnsglisie Kaas Mnsglisi Magophensi William Magophensi	Msineleli Ginashu I wadella Klaashu	Guen Sgwevu	Pete Maapman	Thandisiwe Kimberley , Blite Sizanz	ALEXANDRIA	Thembikili Ngcangpne	NOT STATED	Sipho Mothe Boisele Bosatwe	Mabaca Mage Rulelo Dolle	William Maswana Samson Davini	Sidney Sinjala Harry Siko	Patric Williams Zebenzile Sarutu	Mzikajise Nkonjane Kondile Mngawi	Nolubaralo Putuma Phakana Gcaza	Vuvisile Mwezema Nbuviselo Made Dollithando Kooston	Njamerd Nkata George Thseme	Ernest Jinikwee
	Lungele Sonti	konde	Jan Thotweti Johannes Mahabela	Tapelo Lethopo Hendry Lethopo	HEIDELBERG	Fusi Lenwata	Numbuta Nkabani	John Legodi	Moses Nkabende	KEMPTON PARK	Hendrik Samborwe	Erich Setman Jackson Mini	Goodwill Olifant Solomzi Matsola Samson Sofman	JANSENVILLE	Abram Flemmers	Klass Maarman David Peters	GRAAFF-REINET	Mahanga Tawuka Bobby Golela	BATHURST	Airred Lucas Fisile Makoni	Aron Mwanambi Brain Dlala	Kude Kideraga Thozanile Ngau Luthand Cokomo	Elvis Johson George Lukas Buandila Tanba	Stanford Matroos

why she refuses to watch boxing matches. Omni: A space-age documentary

News

.Ezisematheni/Undaba-Milonveni

Ngolwesine: A pot-pourri of variety items presented by Bobby Dikilili and Jabulani Mdlalose with interesting guest artists and musicians. There are many cash prizes to be won by members of the audience and ¿viewers.

Izingcwell Zakithi: Featuring the Ricky Annandale Quartet.

Who Needs Computers? (In English).

News Westher : Epilogue

Mike Hammer: Hot Ice. Hammer comes to the rescue when a diamond dealer's goddaughter is kidnapped during a robbery and one of the firm's partners is

Night Court: Pick A Number. Harry has to choose a worthy recipient for a lottery ticket worth three million dollars, and when word leaks out the courtroom is inundated with liars and cheats, all trying to be chosen by Harry

Nie Vanweë Die Duisternis: Episode 4.

Telemuzik

Station Closes

TV 2 review

RTUNATELY I their appeal runs out. ed the usually monous local African music production unge Uchunge Lomand the sports prome, but sadly the of the evening's ing left much to be red. Unusually that juded the dubbed rican comedy uSan-Nonyana.

e reason might lie SABC's persistence tting these dubbed seas series run for ths on end until

The often idea-less magazine programme Ezisematheni came in and gave us another heavy dose of the activities of the Inkatha youth movement. The idea behind some of the interviews was difficult to understand.

More frustrating interviews with various people on this and that helped us get an early night.

JOE GUWA

hey love Cosby best

From JAYNE LA MONT

ANNESBURG. — The all-powerful Blake Carton has been thoroughly beaten by a zany New

the Cosby Show", the American comedy series sh is screened on Monday nights, again took first e in the SABC's own popularity ratings for TV4 he period June 17-30.

ynasty" was in second place, with the adaptation ames Michener's "Centennial" third and the soap a "Flamingo Road" fourth.

tenson' was the second comedy series to make top ten in fifth spot, with "Fame" in sixth. he light-hearted detective series, "Matt Hous-

took seventh position and a third comedy es, "M*A*S*H", was eighth.

wo Afrikaans series — one a local production e in to complete the top ten. They were "'n Nuwe " and "TJ7".



Most on CAPTIMES 25/1/8 ust are

from PF

Political Staff

MOST of the people on the latest police list of detainees come from urban areas, particularly Johannesburg and Port Elizabeth.

But the list includes a number of people arrested in rural Eastern Cape towns, including 65 detainees from Graaff-Reinet and 45 from Jansenville

Yesterday's list of detainees, which was re-leased by police in Pretoria, brought the official number of detainees to 653.

In Johannesburg. 111 have now been detained and a further six have been picked up in Alexandra. In Springs, the total is now 63.

Goniwe

In Port Elizabeth, the total has reached 106 while another 19 people have been detained in Uitenhage.

The latest list does not appear to include any well-known political leaders, but does in-clude Mbolelo Goniwe, cousin of murdered Matthew Goniwe, who was buried in Cradock on Sunday

Mbolelo Goniwe was detained in March last year with his cousin and another of the murdered Cradock leaders, Ford Calata. They were released in October last

Most of the new detainees are black but six from Graaff-Reinet and Bedford - are classifed as coloured.

There are no whites on the new list.

٠r-

EMERGENCY

Latest Accus arrests 25/7/229

PRETORIA. - Police said to day they had arrested 795 peo-ple in the past five days under the emergency regulations.

A total of 130 people have been arrested since yesterday.

Those arrested yesterday

Regina Nesi, Nomggobo Kula, Nomis-ile Bayuma, Nomandele Nbongo, Wil-liam Moyanto, Sana Kampher, Ndadile Mkaluna, Alfred Sangotshy, Stanley Naam, William Gaiza, and Solomon Sathekg.

Sathekg
Wellington Best, Michael Makasi, Meleklië Seti, Kholeka Hoji, Zelani Jack, Nomazji Mbundweni, Mannie Djosi, Mbuzza Raymond, Alvyn Namonod, Michael Bombuza, Jackson Monde, Jim Tyatva, Zolke Witmos and Miamil Elias.
Simana Cobkembe, Aron Sithole, Joseph Bongazi, Jonkile Maomba, Sam Maya, Andrew Buys, Arie Jantijes, Cinderella Grootboom, Mankelu Grootboom, Peter, Moloto, Mathilda Gasela and Lawrence Muilele.

Jacob Mishail, Vusi Nkosi, Michael Xhago, Zwandile Chab, Siphiwe Spires, Basie Majola, Welcome Mikaolean, Livingstung, Mbanga, Kirnick Dejl, Temba Bethe, Vitor Stzani, Lindewa Sizani and Mthuthuzele Sokanyke.

Sizakele Gotunan, Mtetelele Majinge,

and Mutunizele Sokanyke.
Strakele Gotuana, Mtetelele Malinge,
Zamile Ntonzini, Lungilule Miomba,
Wellington Dgaral, Jobile Thomas, Ba-sle Njiki, Freddi Zonke, Clifford Wil-liams, Abraham Williams and George-van Loggenberg.

vani Loggenuerg.
Johannes: Jonas, Leslie Mahuluba,
Msibekezi Djongman, Mickey Mulwana,
Pumla Zake, Mzwandile Dyamani,
Mzwandise Mhlangu, Zona Mzizi, Koko
Jack, Mosts Blouw, Thame Kulati, Nico
Makae and Headman Jacobs.

masae anu Headman Jacops.
Tunda Ravazoca, Michael Novkajo,
Bouce Kopsan, Zandisile Kwezi, Edward
Jonas, Gladwell Sidlamani, Jeffrey
Blouw, Mcwandile Sangwis, Slanc Lu-bambo, Thozamile Makhuleni and Nkoli-saba Mlamisa seko Miomisa,

Enoch Thomas, Gladston Ntshenae, Enoch Inomas, Grassion Mishaele Wille Miggels, Lonwabo Loponowana, Makhua Mabata, Pumzile Dingana, Ntungwana Ndcina, Sinphile Lolwane, Welcome Mboja, Samuel Jonas, Miete-lele Mbonella and Richard Varnicker.

Daniel Kamin, Linda Saki, Jeffery Nkumanda, Bennit Nkumanda, Skepard Masinga, Comhart Boyale, Aephre Ma-kena, Elliot Ngede, Samuel Makhanja, Petrus Koditang, Abel Pitzi, Zeghaba Bulane and Enock Mxbalemele.

Bulane and Enock Mxhalemele.
Elliot Phabaine, Mahwmola Zkozabak, Joseph Maredu, Stephan Masbell,
Laserus Magomor, Walter Mthiikile,
Mzwake Bigi Denotter, Tharntau Marasela, Struieu Mastiela, Zuigisa Lerathal,
Walter, Makwili, Arnald Nillapo, Jefrey
Minss, Fayo Minajob, Lucas Kuwnalu,
Luday Nhleugethiwa, Petrus Haudle,
Siwen Matukula, Raley Zulu, and Thewbankasi Myshali. — Sapa.

Police hold 795 in days

PRETORI Said said today they had arrested 795 people in the past five days under the emergency regulations.

is A total of 130 people have been arrested since yesterday, most of them in the Eastern Cape and

n the East Rand:

Regina Nesi, Nomiggobo Kula, Nomisile Bayuma, Nomandele Nbongo, Zelan

SOMERSET EAST

William Ntoyanto.

CRADOCK Sana Kampher.

ADELAIDE Ndadile Mxaluna, Alfred Sangotshy, Stanley Naam, William Gaiza.

JOHANNESBURG

Solomon Sathekg, Peter Moloto, Mathilda Gasela, Law-rence Muilele, Jacob Mtshali, Vusi Nkosi.

BATHURST

Wellington Best, Michael Makasi, Melekile Seti, Kholeka Hoji, Nomazji Mbundweni, Zamile Ntonzini.

PORT ELIZABETH

Manile Diosi, Mbusza Raymond, Alvyn Nkomonde, Michael Bombusz, Jackson Monde, Jim Tyatva, Zolke Witmos, Mlamli Elias, Simana Cobkembe, Aron Sithole, Joseph Bongazi, Jonkile Mzomba, Welcome Mkholeani, Livingstone Mbanga, Kirnick Deji, Lungilule Miomba

GRAAFF-REINET Sam Mayo, Andrew Buys, rie Jantjies, Richard

Varnicker.

JANSENVILLE

Cinderella Grootboom Mamkelu Grootboom, Daniel Kamin, Linda Saki. UITENHAGE

UTENHAGE

Michael Xhago, Zwandile
Cuba, Siphiwo Spires, Basie
Majola, Wellington Dgarata,
Jobile Thomas, Basie Njiki,
Freddi Zonke, Ciliford Williams, Abradam Williams,
George van Loggenberg, Johannes Jonas, Lesie Mahuluba,
Msibekeid Diomman. Michomman. hannes Jonas, Lesite Mahuluba, Maibekezi Djongman, Mickey Mulwana, Zona Mzizi, Koko Jack, Mosts Blouw, Thame Kulati, Nico Makae, Headuna Jacobs, Tunda Ratavazoa, Michael Novkajo, Bouce Kop-san, Zandisile Kwezi, Edward Jonas, Gladwell Sidlamani, Jef-frey Blouw. Mcwandile frey Blouw, Mcwandile Sangwis, Siano Lubambo, Thozamile Makhuleni Thozamile Makhuleni, Nkoliseko Miomisa, Encoh Thomas, Gładston Mishenae, Wille Miggels, Lonwabo Loponowana, Makhuk Mabata, Pumzile Dingana, Ntungwana Mcina, Sinphile Lolwane, Welcome Mboja, Samuel Jonas, Mietelee Mbonella: Makhuleni,

ALEXANDRIA

Temba Bethe, Victor Sizani, Lindelwa Sizani, Mthuthuzele Sokanyke, Sizakele Gotuana, Mtetelele Majinge.

FORT BEAUFORT

Pumla Zake, Mzwandile Dyamani, Mzwandise Mhlangu. PEARSTON

Jeffery Nkumanda, Bennit Nkumanda.

SPRINGS

SPRINGS
Shephard Masinga, Comhart
Boyale, Aephre Makena, Elliot
Ngede, Samuel Makhanja, Petrus Kodizang, Abel Pitzi,
Zeghaba Bulane, Enock Male
Jemele, Elliot Phahalne,
Zuigta Lerathal, Waiter Makwill, Arnald Niliapo, Jefrey
Miasa, Fuyo Minajol, Lucas
Kuwnaiu, Luday Niheugethiwa,
Kuwnaiu, Luday Niheugethiwa,
Fuyo Miasa, Fuyo Miasa,
Kuwnaiu, Luday Niheugethiwa,
Kuwnaiu, Luday Niheugethiwa,
Kuwnaiu, Luday Niheugethiwa,
Kuwnaiu, Luday Niheugethiwa,
Tirewbankasi Myshali.
BENONI

Mahwmola Zkozabak, Joseph Manwmoia zkozadak, Joseph Maredu, Stephan Mashell, Laserus Magomor, Walter Mthinkile, Tharntau Marasela, Stuieu Masilela.

DUNNOTTAR Mzwake Bugi.

State of emergency 18 detentions: more

police yesterday re-leased another list of 224 people detained under the emergency regulations since Tuesday. A total of 665 people have been detained since the emergency was declared on July 21, police said.

They have named three people detained on July 21, but were not included in Tuesday's list. They are:

name race/sex district 33. EMoletsane b/m R'burg 34. Monze Bles do FBeaufort 35. Macunqelu Dumo do do

33. EMoletsane bim Krburg
34. Monze Bless do Fleaufort
35. Macunqelu Dumo do do
The SAP list of people arrested since Tuesday is:
442. Whyswlangwala bim SEast
443. Tamil Mbotya do do
445. Mygwalangwala bim SEast
443. Tamil Mbotya do do
445. Mygwalangwala do do
445. Mygwalangwala do do
446. Daniel Mistee do PE
447. Boyawe Ngube do Somer E
447. Boyawe Ngube do Somer E
448. Andid Natice do do
450. Mhinti Koba bif do do
450. Mhinti Koba bif do
450. Nokwanda Soxigwa bif do
451. Makalis Danzawa bim do
452. Nokwanda Soxigwa bif do
453. Parington Menzi bim do
454. Mwandile Nigenge do do
455. Lidwe Fafta do do
455. Kondrile bif Adelaide
455. Lidwe Fafta do do
456. Sebastian Read do
456. Sebastian Read do
456. Sebastian Read do
468. Suphaniel Menzi bim
468. Sebastian Read do
468. Mpumelelo Faxu do
468. Luyane Masetu do
469. Lizubeth Siwali do
469. Tizubeth Siwali do
469. Tizubeth Siwali do
469. Tizubeth Siwali do
469. Tizubeth Siwali do
476. Milanti do 483. Gavin Basson do do 484. Manisa Saki b/f Jansenville 494 Manisa Saki br Jansenville 485 Richwill 1052a bm Springs 480 David Hiabane do do 497 Sindi Mashinini br do 488 Samuel Langa br Jburg 1989 Michael Malo do do 490 Alfred Moleko do Vriging 491 Tambiki Nigoangane 7942 Zolile Feter br PE 482 William Zongata do 493 Millam Zongata do 494 Millam Zongata do 495 Mukkil Totuz do Adelaide 486 Mandell Nkanda do 497 Thapelo Mkayz do do 499 Modil Makkaka do do 499 Modil Makkaka do do

500. TKimberley do Alexandria
501. Blite Sizanz do do
502. Peter Magman do do
503. Maratijle Gotyana do
503. Maratijle Gotyana do
504. Guen Stephana do
505. Stephana do
505. Stephana do
506. Stephana do
507. Albert Lethoga do
508. Moses Sedise do
509. Iseva Mapatha do
509. Iseva Mapatha do
501. Chase Lekoane do
511. Inest Miwane do
512. Toiti Maduse do
511. Inest Miwane do
512. Toiti Maduse do
513. Moekel Molongo do
514. Israel Monegi do
515. Salcomo Maphala do
515. Salcomo Maphala do
515. Salcomo Maphala do
516. Maria Mulovo br
520. Mases Simenei do
521. LiMorolang br
521. Morolang br
522. Moess Mameni do
523. Maria Mulovo br
524. Zoneke Mazibuku do
523. Soneu Cele do
525. Salcomo Maria Mulovo br
526. Navnis Regula do
527. Abuland Maria do
528. Simenei do
529. Alfred Lebokeng do
520. Alfred Lebokeng do
520. Alfred Lebokeng do
520. Simanel Lebokeng do
523. Simanel Legobue do
523. Simanel Legobue do
523. Simanel Legobue do
524. Zoneke Masuluku do
525. Simanel Legobue do
526. Tishabalala do
527. Jabulant Xaba do
528. Stemmer Letsoalo do
529. Alfred Lebokeng do
520. Misse Simanel do
520. Misse Simanel do
521. Simanel Legobue do
523. Simanel Legobue do
524. Checkeus Moddida do
525. Tishabalala do
526. Tishabalala do
527. Tishabalala do
528. Checkeus Masuluku do
529. Alfred Sibulud do
529. Alfred Sibulud do
520. Simanel Legobue do
520. Simanel Masuaund do
520. Tishabalala do
520. Misse Masuaund do
521. Simanel Legobue do
522. Simanel Masuaund do
523. Signenaud Ngama do
524. Checkeus Moddida do
525. Tishabalala do
526. Kirabo Ngamozulu do
526. Simanel Masuaund do
527. Mulei Delio do
528. Tishabalala do
529. Alfred Sibulo do
529. Alfred Sibulud do
520. Misse Masuaund do
520. Misse Masuaund do
520. Misse Masuaund do
521. Simanel Legobue do
522. Simanel Masuaund do
523. Godfrey Masuaund do
524. Checkeus do
525. Simanel Masuaund do
526. Misse Misse Masuaund do
527. Missello Sibulo do
528. Simanel Masuaund do
529. Alfred Sibulud do
529. Alfred Sibulud do
520. Missello Sibulo do
520. Missello Sibulo do
520. Missello Sibulo | 172 William Magopheni do do | 173 Willem Tini do Uitenhage | 174 Willem Tini do Uitenhage | 174 Willem Tini do Uitenhage | 174 Willem Tini do do do | 176 Riskins | 175 William Tini do do do | 176 Riskins | 175 William Tini do do do | 178 Riskins | 175 William Tini do do do | 178 Riskins | 175 William Tini do do | 175 William Tini do | 175 William

586. MTawuka do 587. Bobby Golela do do 587. Bobby Golela do do 588. Daneskels Mabhu do 588. Daneskels Mabhu do 589. Samson Nego do 590. Samson Nego do 590. Samson Nego do 590. Samson Nego do 590. Samson Nego do 592. Khole kele Nxawe do do 592. Khole kele Nxawe do do 593. New Market do 693. Market Market do 693. Market Market do 693. Market Market Market do 693. Nervel Market Marke

- Sapa

Detained

Meanwhile in Descons and three people—
two of them pupils—
were detained in
Bekkersdal yestarday
morning. SOND TOA
They are Mr Ronnie
Thapelo, George Zama

They are Mr Ronnie Thapelo, George Zama (members of the Bekkersdal Youth Congress) and Mr Stanley Vinga.

Their detentions could not be confirmed

Former treasurer of Azaso, Ms Mohla Hlahla, is still lying unconscious in hospital after she was allegedly beaten up by Lebowa police last Sunday.

Police confirm giving interview on De Joi

Police Security The today confirmed that they had granted an interview to a Dutch newspaper which linked Ms Helena Pastoors, ex-wife of fugitive Mr Klaas de Jonge, to the 1983 Pretoria bomb blast.

A spokesman for the Security Police said the Chief of Intelligence, Herman Brigadier Stadler, had given certain details of the De Jonge affair to the Netherlandsbased newspaper, De Te-

cause of the sub-judice rule," he explained.

The spokesman also National Congress.

Confirmed that Brigadier.

In the interview public the weekend

Stadler had met the Dutch Ambassador, Mr Hugo Carsten, last week to discuss the case.

Apparently only Ms Pastoors, and not Mr de Jonge, has been linked to the blast.

CHARGES

Mr de Jonge is presently in the Netherlands Embassy in Pretoria and faces charges under the Arms and Ammunition Act. A warrant for his arrest has been issued.

Sapa-AP reports that Brigadier Stadler told De we gave them a story Telegracof that Mr de but are unable to say too Tonge had confessed to much in South Africa be smuggling wearen Africa for the African

lished at the weekend Brigadier Stadler reportedly claimed that Mr de Jonge had smuggled the weapons in a car regis tered to the address of the Dutch Consul-General in Johannesburg.

A spokesman for the Dutch Embassy in Pretoria said today that alle-Mr de gations that Jonge's car had been registered in the name of the Dutch Consul-General were being investigated.

"A possibility, as far as I know, is that Mr de Jonge's car was hired. He registered it care of the Consul-General to avoid paying a large deposit," said the spokesman.

795 people held under emergency regulations

Another 130 people have been arrested in terms of the emergency regula-tions, bringing the total to 795. These are the latest name

Regina Nesi Nomggobo Kula Nomisile Bavuma Nomandele Nhongo Zelani Jack

SOMERSET EAST

William Ntoyanto CRADOCK

4:4

Saha Kampher ADELAIDE

Ndadile Mxaluna Alfred Sangotshy Stanley Naam William Gaiza

JOHANNESBURG

Solomon Sathekg Peter Moloto Mathilda Gasela Lawrence Muilele Jacob Mishali Vusi Nkosi

BATHURST

Weilington Best 1 (Michael Makasi Melekile Seti Nomazji Mbund Zamile Ntonzin

PORT ELIZABETH

Mannie Djosi Mbuzsz Raym Alvyn Nkomonde Michael Bombuza Jackson Monde Jackson Monde
Jim Tyatva
Zolke Witmos
Mlamli Elias
Simana Cobkembe
Aron Sithole
Joseph Bongazi
Jonkile Mzomba
Welcome Mkholea Livingstone Mbanga Kirnick Deji Lungilule Mlomba

GRAAFF-REINET

Sam Mayo Andrew Buys Arie Jantjies Richard Varnicker

JANSENVILLE

Cinderella Grootboom Mamkelu Grootboom Daniel Kamin Linda Saki

ALEXANDRIA

Temba Bethe Victor Sizani Lindelwa Sizani Mthuthuzele Sokanyke Sizakele Gotuana Mtetelele Majinge

DITENHAGE

Michael Xhago Zwandile Cuba Siphiwo Spires Basie Majola Wellington Dgarala Jobile Thomas Basie Nil¹ Basie Njiki Freddi Zoni Freddi Zonke
Clifford Williams
Abraham Williams
George van Loggenberg
Johannes Jonas
Leslie Mahuluba Msibekezi Djongm Mickey Mulwana Zona Mzizi Koko Jack Mosts Bloww Thame Kulati Nico Makae Headman Jacob Tunda Ravazoca Michael Novkajo Bouce Kopsan Zandisile Kwezi Edward Jonas Gladwell Sidlam Jeffrey Blouw Mcwandile Sangwis Siano Lubambo Thozamile Makhuler Nkoliseko Miomisa Enoch Thomas Gladston Ntshenae Wille Miggels Lonwabo Loponowa Makhua Mabata Pumzile Dingana Ntungwana Ndcina Sinphile Lolwane Welcome Mboja Samuel Jonas

FORT BEAUFORT

Pumla Zake Mzwandile Dyamani Mzwandise Mhlangu

PEARSTON

Jeffery Nkumanda Bennit Nkumanda

SPRÍNGS

Shepard Masinga Comhart Boyale Aephre Makena Elliot Ngede Samuel Makhanja Samuel Makhani Petrus Kodizang omnote mandanya Petris Kodizang Abel Pitzi Zeghaha Bulane Enock Mxhalemele Elilot Phahalne Zuigisa Lerathal Walter Makwill Arnald Niliapo Jefrey Misas Lucas Kuwali Luday Niheugethwa Petrus Haudle Siwei Matikula Raley Zuiu Thewbankasi Myshali

BENONI

Mahwmola Zk Joseph Maredu Stephan Mashell Laserus Magomor Walter Mthinkile Tharntau Marasela Stuieu Masilela

DUNNOTTAR

Mzwake Bugi

Names of detainees

Police said yesterday they had arrested 795
people in the past five
days under the emergency regulations announced on Saturdas, by
the State President, Mr
PW Boths 2 9
A total of 130 people
have been arrested since
yesterday, most of them
in the Eastern Cane and they had arrested 795

in the Eastern Cape and on the East Rand, according to a police list of detainees. SOWOTOW

(the numbering continues according to the SAP list yesterday, which ended at number

Which cauch at initialize 665):

Regina West, Nomgobo Kula, Nomisile Braunt, Nomandle Nbongo, Zelani Jack, (Albany). William Nioyanto (Somerset East) C (Cradock) Ndadile Nxaluna, Afired

Sangotsha, Stanley Naam, William Gaiza, (Adelaide).

Solomon Sathekge, Peter Mo-loto, Mathilda Gasela, Lawrence Muilele, Jacob Mishali, Vusi Nkosi (Johannesburg).

(Jonannesburg).
Wellington Best, Michael Ma-kasi, Melekile Seti, Kholeka Hoji, Nomazji Mbundweni, Zamile Ntonzini, (Bathurst).

Mannie Djosi, Mbuzisi Ray-ond, Alvin Nkomonde, Michael Bombuza, Jackson Monde, Jim Tyava, Zunke Witmos, Mlamli Elias, Simana Cobkembe, Aron Sithole, Joseph Bongazi, Jonkile Mzomba, Welcome Mkholani, Liv-ingstone Mbanga, Kirnick Deji, Lungilule Momba (Port Elizabeth). Sam Mayo, Andrew Buys, Arie Jantjies, Richard Varnicker, (Graaff Reinet).

Cinderella Grootboom, Mamkelu Grootboom, DAniel Kamin, Linda Saki, (Jansenville). Michael Xhago, Zwandile Cuba,

Michael Anago, Zwandie Cuoa, Siphiwo Spires, Basie Majola, Well-ington Garala, Jobile Thomas, Basie Njiki, Freddi Zonke, Clifford Williams, Abraham Williams, George van Loggenberg, Johannes Jonas, Leslie Mahuluba, Msibekezi Djongman, Mickey Mulwana, Zona Mzizi, Koko Jack, Mosts Blouw, Thame Kulati, Nico Makae, Headman Ja-Kulati, Nico Makae, Headman Ja-cobs, Tunda Bavazoca, Michael Novkaio, Roman Novkajo, Bouce Kopsan, Zandisile Kwezi, Edward Jonas, Gladwell sid-lamani, Jeffrey Blouw, Mcwandile Sangwis, Siano Lubambo, Thoza-mile Makhuleni, Nkoliseko Mlomisa, Enoch Thomas, Gladston Ntshenae, Wlile Miggels, Lonwabo Loponowana, Makhua Mabata, Loponowana, Makhua Mabata, Pumzile Dingana, Niungwana Nd-cina, Simphile Lowane, Welcome Mboja, Samuel Jonas, Mietclele Mbonella, (Urienhage) Temba Bethe, Victor Sizani, Lin-delwa Sizani Mthuthuzzle Sokanke,

Sizakele Gotuana, Mtetelele Ma-jinge, (Alexandria).

ge, (Alexandria). Pumla Zake, Mzwandile Dyan mani, Mzwandise Mhlangu, (Fort Resufort). Jeffery Nkumanda, Bennit Nku-

manda, (Pearston).
Shepard Masinga, Comhart Bo-yale, Aephre Makena, Elliot Ngede, Samuel, Makhanya, Petrus Kodisang, Abel Pitji, Zeghaba Bulane, Enock Mxhalemele, Elliot Pha-

haine, (Springs). Mahwmola Zkozabak, Joseph



PRETORIA—Police said yesterday they had arrested 795 people in the past five days under the emergency regulations announced on Saturday by the State President.

A total of 130 people have been arrested since Wednesday, most of them in the Eastern Cape and on the East Rand, according to a police list of detainees.

Meanwhile the Commanding Officer of the police counter-insurgency unit, Maj-Gen A J Wandrag, has denied that, he said the unrest in the country was 'just the usual Sunday sports', as was reported by some newspapers.

A statement issued by the police Public Relations Division in Pretoria yesterday said the general had? in fact said that stone-throwing in some areas had become so common that it was regarded by some as merely a Sunday sport.

He said this in reply to a question by a reporter from a Cape Town newspaper, the statement said. — (Sapa)

Grim battleground



Rev Timothy Soloshe... detained.

De Aar, best known until now as a major railway junction, has become a grim battleground of the struggle between black protest and the State. Cape Times reporter Riaan de Villiers was there last week to continue his investigation of the situation in Karoo fownships torn by unrest. See page 11 for the second in his series on platteland unrest.



Political Staff

YESTERDAY's police list of 795 people detained under the state of emergency has shown that many of the 130 people arrested on Wednesday, were detained in the Eastern Cape, mainly in the Port Elizabeth. Uitenhage area.

Port Elizabeth, where according to the official lists 123 people have been detained, has now passed Johannesburg, with 117 arrests, as the centre where most people have been de-tained.

In the latest list, 16 people were detained in Port Elizabeth and 43 in Uitenhage, where 62 people have now been arrested.

A number of other people were detained in different centres, in-cluding 10 more in Springs and eight more in Johannesburg.

Among them is Zelani Jack, who is believed to be Zwelani Jack, a former Robben Island prisoner who has been ac-tive with the UDF.

List of names, page 2

subsequent weekends.

To Page 4

■ The ban is effective be-tween 6 am tomorrow and 6 pm on Sunday and the weekend. Phonoshe were sup-posed to be burried over Ephraim Myatho, Mzwandile Philemon Ganafana and Kushe

The three, according to Magistate Mr PA Mann cannot be buried on a weekend.

last week. The magnistrate of Parys has banned the function of the parts has banned the function of the manual part week

provide services to po-lice living in the townmobilising shopkeepers and taxi owners not to paign was also aimed at townships. The camleave their houses in the wake of a campaign to "pressurise" police to The "crackdown" at Mankweng comes in the

State of Emergened by Security 792 people detaincy came into effect leaders of Ummawusa Forces Organisation. the East Rand People's also former president of Mr Sam Ntuli who is those held. They include and Fosatu are among rica (Macwusa). ponent Workers' Assembly and Combelong to the Motor the Eastern Cape and ists detained are from last weekend. Juion of South Af-Most of the union Some of those de-In the East Rand since the

> member of the Soweto National Automobile South African Allied the Sweet, Food and Alfected by the swoop are Civic Assocation. executive committee Workers' Union and the lied Workers' Union Other unions af-

to protect their jobs and sued pamphlets in Sospruit. to stand together for staweto calling on residents Police yesterday

and Allied Workers'

Union.

or unemployed. "They "Attention Attention" leaders are not illiterate said radical political The pamphlet titled

toria only few sporadic

incidents of stonelice Directorate in Pre-According to a statement from the Po-

Workers' Union and Masondo of the General tained include Mr Amos ers are among the trade union lead-

MORE than 17

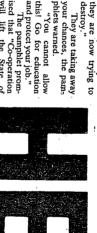
building and a deliver

Transvaal near Nelcurred in the Eastern school alight have orvehicle, and an aftemp alight have oc-

and protect your job."
The pamphlet promised that "Co-operation Emergency". will lift the this! Go for education pniets warned. "You cannot allow State of

yesterday morning. among 10 people de-tained by the Lebowa evu, is believed to at Mankweng township police in pre-dawn raids North, Mr George Maythe University of the A senior lecturer at ğ

destroy." they are now trying to trained by the system have been educated and They are taking away







detentions. Crackdown

township of Mankweng could not confirm the

Police in the Lebowa

ing held in terms of Secmittee (Descom) two Maco members Mr Frans Mohlaba are be-Peter Mokaba and Mr tainees Support Com-According to the De-

Security Act. tion 28 of the Internal

891 held, another dead in 329

E Cape NM 26/1/80

ported on the East Rand in the past 24 hours. The spokesman said law abiding citizens in the proclaimed emergency area had co-operated well with security forces.

In the last incident reported to the police where a vehicle was set alight, members of the public identified the man responsible to the police who arrested him.

эf

ır

Ъ

ty

S

у

(y 0-

ic

æ

:h

ı'n

th

ď,

:h

ıď

id

٦f

łt.

2-

æ

About 5 000 Western Cape students and school pupils filled the University of the Western Cape's sports stadium this morning in a huge show of solidarity with people detained since the state of emergency was imposed.

The Commissioner of police, General Johan Coetzee, issued a statement today to clarify confusion surrounding the number of arrests.

Though the number of arrests might seem high, it was important to realise that the police were not only involved in patrolling the troubled areas but were intensely involved in investigative work, General Coetzee said in the statement.

It was also important to track down those responsible for the many unsolved crimes, "such as brutal killings in public and the burning down of houses and shops".

Many "hideous" crimes had been committed in strife-torn areas and police would endeavour to bring to trial all those responsible. — Sapa.

PANELY SOUTH STEPACTOR AND HILLS THE PROCESS AND PROCE

deposit that you are required to leave untous mittal period.

with Medfin's new, higher interest rates. The only provise be worn minimum balance. Which seems to be seemed to be seemed to be seemed to be seemed to be seemed.

This interest rates as high as this are used as the when you not make any that it's when you are required to leave untoused leave untoused leave untoused.

and we'll pay you more

W Sener SYC Oncerned, yc Joy Jahw Ol With Yourne

) f --

THOUSANDS of Western Cape students and school pupils filled the University of the Western Cape's sports stadium today in a huge show of solidarity with people detained since the state of emergency was imposed.

Gates were closed on the rally during the morning when about 6000 were in the stadium.

Western Cape secretary of the UDF Mr Trevor Manuel told the rally: "Our presence here shows us the Government can do nothing to stop us on our march to freedom. The fact that schools and colleges are closed today at our wish is proof of that."

He said the balance of forces had never been more favourably weighted.

"We must seize this opportunity with both hands. We must act decisively and act now action that will maximise student unity, involve parents, community and trade organisations."

Imam Hassan Solomons, an executive member of the Muslim Judicial Council, warned that "the patience of the people" was running out. "Heaven help this country if their pa-tience runs out," he said.

Students arriving at the campus were handed a letter from the rector, Dr RE van der Ross, calling on them not to boycott.

Press photographers were barred from the stadium and an organiser warned that anyone found taking photographs in the crowd would have their cameras destroyed

@ There was a total boycott of black secondary schools in the Peninsula today, according to the Department of Education and Training.

See Page 3.

By RIAAN DE VILLIERS

UNTIL now, the Karoo town of De Aar has been best known as a major railway junction.

But as the gutted development hoard complex at the entrance to Nonzwakazi testifies, it has also become a grim battleground in the clash between black political protest and the State.

The board offices were attacked for the first time last month. Last Monday night, the entire complex was gutted. Blackened filing cabi-

nets were standing in the open as workers began replacing the roof of the board's office building late last week.

A separate three-roomed community council building — complete with a council chamber fitted with vellowwood furniture was a charred shell.

Board officials were operating from a garage on the premises.

The community council became a "village council' in March and met until June. It is now defunct. All its members have resigned, and some have left the township. Black policeman have been evacuated. Community spokesman claimed the council was "finished". Some councillors who had agreed to co-operate with the people were staying, but others had left.

Since unrest started in April, two township houses have been burnt down and others da-maged. Two shops in the township were also burnt down last month.

On Sunday June 16, 71 people, mostly youths, were arrested after a demonstration. They have since appeared on charges of public violence and arson. Sixty have been released on hail

On the same day, a man, Mr Boyi Mantyi, was shot dead and others were wounded.

Since then, 17 more

people have appeared in court. Twelve were still being held last week.

The attack on the board complex was not the only violence last week. The next night, a woman was hacked to death in the township and her body set alight. The house of a community leader was mysteriously firebombed.

The high school was being boycotted and a boycott of "white" businesses was in progress.

De Aar was swarming with police. There were policemen in the streets and vehicles incessantly patrolled the town and drove to and from the township.

The authorities were advising all whites not to enter the township. I was eventually given permis-sion to do so on my own cognizance.

Community representatives also advised me not to enter the township

I was eventually met in town after dark by four youths who inspected my press card and drove me into the township along tracks in the veld.

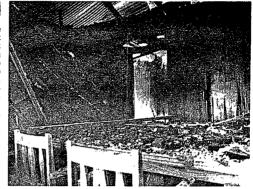
Community figures and residents filed furtively into a house.

The township carried an aura of latent violence. People seemed to be in constant fear of the police. They spoke in low voices and tensed up when noises were heard outside or a vehicle drove past.

Rooks hurnt

A student leader said the high school had been closed several times in the second term and another boycott had started two weeks ago. Students had been told demands would be met when the school reopened for the third term, but only one had been met - the resignation of the principal.

"Some students are still locked up. Students now say they cannot at-tend when the others are not there," he added. The books of a few students



1. The remains of De Aar's "village council" chamber.



3. Mrs Beauty Tantsi lost her left eve after being shot by police. Mrs Ida Tantsi (left) has a neck wound.

who had attended school were burnt a few days before

Residents displayed the constitution of a new community organization, the De Aar African Residents' Association (DAARA), formed last month. Police had refused permission for meetings.

A group of women said they had formed a branch of the Detainees' Parents Support Committee to try to help people in prison. People made a number

of allegations about

police conduct and claimed police were provoking violence. They spoke of "going to San-— a colloquial term lâm" for interrogation by security police - and of an

the township. "We have appealed to the police to stay out of the township completely. We can solve our own

"A-team" operating in

problems. Then there will be peace," one said.
A youth said his 13year-old brother had been shot in the stomach two weeks before. He said he had "lust been marching in the street".

They claimed some wounded people were being treated in the township, because they were being arrested when taken to hospitals.

On June 18, Mrs Di Bishop, PFP MPC for Gardens, her husband Brian and Mrs Molly Blackburn, PFP MPC For Walmer, visited De Aar to record allegations by residents about police action, after a group of residents had ap-proached Mr Monwabisi

RES

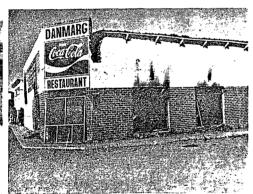
2. The Rev

mber.

ound of blace



2. The Rev Timothy Soloshe (79) . detained for questioning last week.



4. A gutted shop in Nonzwakazi township.

und. . he had "just been ching in the street". ney claimed some nded people were ng treated in the lip, because they e being arrested taken to hospitals. June 18, Mrs Di and Mrs Molly visited De Aar ecord allegations by dents about police after a group of idents had apthed Mr Monwabisi

· shot

Makaula, president of the Cradock Residents' Association, the pre-vious weekend for assistance.

They were accompa-nied by Mr Makaula as well as Mr Matthew Goniwe and Mr Sparrow Mkhonto - nine days before they were murdered. The party was fol-

lowed by security police.
At a meeting in the township, a number of sworn statements were taken from residents which contain allegations about police conduct. They are to be submitted to the police for comment.

No goods were being bought in town. The boywas aimed at demanding a government investigation into the Goniwe murders and recognition of DAARA.

Later, youths ran in with a warning that the police were in the township.

I was taken to the home of a former councillor who resigned in March after being detained for two weeks under the Internal Security Act and is still a prominent figure in the community. Two petrol bombs had been thrown at his house two nights before. Community spokesmen claimed it had not been done by township people.

The next day, a panied me around the township. Remains of barricades littered the streets. The township seemed tense and unnaturally quiet.

I was taken to view the gutted houses of former councillors. One was said to have left the township the previous day. I was also shown two burnt-out shops. Spokesmen said one belonged to a former council member and was "burnt by the people"

I was taken to the house of the Rev Timo-thy Soloshe, 79-year-old minister of the Presbyterian Church, who was taken to the police station and questioned earlier last week after al-lowing DAARA to use the church hall for a meeting.

They were rude and pushed me around. They told me the aim of my church was to destroy the people of De Aar. They said it was not a church of God but a church of the devil. "I told them, since the

church was made by people of this country, I have the right to give it to them to use for meet-

They also pointed out a nearby house where the woman had been killed two nights earlier. Dried blood marked the wall and stoep. Youths said township people be-lieved she had been an informer.

They scattered as police approached and inspected my press card. I was allowed to remain but told my presence in the township would be investigated further.

I was also taken to a house in "Malay Camp", a squalid, mixed squatter township strung out next to the steam locomotive graveyard, to see Mrs Beauty Tantsi, 30, who has lost her left eye. Her grandmother, 71-yearold Mrs Ida Tantsi, has a neck wound. It was claimed they were shot on July 9 and that Mrs Tantsi's eight-year-old daughter Wendy was shot in the buttocks.

Mrs Tantsi's eye was removed in the Kimberley hospital. When she went to the police to file a complaint after her discharge, she was locked up and charged with public violence. Her grand-mother and 13-year-old daugther Zolizwe were held and have appeared in court. Wendy was released after questioning.

A prominent community spokesman said later: "I cannot understand the suppression of community protest.

'Raw deal'

"Blacks are getting a raw deal here. Problems in the township are endemic. But the authorities are rejecting all lines of communication.

"The violence is being committed by certain elements among the vouth. They are very frustrated. It is not done by organizations or on behalf of organizations.

"DAARA sent a delegation to the authorities, but it was turned away. Executive members have been detained. We are denied access to our own public halls. That is why DAARA is making use of church halls, The churches are not police property.

"But our greatest concern now is violence by the police. People are losing all faith in the police.

"We can't be under police rule here. This is not a police state. We sleep and we are not asleen.

"We are in a state of emergency."

Detainees names

m III PRETORIA. Police H said yesterday they had 41 arrested 795 people in A the past five days under iq the semergency pregula-It tions announced on Saturday by the State President, Mr P W Botha

110

.A total of 130 people have been arrested since Tuesday.

The list is as follows (the numbering continues according to the SAP a list yesterday, which ended at number 665):

- 666. Regina Nesi B/I Albany , 665. Regina Nesi Bi/ Albarry
, 667. Nomgobo Kula B/I Albarry
, 668. Nomisile Bavuma B/I Albarry
, 669. Nomandele Nbongo B/I Albarry
, 670. William Ntoyanto B/m Somerset

Fast 3 671. Sana Kampher C/f Cradock

671. Nadelie Moatuna B/m Adelaide 672. Nadelie Moatuna B/m Adelaide 673. Alfred Sangotshy B/m Adelaide 674. Stanley Naam B/m Adelaide 675. William Gaiza B/m Adelaide 676. Solomon Satheky B/m Johannes

burg

burg - Wellengton Best Brim Bathurst 679. Michael Mikasi Brim Bathurst 679. Michael Mikasi Brim Bathurst 679. Michael Bathurst 681. Zelani Jack Brim Albarry 682. Homaziji Mbundweni Bri Bathurst 683. Manne Bijos Brim Port Elizabeth 684. Mikusz Raymond Brim Port Elizabeth 684.

685. Alvyn Nkomonde B/m Port Eliza-686 Michael Bombuza B/m Port Eliza-

687, Jackson Monde B/m Port Eliza

688. Jim Tyatva B/m Port Elizabe 689. Zolke Witmos B/m Port Elizabeth 690. Miamii Elias B/m Port Elizabeth 691. Simana Cobkembe B/m Port

Climbath 692. Aron Sithole B/m Port Elizabeth 693. Joseph Bongazi B/m Port Eliza-

beth 694. Jonkite Mzomba B/m Port Eliza-

beth 695. Sam Mayo B/m Graa-Reine

696. Andrew Buys C/m Graa-Reinet 697. Ane Jantijes C/m Graa-Reinet 698. Cinderella Grootboom B/l Jan-

servite
Marrikelu GrootboomB/m Jansen 699. Peter Moloto B/m Johannesburg

701 Mathilda Gaseta B/f Johannes-702. LEWI

burg Jacob Mtshali B/m Johannesburg

703. Jacob Mishali B/m Johannesburg 704. Vusi Nkosl B/m Johannesburg 705. Michael Xhago B/m Uitenhage 706. Zwandile Cuba B/m Uitenhage 707. Siphiwo Spires B/m Uitenhage 708. Basie Majola B/m Ultenhage 709. Welcome Mkholeani B/m Port

Flizzheth 710. Livingstone Mbanga B/m Port Flizabeth

711. Kimick Deji B/m Port Elizabeth 712. Temba Bethe B/m Alexandria 713. Victor Sizani B/m Alexandria 714. Lindelwa Sizani B/I Alexandria 715. Mthuthuzele Sokanyke B/m Alex-

715. Minumuzele Sokanyke tum Alex-andria 716. Sizakele Gotuana 8/m Alexandria 717. Mitotelele Majinge B/m Alexandria 718. Zamile Ntonzini B/m Bathurst 719. Lungilule Miomba B/m Port Eliza-

Bim Utten = Colourewinder, loured/female: 720. Wellington Dgarala B/m Uiten-

Johile Thomas R/m Ultenham

721. Johne Hornas Brit Oriennage 722. Basie Nijku Brit Ultenhage 723.-Fredd Zonke Brit Ultenhage 724. Chord Williams Brit Ultenhage 725. Abraham Williams Brit Ulten hage

726. George van Loggenberg B/m Uitenhage
727. Johannes Jonas -B/m -Ultenhage

728. Leslie Mahuluba "B/m "Uitenhage 729. Msibekezi Djongman B/m Uiten

hage
730. Mickey Mulwana. B/m Ultenhage
731. Pumla Zake B/l Fort Beaufort
732. Mzwandile Dyamani B/m Fort
Beaufort

733. Mzwandise & Mhlangu B/f Fort Beaufort 734 Zona Mzizi B/m - Litenhage

734. Zona Mzizi Byn Ultenhage 735. Koko Jack xB/m Ultenhage 736. Mosts Blouw B/m Ultenhage 737. Thame Kutati Bura Ultenhage 738. Nrco Makae B/m Ultenhage

739 Headman Jacobs R/m Litenhans 74N Tunda Ravazoca B/m Ultenhage Michael Novkajo B/m Ultenhage 741

741. Bouce Kopsan B/m Ultenhage 743. Zandisile Kwezi B/m Ultenhage 744. Edward Jonas B/m Ultenhage 745. Gladwell Sidlamani B/m Ultenhage

hage 746. Jerey Blouw B/m Uitenhage 747. Mcwandile Sangwis B/m U 748. Siano Lubambo B/m Uitenhage 749. Thozamile Makhuleni B/m Uiten-

750. Nkoliseko Miomisa B/m Uiten

hage
751 Enoch Thomas B/m Uitenhage
752 Gladston Ntshenae B/m Uiten-

hage 753. Wille Miggels B/m Ultenhage

755. Water maygers buttl Unentrage 754. Lonwabo Loponowana B/m Uitenhage 755. Maknua Mabata B/m Uitenhage Pumzile Dingana B/m Uitenhage Ntungwana Ndcina B/m Uiten 756

hage
758. Sinphile Lolwane B/m Uitenhage
759. Wetcome Mboja B/m Uitenhage
760. Samuel Jonas B/m Uitenhage
761. Mietelele Mbonelia B/m Uiten

hage 762. Richard VarnickerC/m Graaff-

Reinet 763. Daniel Kamin B/m Jansenville 763. Jeanel Kamin Brm Jansenville
764. Linda Saki Brm Jansenville
765. Jeery Nkumanda Brm Pearston
766. Bennit Nkumanda Brm Pearston
767. Shepard Masinga Brm Springs
768. Comhart Boyale Brm Springs

769. Comhart Boyale B/m Springs
769. Aephre Makena B/m Springs
770. Elliot Ngede B/m Springs
771. Samuel Makhanja B/m Springs
772. Petrus Kodizang B/m Springs
773. Abel Pitzi B/m Springs

773. Abel Pitzi B/m Springs 774. Zeghaba Bulane B/m Springs 774. Zegrada bildire Biri Springs 775. Enock Mxhalemele B/m Springs 776. Elliot Phahalne B/m Springs 777. Mahwmola Zkozabak B/m Benoni

778. Joseph Maredu B/m Benoni 779. Stephan Mashell B/m Benoni 780. Laserus Magomor B/m Benoni 781. Watter Mthinkile B/m Benoni Mzwake Bugi B/m Deno

783 Tharntau Marasela B/m Benoni Springs

783. Iharntau Marasela Birm Benoni 785. Zuigisa Lerathal Birm Spring 786. Waiter Makwili Birm Springs 787. Amald Niliapo Birm Springs 788. Jefrey Miusa Birm Springs 789. Eugo Minaplo Birm Springs

zus, Łuyo Mniapio B/m Springs
790. Lucas Kuwnatu B/m Springs
791. Luday Nileugethiwa B/m Springs
792. Petrus Haudie B/m Springs
793. Siwen Matukula B/m Springs
794. Raley Zulu B/m Springs
795. Thewbankasi Myshali B/m Springs

Key: B/m=Black/male. B/f=Black/female,C/m-=Coloured/male, C/f=Co-

Nuuskierigheid and Net Nog 'n Dag. The last of two programmes featuring stories by American crime writer Henry Slesar. 10.03: 1915: Die Meisie op die Nagtrein. Walter meets Frances

on the train to Sidney and falls in love with her. 40 56. Wine

11.11: Oordenking

11.19: Kom Kuier Saam Met ... Christine Wolmarans.

11.39: Stasie Sluit

全意學學學學學

ligg.

130

È

5

5.45: Prologue 5.50: Glumps: An animated series.

5.58 Flumns: A cartoon series.

6.18: Little Nell: Little Nell is very ill and dreams she meets her mother.

6.46: Ezemidialo: Sport.

7.00: News

7.12: Ezisematheni/Undaba-Mlonyeni

7.24: Ezamabandla

7.36: Kumnandi Ekhaya

8.04: Ziyaduma: International pop hits. 8.32: Ingcungela: The crew are dejected because they may be retrenched. Hector calls everybody into his office and announces that he's leaving the company and

that Julius will take his place. 9.00: News 9.22: Weather 9.25: Epilogue

TV4

9.33: Centennial: The Shepherds. The tension between the cattle ranchers and farmers reaches a peak with the introduction of a new element ... sheep.

11.09: Flamingo Road: Bad Girl.

11.55: Station Closes

TV2 review

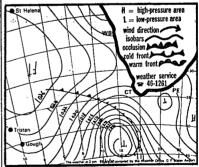
BOBBY DLIKILILI and Jabulani Mdlalose were caught with their pants down last night.

Many viewers who enjoy the pot-pourri programme Ngolwesine must have wondered why the hosts were short of R90 from the R1 000 payable in cash to a contestant who won the carry-over jackpot prize.

As far as I can remember, this was the biggest cash prize ever won by a single person in any quiz show shown on this transmission - and all the lucky winner had to do was name the two main actors in "Shaka Zulu".

Jazz fans must have been annoyed to see their favourite protheir favourite pro-gramme Izingswethi Za-kithi cut in the middle of a beautiful tune because time ran out.

JOE GUWA



Cold

CAPE PENINSULA and vicinity and Western Cape coastal belt: Cloudy and cold with oc-

wise fine and mild. Natal: Cold over the interior in the morning with fog patch-es over the northern parts otherwise fine to partly

MGAS ZC/7/85 (32.9) TOTAL HELD BY POLICE NOW 891

Argus Correspondent

JOHANNESBURG. — Police detained another 99 people in the past 24 hours, bringing the total number of people detained since the state of emergency began to 891.

Port Elizabeth police discovered a fire at a secondary school in one of the city's townships. A SADF unit put out the fire which destroyed one classroom.

In the same area, a bus driver was slightly injured when his vehicle was stoned and a home was slightly damaged by a petrol bomb.

In Kwamashu, near Durban, a home was extensively damaged when two petrol bombs were hurled at it. No injuries were reported, police said.

Sapa reports from Umtata that Transket police and soldiers conducted a house-tohouse search today at Ezibeleni township, near Queenstown, and arrested 447 people.

near Queenstown, and arrested 447 people.

The Transkei Commissioner of Police, General R S Mantanga, said most had been released but 170 were detained and charged with various offences. He did not disclose the charges.

891 held, another dead in in E Cape

A total of 891 arrests have been made by police under the emergency regulations, a spokesman for the Police Directorate in Pretoria said this morning 324 724 And yesternal after noon a 16-year-old youth

And yesterday aftery noon a 16-year-old youth was fatally wounded by an R-1 round fired by a South African Defence Force patrol when a group stoned their vehicle in an Eastern Cape township.

In a township near Port Elizabeth last night a police patrol discovered a fire at a secondary school. One of the classrooms was destroyed. An army unit extinguished the blaze.

In Kwamashu near Durban, a home was extensively damaged by two petrol bombs.

No injuries were re-

On Wednesday night two men and two women died in Daveyton, Benoni, on the East Rand. Police said their deaths occurred when the SADF and a police patrol opened fire on a crowd stoning a SADF patol. There were 17 reported injuries, one of them an SADF member.

Extensive damage was caused to a school in Sebokeng near Vereeniging, which was petrol bombed during unrest.

No incidents were re-

● To Page 3, Col 5

Number held now stands at 891

Crime Reporter

THE total number of arrests under the emergency regulations now stands at 891, according to the latest unrest report issued by the Police Directorate of Public Relations in Pretoria today.

The report said a 16-year-old youth was killed by an RI round when it was fired by an SA Defence Force patrol when a group stoned their vehicle in an Eastern Cape township yesterday afternoon.

Port Elizabeth police discovered a fire at a secondary school in one of the city's townships. An SADF unit extinguished the fire, which destroyed one classroom.

In the same area, a bus driver was slightly injured when his vehicle was stoned, and a private home was slightly damaged by a petrol bomb.

An electricity sub-station in the Eastern Cape was found burning and damages had been estimated at R10 000, the police spokesman said.

Three youths aged between 16 and 18 years were arrested in the Eastern Cape when a crowd three stones at SAP members, in the same area damage estimated at R40 000 was caused when three private venicles and a bus were set alignt.

venicies and a bus were set argue.

In the district of Oudtshoorn a man was injured when a South West District Development Board member shot at a crowd of about 150 people who threw stones at him.

The injured man was carried away by the crowd and no arrests were made.

In Kwamashu, near Durban, a private home was extensively damaged when two petrol bomos were hurled at it. No injuries were reported.

In an incident on the East Rand yesterday afternoon a 17-year-old youth was wounded in the hip when he resisted arrest by trying to escape from SADF mem-

bers.

Ones were thrown at a police (sneeze machine) in the first part township of Mbekweni (odd).

the syen does not tail name of the 18 magisterial as 145 inder the state in amergency. The apparent for positive was ascentent over rent increases.

130 more arrests — name

PRETORIA - Police said yesterday they had arrested 795 people in the past five days under the semergency regulations announced on Saturday by the State President, Mr P. W. Bothas State Company of the State President, Mr P. W. Bothas State Company of the State Company

A total of 130 people have been arrested since Wednesday, most of them in the Eastern Cape and on the East Rand, according to a police list of detainees.

They are:

They are:
name:75 race/sex district
668. RegifiaNesi blf Albany
667. Nomggobo Kula do do
669. NNomiglo Bavuma do do
669. NNomiglo Bavuma do do
669. NNomiglo Godo
669. NNomiglo Godo
670. WNicoyanto bm Somerset E
671. Sana Kampher of Cradock
671. Sana Kampher of Cradock
672. NMaraluma bm Adelaide
673. Alfred Sangotshy do do
674. Stanley Nasan
674. Stanley Nasan
674. Stanley Nasan
676. Solomon Sathekg do Jburg
677. Wellington Best do Bathurst
678. Michael Makasi
60. do
676. Solomon Sathekg do Jburg
678. Michael Makasi
60. do
680. Klonleks Brij
681. Zelanlack bfm Albany
682. NMbundweni blf Bathurst
683. Manile Diosi blm P
683. Manile Diosi blm P
683. Manile Diosi blm P
683. Monile Diosi blm P
685. Alynn Nkomonde do
686. Michael Bombuza
686. Jina Tywix do
686. Michael Bombuza
687. Michael Bombuza
688. Michael Bombuza
688.

683. Joseph Bongazi do do 6894. Jonkile Mozmba do do 6895. Sam Mayo do Graaff-Reinet 6996. Andrew Buys c'm do 687. Artic-Jantijes do 6980. Gerootboom bri Jansenvile 6898. UGrootboom bri Jong 701. Mathilda Gasela bri do 702. Lawrence Muilele bri do 703. Jacob Mishail do do 704. Vusi Nicosi do do 704. Vusi Nicosi do 11 tienhage 701. Mathilda Gasela bif do 702. Lawrence muiele bir do 703. Jacob Mishail do do 703. Jacob Mishail do do 703. Jacob Mishail do do 705. Michael Xhago do Ultenhage 202. March 1997. March

745. GSidlamanti do do do 48. Jeffrey Bloww do do 494. Timakhulent do do 494. Timakhulent do do 748. Misangwis do do 494. Timakhulent do do 751. Enoch Thomas bim Uhage 752. GNishena do do 753. Willie Miggels do do 753. Willie Miggels do do 754. Lioponowana do 605. Makhua Mabata do do 757. Niungwana Ndeina, do do 758. Willie Miggels do do 758. Willie Miggels do do 758. Willie Miggels do do 759. Niungwana Ndeina, do do 758. Willie Miggels do do 759. Niungwana Ndeina, do do 759. Welcome Mooja do do 759. Miggels do do 759. Elidot Nigede do do 779. Elidot Nigede do do 774. Samuchikahanja do do 774. Samuchikahanja do do 774. Zegabab Bulane do do 775. EgMahalemele do do 755. E.Misalemele do do do do do do do

detained since yesterideay when the number
of the arrests reached
795, was released by police late today.

The list is as follows (the numbering follows the police list, continby the State President, Mr P W Botha. gency regulations an-nounced six days ago eople under the emerarrested 910 ested since start of emergen KEMPTON PARK Alegis Gugushe Petrus Sukasje Jeremiah Mashalang (1977) Mosus Shabangu NIGEL (1992) Wilfred Nindi

Real +49.5% Current Real Weekly Wage: R 10.01

Current Real Weekly Wage: R 9.3

T 30b576 10.38 15.85 16.55 18.76 20.14 21.58 24.48 24.48 28.08 30.96 10.95 14.58 16.02 12.81 12.18 12.19 19.97 10.82 2017 10.82 16.02 12.49 12.19 12.19 12.19 12.19 12.19 2017 10.82 16.03 14. Hourist 14. Thomas 12.03 10.93

Ot each of the control of the contro

910 held but police report few incidents

PRETORIA—Police said yesterday they had arrested 910 people under the emergency regulations announced six days ago by President Botha.

ago by President Botha. Nationwide, unrest appeared to be tapering off.

One of the few serious incidents reported occurred in KwaZakela near Kwa Mashu, Durban, where a house was gutted after two petrol bombs were hurled at it by a mob on Thursday night.

A police spokesman in Pretoria said nobody was injured in the incident.

The police yesterday issued a statement thanking the public on the East Rand for their co-operation in quelling unrest, and said no incidents had been reported in the area for 24 hours.

Petrol bomb

In one of the last unrest incidents in the area, they added, bystanders had pointed out a suspect to the police after a vehicle was set alight and the man had subsequently been arrested.

The bulletin covering the period from 8 a m to noon yesterday reported only a petrol bomb being hurled at a school in Sebokens.

The unrest situation report for the period noon to 8 pm last night issued by the Police Directorate of Public Relations recorded very few incidents

At Oudtshoorn there was a school boycott when pupils allegedly intimidated other school children. Two-hundred and fourteen pupils were

arrested.

At Galvandale in the Western Cape, about 300 people stoned a school building. Police arrived on the scene and fired one round of birdshot, They arrested 13 men and two women.

At Guguletu near Cape, Town, private vehicles were burnt and pelted with stones. Police had to use tear-gas to disperse the crowds. No arrests and no injuries were reported.

Meanwhile from Pretoria S A P Commissioner Gen Johan Coetzee issued a statement yesterday to clarify confusion surrounding the number of arrests since emergency regulations took effect on Sunday.

Though the number of arrests might seem high, it was important to realise that the police were not only involved in patrolling the troubled areas but were intensely involved in investigative work, Gen Coetzee said in the statement.

He said that apart from seeking 'the main trou's blemakers and those responsible for urging people to violence it was also important to track down those responsible for the many unsolved crimes 'such as brutal killings in public, the burning down of houses and shops and the destruction of property'.

Gen Coetzee said in each case where crime was committed it was the police's duty to track down the culprits. — (Sapa)

910 now on detention list

By BARRY STREEK
THE number of people
on the official list of detainees held in terms of
emergency regulations
has climbed to 910.

This means that an average of 152 people a day have been picked up by police during the first six days of the emergency, although yesterday's list showed an increase of 115 on Wednesday's total.

The new detainees were arrested in different parts of the country,

although the Uitenhage-Port Elizabeth area reflected another large increase to a total of 237.

Among those listed yesterday was the Rev Andele Mbete, a Methodist minister from Port Elizabeth.

Yesterday, the Sowetan newspaper in Johannesburg reported that more than 17 trade union leaders had been detained, according to Thursday's list, which contained 795 names.

Most of these trade

27/7/85 unionists were from the Eastern Cape and belonged to the Motor Assembly and Component Workers' Union.

The Sowetan said that on the East Rand. leaders of Fosatu were among those held. Other unions affected by the swoop were the Sweet. Food and Allied Workers' Union. the National Automobile and Allied Workers' Union and the General Workers' Union.

● The Detainees Parents Support Committee

said last night it had been informed that official lists of detainees were "incomplete and inaccurate".

In a statement to Sapa. the DPSC said an analysis done by the committee showed police were engaged in a "concerted attempt" to crush organizations affiliated to the United Democratic Front "and presumably the UDF itself".

Another feature of the crackdown was the way in which the State was moving against "entire

organizations", taking rank-and-file supporters as well as activists.

The committee added that a "remarkable feature" of police figures for the Transvaal was the low number of detainees from the Vaal area, whereas the DPSC information indicated a large number.

numor.

The police directorate
of public relations said
in Pretoria last night
that figures of those arrested under emergency
regulations were accurate.

Carrier of the State of the Contract of

vs. emergency, per alicst week o youe percen Jalis which authorities say country sayspages already house one of the average histories by country sayspages one of the sayspages of the says by yes was HASONES DIJOW an said yesterday the a 242 prisons were ton a percent overcrowd. yesterday the Coetsee revealed in March that 194 80 360

ernergency proc

ith 109 704 inmates occupy

in several prior was 150 percent

cent in one case.

prisons and as high as

usiica Minister Mr Kobie

and a high standard of health was "not unmanageable".

and hygiene is maintained.

It is believed that [操作报 Prisons Department or South African prisons is deiccomodate the sudden influx. relative concept" he said. Overcrowding in prisons was the accommodation figure man said yesterday that . 14.2 against a broad norm Ading was 'not an special's and an another second and another second another second and another second and another second and another second ano 1. 1

gravated the problem of accomtrial prisoners in jails had aghad to be kept incommunicado from ordinary and awaitingtransfrancis (v. 1920 per provided "example, 62 people had been are spring to the control of the Asked if emergency detainees He added that prisoners were wor director, Mr John Pegge, said population was one of the highyesterday South Africa's prison tained - in Graaff Reinet, for est per capita in the Western people have already been de-

opportunity is given for outdoor spacious courtyards and ample

"Prisoners also have access to

It is believed that prison transfers might be expected in the smaller districts where a comparatively high number of

CAPY TIMES 27/7/85

ville

PRETORIA Police said yesterday they had arrested 910 people under the emergency regulations announced six days ago by the State President, Mr P W Botha.

A list of the people detained since yesterday, when the number of the arrests reached 795, was released by police late vesterday.

The list is as follows (the numbering follows the police list, continued from yesterday):

- 796. Fezikile Tshiqi B/m Cradock 797. Tamsanga Mani B/m Port Elizabeth
- 798. Jimmy Sova B/m Port Elizabeth 799. Sijalo Mashigona B/m Port Elizabeth
- 800. Mncidis Ntsangani B/m Port Flizaheth 801. Wadile Mhoza B/m Port Elizabeth
- 802. Dumisani Sibayi B/m Port Eliza-
- 803. Nceba Magadudu B/m Port Eliza-
- 804. Mnowabisi Tywgkadi B/m Port Elizabeth 805. Vuyani Mafani B/m Port Elizabeth
- 806. Mguyisenoo Mcetywa B/m Port Elizabeth
- 807. Thembelani Sibhavi B/m Port Elizabeth ROR Mithetha Kleinhooi B/m Jansen-
- 809. John Saul B/m Jansenville
- 810. Edward Toola B/m Jansenville 811. Eliot Ncolo B/m Benoni
- 812. Lukas Skovasa B/m Benoni 813. Hezekia Kobela B/m Benoni

- 814. John Mabena B/m Springs 815. Moses Mgomezulu B/m Springs 816. Solly Kwaee B/m Benoni 817. Alegis Gugushe B/m Kempton
- Park 818. Mziwabantu Jantjies B/m Uitenhage
- 819. Gungotle Lamini 8.m Uitenhage 820. Mangesi Duniwa 8/m Uitenhage 821. Nonseba Moengo 8/m Uitenhage 822. Thanduxolo Kole 8/m Uitenhage

12,121 tesh

- 823 Bernet Lekalakala Bim Johannes-
- burg 824. Gladman Fisant B/m Jansenville
- 825. Ayarnda Mzali B/m Jansenville 826. George Pietersen B/m Jansenville 827. Dawid Koetaan C/m Jansenville 828. Andile Nkumanba B/m Jansen-
- 829. Xolani Tshanga B/m Jansenville 830. Andile Tshanga B/m Jansenville 831. Manganiso Doro B/m Jansenville 832. Vumile Bokwee B/m Jansenville
- 833. Selbu Nkonza B/m Jansenville 834. Patrick Mkani B/m Johannesburg
- 835. Vincent Mashinimini B/m Jo hannesburg
- 836. Daniel Motau B/m Johannesb 837. Bekhayise Mkonza B/m Johannesburg
- 838. Vuzimusi Mkhonza B.m Johannesburg
- 839. Godfrey Mokomo B/m Johannesburg
- 840. Frank Langa B/m Johannesburg 841. Vuya Limba B/m Port Elizabeth 842. Ayanda Mau B/m Port Elizabeth
- 843. Christopher Mtanese B/m Port Elizabeth
- 844. Lumikile Ngeko B/m Port Elizaheth Goodman Myandaba B/m Port Elizabeth
- 846. Mzwaki Zeti B/m Bathurst
- 847. Wentzel Tshisa B/m Port Elizaeth 848. Tamsangua Dyakala B/m Port
- Elizabeth 849. Zosile Gousana B/m Port Elizabeth
- 850. Tetele Mbosa B/m Port Elizabeth 851. Sidney Myunge B/m Port Efiza-
- heth 852. Sipiwo Mahlolo B/m Port Elizaheth
- 853. Sipho Tsawe B/m Port Elizabeth 854. Frddle Williams C/m Port Eliza-
- 855. Welile Ngcelwane B/m Port Elizabeth
- 856. Mxolisi Kelent B/m Port Elizabeth 857. Mqolwana Tishali B/m Uitenhage 858. Joseph Myalawendlu B/m Uitenhage
- Tembisele Memani B/m Uiten-859.
- hage
 850. Pikeneni Ngini B/m Uitenhage
 861. Alfred Finnis C/m Uitenhage
 862. Freedman Magaza B/m Uitenhage
 863. Kitwell Jendu B/m Uitenhage
 864. Mongesi Ntayanto B/m Uitenhage

- 865. Xhanti Madlau
- 866. Zulukile Rala B/m Uitenhage 867. Edward Lloyd B/m Uitenhage 868. Nazwe Vena B/m Uitenhage
- 869. Jan Damons B/m Uitenhage 869. Jan Damons birii Granage 870. Jake Gana B/m Uitenhage
- 871. Mzwandile Sali B/m Uiter
- 871. Joseph Maqoeto B/m Uitenhag 872. Joseph Maqoeto B/m Uitenhag 873. Regina Xinwa B/f Uitenhage 874. Dan Matewis B/m Uitenhage 875. Vesizele Mzizi B/m Uitenhage 876. Tumelo Mangakane B/m Jo-
- hannesburg 877. Gerald Duma B/m Johannesburg
- 878. Moses Tembembe B/m Jo hannesburg 879. Aubry Matshiqi B/m Johannes-
- burg 880. Norman Ngwedzene B/m Johannesburg
- 881, Baleseng Mogodire B/m Jo-
- hannesburg 882. Vuzumizi Khanayile B/m Johannesburg
- 883. Maria Xaba B/f Heidelberg 884. Larens Mkhoze B/m Benoni 885. Alfred Maseko B/m Benoni
- 886. Motskelo Makaule B/m Benoni
- 887. Paul Hlatswayo B/m Benoni 888. Jorg AlbertW/m Benoni 889. Andele Mbete B/m Port Elizabe
- 890. Joseph Mgquangwana B/m Port Elizabeth 891. Mpvyakhe Gule B/m Springs
- 891. Mpvyakhe Gule B/m Springs 892. Oupa Hanyzle B/m Springs 893. Wilfred Nindi B/m Nigel Keith Bayana B/m Johannesburg
- 896. Luyolo Nyoyane B/m Johannes burg
- 897. Fezekile Tshabalala B/m Jo-
- hannesburg 898. Humpher Tshabalala B/m Johannesburg
- Jacob Ndebe B/m Johannesburg 900. Madobanga Ledwaba B/m Jo-
- hannesburg
 901. Mnikelo Gamba B/m Alexandria
 902. Tozamile Gongaba B/m Alexandria
- 903. Sahna Semanile B/f Benoni
- 904. Zonol Sematle B/m Benoni 905. Stanley Mafike B/m Benoni 906. Vincent Mandla B/m Benoni 907. Moubeli Mokoena B/m Heidel-
- berg 908. Petrus Sukasje B/m Brakoan 909. Jeremiah Mashaiane B/m Brak
- pan 910. Moses Shabangu B/m Brakpan

Current Real Weekly Wage: R 19.85

Current Real Meekly Wage: R 21,79

Current Hours: 44 Hourly Change 1975 to date: Mominal +425,6% 22.12 29.06 35.21 26.09 26.55 25.82 25.74 21.77 25.87 25.57 11.88 15.84 19.43 21.58 23.74 25.90 30.24 30.24 34.56 38.16 erade 12

70.0+ Hourly Change 1975 to date: Mominal th is not mounted and 0.00 0.00 30.07 24.45 24.59 23.67 21.76 19.96 21.88 21.45 0.00 0.00 17.59 20.22 21.78 27.77 27.72 31.48 34.74 Grade 10

z abed -

CINEMA METRO

Court Reporter

TWENTY-SEVEN University of Cape Town stu-dents who allegedly demonstrated against the detention of Nusas president Ms Kate Phillips last year appeared briefly in the Wynberg Magistrate's court yesterday on a charge of contravening the Internal Security Act.

The State alleges that they attended an illegal gathering on November 14 last year at Rhodes Drive.

The students were not asked to plead and no evidence was led.

The hearing was adjourned to September 6

and the students were

warned to appear.
They are: Christine V Burger, Max Ozinsky, Barbara
Ann Friedman, Nicholas
Borain, Paula Hathorn. Ann Friedman, Nicholas Borain, Paula Hathorn, Ilana Korber, Jonathan Shapiro, Thomas CTurner. Eckart Peter Schloffeld. Donaid H Skinner, Heather A Collins, Catherine Farlam, David Shandler, Thecla Schreuders, Helen Rose-Innes. Di McIntyre, Joanne Zassman, Niel Freedman, Colin Kahanowitz. Shaun Field. Kim van Deventer, Glen Goosen. Andrew Ball. Charles King, Anne Beardesell, Anthony Karon, all of Cape Town and Robin Catzel of Durban.

Mr PD Theron was the magistrate. Ms N Nel appeared for the State. Ms Andy Durbach appeared for the students.

to

aake

ions reconciliation in the unrest is among reight churchmen whom police confirm have been de-

tained so far. The Rev Myumbiwane Dandala, secretary of the Port Elizabeth Methodist Synod, spoke out against violence in a sermon to a predomi-

nantly white congregation on Sunday night. He was detained early on Monday morning and his name appears on the

the Petrol Saver

MPETITION No. 4

APE TOWN 8000

eople have been trained

stre since its formation

By BARRY STREEK official police list of At its belleved in A METHODIST clergy people detained since church circles that type man who made a plea for m

chairman, the Rev George Irvine, over the telephone.

The detention of another Methodist minis-ter in Port Elizabeth, the Rev Andele Mbete, was confirmed in yesterday's

official police list.
Two Anglican priests,
the Rev Xolili Daba of
Uitenhage and the Rev William Ntoyanto of Somerset East, have also appeared on the lists.

In Graaff-Reinet, three churchmen have been detained — the Rev Christoel Nissen of the Reformed Presbyterian Church, and the Rev Frederik Hulkie and the Rev Martin McCabe of the United Congregational Church.

Another Reformed Presbyterian minister, the Rev De Villiers Soga, has been detained in Port Elizabeth.

emergency regulations. objection minister; fifthe shortly before he was Rev Timothy Scioshe, detained, he prayed with the hocal Methodist Aar, which is not one of the 36 magisterial districts where an emergen-

cy has been declared. The detention of the clergymen was condemned yesterday by both Mr Irvine and Bishop Bruce Evans, the Anglican Bishop of Port Elizabeth.

Mr Irvine said Mr Dandala and Mr Mbete were "moderate men and a moderate influence in the community"

"By picking up people, still pleading for reconciliation, they are damaging the possibility of reconciliation."

Bishop Evans said the church was "appalled" at the situation. He said Amnesty International and a number of organizations in the United States had expressed deep concern about the detentions of the churchmen.



in South Africa LEX 6448

PRETORIA said yesterday they had arrested 910 people under the emergency regulations announced six days ago by the State President, Mr P. W. Bo-

A list of the people de-tained since Thursday, when the number of the arrests reached 795, was released by police yesterday.

The list is as follows (the numbering follows the police list, continued from that published yesterday):

٦.

r

do

Uitenhage Uitenhage do JHB 823. B Lekalakala

824. GFisan do Janse

825. Ayamda Mzali

825. Ayamda Mzali

826. George Pietersen do

827. Dawid Koetaan e'm

828. Andile Bwxm do

828. Acijani Tshanga do

830. Andile Tshanga do

830. Andile Tshanga do

831. Wamile Bokwee do

832. Vumile Bokwee do

833. Velmile Bokwee

833. Yumile Mokueu

834. P Mkani do Johann

835. V Mashinimini do

836. Daniel Motau do

837. B Mkonza do

838. Whithorza do Jansenville do do do do do do do do sburg do do do do do do PE do do do | Section | Sect do do do do do do 869. Jan Damons

870. Jake Gana do do do do do do do 888. HTShabahalala do do do 389. Jacob Molebe do do do 300. MLedwaba do do do 303. Sahnas Semanile bir Bendin do 303. Sahnas Semanile bir do 305. Sianley Mafilike do 306. Vilneent Mandla do do 307. Moubell Mokeena do Hober 906. Petrus Sukasje do Brakpan 906. Petrus Sukasje do Brakpan 906. Jakashane do do 310. Moses Shabangu do do do 300. Santa Maria de do 300. Santa Maria Mar

-Sapa

Eccharged

1 у

WEEKEND POST, JULY 27, 1985

in Pretoria. state of emergency was declared last Sunday had risen to JOHANNESBURG - The number of arrests since the 035 by today, the police Public Relations Directorate said

youths allegedly attempting to petrol-bomb his home. He ern Province yesterday when a policeman fired at two throwing stones at an SADF Buffel was in hospital under police guard, police reported. Also in the Eastern Province, two men were arrested for A 20-year-old youth was "seriously injured" in the East-

of stone-throwing occurred in Guguletu, Cape Town, from 4pm yesterday. There were no injuries or arrests and the Police used teargas and birdshot when several incidents

the report said. about 20 people stoned a bus and attempted to set it on fire, In Soweto, Johannesburg, three men were arrested when

!

ì

situation was calm by 7pm.

Road after sporadic stone-throwing outside the University of the Western Cape (UWC) at Bellville. The incident followed a rally at the university attended by about 6 000 Police yesterday sealed off a section of Modderdam

blocking the carriageway in one direction. gathered in Modderdam Road at people, most of them students. When the meeting ended at about 2pm some 200 youths athered in Modderdam Road at the campus gates, The Rector, Professor Richard van der Ross, directed

traffic until seven police vans drew up 10 minutes later.

Prof van der Ross spoke to them. They then sealed off the The youths re-entered the campus, where the Students' Police clad in riot gear alighted, but moved off after

Representative Council president, Mr Llewellyn MacMaster, pleaded for them to disperse.

The Minister of Law and Order, Mr Louis le Grange,

yesterday visited all the areas on the Witwatersrand affected by the state of emergency, Lt Col Leon Mellet, said.

detence force personnel. The Minister also had talks with senior police and The spokesman did not elaborate.

Relations affirmed in Pretoria last night. ions were accurate, the Police Directorate of Public Figures of those arrested under the emergency regula-

ists of detainees were "incomplete and inaccurate" DPSC) that information had been received that official statement by the Detainees Parents Support Committee A spokesman for the Directorate was commenting on a

are made known to the Press evey day." detainees were "incomplete and inaccurate"; the Detainees Parents Support Committee said The spokesman said: "All the names are published and Information had been received that official lists of

ees Parents Support Committee said.

In a statement to Sapa, the DPSC said an analysis done by the committee showed broadly that the police were engaged in a "concerted attempt" to crush organisations affiliated to the United Democratic Front "and, presumably, the UDF itself"

"particular target", the DPSC said. The Congress of South African Students (Cosas) was a

the State was moving against "entire organisations, taking their rank-and-file supporters, as well as activists". "Indeed, the vast majority of detainees are in this rank-Another feature of the crackdown was the way in which

in identifying many of the detainees," they said and-tile category, which partly accounts for our difficulty

The committee added that "a remarkable feature" of police figures for the Transvaal was the low number of detainees from the Vaal area, whereas the DPSC information indicated a large number. —

344415 86

ļ

De Jonge's ex-w in Pretoria bon

A WOMAN linked by police to terrorists who planted the devastating Pretoria bomb in May 1983 is in police custody in Johannesburg, it was revealed this week.

She is Helena Pastoors, ex-wife of Dutch Embassy fugitive Klaas de By STEPHAN TERBLANCHE

row between South Africa and Holland. - subject of an international

The bombing — the worst terrorist incident in South Africa so far —

killed 17 people and injured 188.

Miss Pastoors, also a Dutch citizen, was held as a result of police investigations into ANC cells and arms smuggling in South Africa.

She will probably be charged with various offences under security leg-

various offences under security leg-

islation. But intelligence sources islation. But intelligence sources doubt whether any charges relating to the bombing will be brought against her at this stage.

Miss Pastoors allegedly brought the bomb into South Africa from a maighbouring country.

neighbouring country See l'age 15



THE rector of the Soweto College of Education this week called on Minister of Education Dr Gerrit Viljoen to investigate the detention of six of his students.

His call was backed by sev-enty staff members.

The appeal has been support-ed by the regional director of education and training in Johannesburg, Mr Phil-

ip Engelbrecht. The rector, Mr Michael Morapeli, yesterday expressed his concern at the deten-tion of the six students, three of whom were stu-

dent representatives.
"We have not been able to establish the reasons for their detention.

their detention.

"Last Friday, however, the students submitted a petition to me in which they asked for a Students' Representative Council election. ed on the basis of a consti-tution of their own choice — and not the depart-ment-approved constitution.

Racist

"They also demanded the dismissal of two white lecturers whom they accused of having racist attitudes."The complaints had already been handed to the governing council of the school and the regional director and now this week, when talks were going on

when talks were going on, the six were arrested at their homes." police spokesman yester-day said the six students had not been summarily detained because of their petition for a new representative council.

sentative council.

"People are detained only
after extensive investigation and the police do not very
place anyone in detention
without a very good reason," he said.

Prisoner of the Saper of the Sa

HIS is the "prison" of Dutch fugitive Klaas de Jonge: the four walls of an office on the top floor of the Dutch embassy's two-floor suite in Pretoria's Nedbank Building.

There are three beds in the office — two for members of the embassy staff. There is a desk and chair at which Mr de Jonge spends most of his time working at his typewriter.

There are filing cabinets against one wall — but these are thought to contain "sensitive" material the Dutch authorities would rather he didn't see.

So every moment of the day or night a member of the staff must be with him.

If Mr de Jonge wants to use the toilet or wash, he must walk out through the office door, turn right into the corridor and right again into a passage leading to what are normally toilets for the embassy's women employees.

There are no baths or showers. Only two hand-basins.

His food is sometimes brought in to him, but there are cooking facilities available in the tea-kitchen one door farther down the corridor.

Still farther down the corridor are double doors. If he went through them and turned right he could walk a short distance to the lifts.

Leftwing

But Mr de Jonge is not allowed to do that. Nor would he want to.

If he did, he would walk straight into the arms of a plain-clothes South African security policeman — and instant rearrest. The lifts and foyers of the building lie outside embassy "territory" and are being guarded round the clock.

Today will be Mr de Jonge's tenth day as a fugitive. He was handed to the Dutch because, while in South African police custody, he escaped into the embassy entrance — and police who hauled him back breached the diplomatic convention that embassies are "foreign" soil.

The Dutch Government has yet to decide what to do with him.

But, according to South African in-

Fleeing Dutchman must sit and wait in a single room ...

Western police and intelligence agencies are thought to be eager to talk to Mr de Jonge about alleged links with Cuba and international leftwing organisations.

While still in South African detention, Mr de Jonge apparently expressed fears that the Dutch themselves might want to question him about his political activities in Holland.

In South Africa Mr de Jonge is wanted on a warrant issued under the Arms and Ammunition Act. But no fewer than five warrants have been issued for his arrest on various charges under the Arms and Ammunition and Explosives Acts.

Arrests

According to intelligence sources, Mr de Jonge is not considered a "big fish" in political terms. Police do, however, believe that if he is handed back to South Africa to stand trial area executions for small engage.

some astonishing facts will emerge.

And the investigation into his activities, and those of his former wife,
Helena Pastoors, has led to a further six arrests — among them people regarded as important in mulitant left-wing circles.

Mrs Pastoors is in police detention. Police found several arms caches in contained explosives, ammunition and arms, but others had already been

REPORT by

Terblanche

GRAPHIC by

Diane Turner

Stephan

It was in an effort to track down further caches before they could be emptied that Mr de Jonge's assistance was sought by police.

Row

He accompanied two CID officers on their investigations to Pretoria. It was on this trip that he went to a building which the Johannesburgbased detectives were unaware also housed the Dutch embassy — and made his escape bid.

Who exactly is the prisoner of the embassy?

Police have been able to sketch in something of the background of Klaas de Jonge.

Between 1966 and 1980 he worked as a social anthropologist at the Africa Studies Centre of the University of Leyden, but apparently first came to the attention of European police and intelligence agencies in the late 60s during the widespread student unrest in Europe.

At the time it was alleged he was actively involved in leftwing politics at the Sorbonne in Paris and the





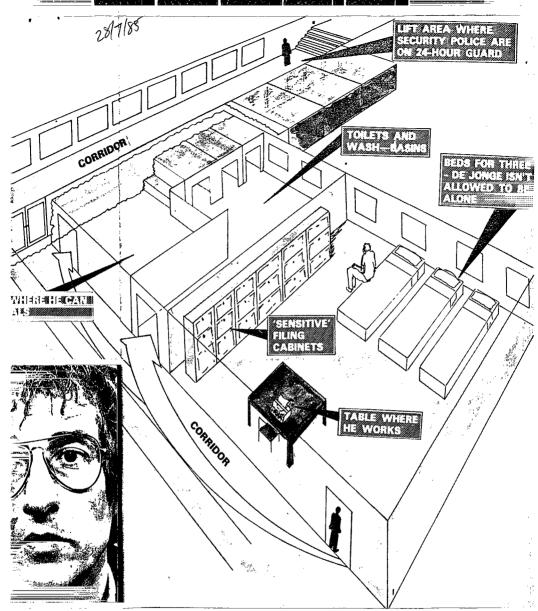
He later worked as a demograph... in Tanzania and Senegal, and has perodically been in Africa since 1968.

Before the Nkomati Accord worked as a freelance journalist Mozambique and was a corresponding to the leftwing Dutch television am radio group Vara.

After the signing of the Nkomai Accord they left Mozambique and a de Jonge moved to Zimbabwe when he worked as a teacher.

His "imprisonment" in the embloos is meanwhile leading to a politic row in Holland. According to top Leminformation received in Pretoria, ... Dutch left is describing Mr de Jong as a harmless pacifist.

However. Dutch conservatives at calling on their government to comply with international law and han him back to the South African authoricans.



a demographer gal, and has periica since 1968.

hati Accord he are journalist in a correspondent the television and

of the Nkomati samoique and Mr Zimbabwe where

in the embassy is to a political ding to top-level in Pretoria, the in Mr de Jonge

onservatives are comment to com--! law and hand African authori-

THESE are the names police have released so far of those held in the state of emergency areas:
ADELAIDE: Nomakezi Kondie.
Zola Mangla, Linda Mangla, Mrukizi Toltu, Mindeli Nanda,
Tapaelo Mkayz, Ndib Mnyanda,
Thapelo Mkayz, Ndib Mnyanda,
Thapelo Mkayz, Ndib Mnyanda,
ALBANY: Mzandele Manyashe,
Mandele, Makkaha.
ALBANY: Mzandele Manyashe,
Thandiswa Presente. Mpumni
Mandele, Mait Ndrandye,
Thandiswa Presente. Mpumni
Mdwayela, Kile Mndawa, Themsi
Mdwayela, Kile Mndawa, Themsi
Mdwayela, Kile Mndawa,
Kile Mndawa, Pete
Mappana, Maratjic Gotyana,
Alichael Granuy,
ALEXANDRA: Thandisiwe
Kimberley, Bilic Sizanz, Pete
Mappana, Maratjic Gotyana,
Mandele Gotyana,
Mandele Mappana,
Mandele Mappana,
Mandele Mappana,
Minelel Gira, Boyle Stephanaz.
Mandelel Mappana,
Milliam Magopheni, Dandeka
Siko, Bonesile Mabbu, Samson
Xhego, Tembekile Siko,
Kalokele Nazwe, Vuvisile Siko,
Tambees Beet, Enoch Bene,
Tambees Beet, Enoch Bene,
Nontutuzane Dahula
BATHURST: Mahanga Tawuka,
Bobby Golela, Nowam Mkalipe,
Tandiwe Nantaiso, Gugile Thiwati,
Nonwibise I ike.
BEDFORD: Mangalago Jantyi,
Mocinen July, Makhaya Mnana,
Tandiwe Nantaiso, Gugile Thiwati,
Nonwibise I ike.
BEDFORD: Mangalago Jantyi,
Mocinen July, Makhaya Mnana,
Tendewar Mantaiso, Gugile Thiwati,
Nonwibise I ike.
BEDFORD: Mangalago Jantyi,
Mocinen July, Makhaya Mnana,
Tendewar Mantaiso, Gugile Thiwati,
Nonwibise I ike.
Berder Mangalago Jantyi,
Mocinen July, Makhaya Mnana,
Tendewar Mantaiso, Gugile Thiwati,
Nonwibise I ike.
Butanga Mandele, Jengel Hilathwaya,
Milliam Moliali, Patrick Mashego,
Johannas Mduli, Edward
Manuzwa, Elisa Mokoena, Kee
Maling, Adawa Marea,
Johan Maratyan, Elisa Mokoena,
Melle Mandele, Joseph Hilathwaya,
Milliam Maka, Alfred Schoyane,
Boxx Mohalagy, Sonnyboy
Huma, Robert Thuketane,
Branka Na Robert Thuketane,
Branka Na Robert Thuketane, those held in the state of emergency areas: Huma, Robert Mdlova, Meshack IJwana.
BRAKPAN: Robert Thuketane, Finieus Bolovi, John Radebe, Irene Mottodi, Barnabas Chete.
CRADOCK: Edward Mealo, Occal Soln, Sebastian Read, Mopo Caell Soln, Sebastian Read, Mopo Maset, Mosevane, Luyanea Holow, Mongenali Paru, Zenzel Blow, Mongenali Paru, Elmabeth Sivah, Monemen Fara, Elmabeth Sivah, Monemen Fara, Elmabeth Sivah, Monemen Para, Elmabeth Sivah, Monemen Massamila, Bentu, James Gilbert, Museulani, Keith Jafta, Samuel Nicottu, James Gilbert, Wanie Danze, Ndumino Stokwe, Sandry Nofenele, Xolie Makahe, Nosinathi Ketana.
PONT BEAUPONT: Monze

Smithers, Neil Coleman, Moses Sithebe, Vasi Mahsao, Neal Tobobjane, Vayo Gooba, Iamail Mononiat, Sophie Mastie, Deris Nockimassene, Vayou Gooba, Iamail Mononiat, Sophie Mastie, Deris Nockimassene, Vayou Gooba, Iamail Mononiat, Sophie Mastie, Deris Nockimassene, Vasuad Araba, Marchan, Bern, Daltonio Mysier, Marchan, Marchan, Marchan, Haring Manan, Bencita, Mumtaz Mosea, Huyo Sexpolmid, Busiswe Masond, General Jardine, Kim Morgan, Manni Bencita, Kim Morgan, Manni Bencita, Mumtaz Mosea, Huyo Sexpolmid, Busiswe Mason, Huyo Sexpolmid, Busiswe Mason, Huyo Sexpolmid, Busiswe Mahan, Caphania Makane, Rashid Salojee, Benneth Salman, Bongan Sizze, Livingstone Maseko, Archibadd Myonzo, Casali Wilakzi, Mosea, Livingstone Maseko, Archibadd Myonzo, Casali Wilakzi, Mosea, Michael Nkonami. KEMPTON PARK: Moses Makadi, Joha Legodi, Thomas Mahumalo, Numbus Nkabami, Spaho Silindi, Fusi Lenwata, Mahumalo, Numbus Nkabami, Lazansy Matone, Kohen Manni, Lazansy Matone, Kohen Mahama, Lazansy Mahuma, Mahumalo, Numbus Nkabami, Spaho Silindi, Fusi Lenwata, Mahumalo, Numbus Nkabami, Lazansy Mahuma, Mahu

Ā

FORT BEAUFORT: Monze

d

1

28/1/85

ante Danze, Ndumiso Stokwe, antey Nofenele, Xolile Makashe kosinathi Kekana, Staraley Nofer NAUSHRAIM ACKERIA.
FORT BEALUFORT. MOUZE
BICK, MACHURELE MAIL, Fukile
MAGILI, NOZAMO NYALEIJA, XOSIE MAIL, Fukile
MOSAMORA, CALA KABARA, MAR
MERISHA, TOZAMIE Shibango,
Richamood Daylariani, Tembari
Nichamood Daylariani, Tembari
Nichamood, Maryaniani, Tembari
Nichamood, Maryaniani, Tembari
Nichamood, Temparania, Zandel
Landa, Andiran Zethu, Zandizile
Nichamothele, Moses Zeile, Zandizile
Nichamothele, Maria Sandizile
Nichamothele, Mantsongo,
Robbie Nichamothele, Mantsongo,
GRAAFF-REINET, Idaa

GRAAFF-REINET, Idaa FORT BEAUFORT: Mo i 1 GRAAFF.REINET: IGIASI
MARITMAN, DAVID PLOTA Abraham
Flemmers, Sam Williams, Rulph
Mohoma, Ebne Hulkie, Frederick
Hufkie, Robert Korraan, Dennis
Martman, Chrisjan Mahe, Koos
Adams, Dannije Jahra, Saffier
Adams, Saferane, Chritmer
Petronella Coabustier, Richard
Lewis, Sacka Stuurman, Benjamin
Roman, Simone Wertheim. Lewis, Sacks Stuurman, Benjamin Roman, Simone Wertheim, Belinda Swartz, Joy Stewart, Maria Roman, Simone wertneim,
Roman, Simone wertneim,
Relinda Swartz, Joy Stewart, Maria
Wertheim, Rosemary Davids,
Lena Adams, Juna Yialolo, Gordon
Bitterhout, Puiso Kekans,
Bitterhout, Puiso Kekans,
Millastali, Lamanan, Solomen
Millastali, Lamanan, Solomen
Millastali, Lamanan, Rottman
Neuraal,
Sindile Olifant, Smous Hendricks,
Sindile Olifant,
Monana Maria Jane Janes Janes
Janes Janes Janes Janes Janes Janes
Janes Ja GRAHAMSTOWN: Zalisile Kantwana, Nisokio Sandi, Lungise Kwentele, Madoda Mabaza, Aswell Andriaan, Tupon Austin, Edwin Prince, James Bawles, Kukixe Mkindi, Zolie Hartland, Lulamile Nitibana. HEIDELBERG: Tapelo Lethopo, Hendry Lethopo, Jan Thasweti HEIDEL BERGET.

HEIDEL BERGET. Solomi Matsola, Samson Solomo Mini, Solomo Mini, Serima Bertin Seman, Jackson Mini, Serima Bertin Seman, Jackson Mini, Serima Bertin Seman, Jackson Mini, Bendin Serima Bertin Bertin Serima Bertin Se JUHANNESBURG: Samuel Langa, Michael Malo, Parick Lephunya, Albert Letingan, Moses Sedise, Isax Maghar, Chase Leksone, Inert Mersate, Toli Maduse, Mocketi Molopeng, Irrad Monegi, Jacob Milulonga, Johnya Masiliane, Norman Mgahe, Salomon Maphala, Malomume Gosef, Mpho Masekwanwinge, Lebosaro Mpho Masekwanwinge, Lebosaro Morolina, Mar. Masailane, Norman Mpahe, Salomor Masailane, Norman Mpahe, Salomor Maphala, Malomum Gosef, Mpho Masekwanwage, Lebogange Gooding, Moses Miameni, Mase Mameni, Mase Mameni, Mase Mameni, Malohane, Raymond Maske, Ieley Khawou, Samson Nglomezulu. Samuel Mobida, Stemmer Letsoalo, Ismael Legobue, Jabulani Xaba, Vincent Gomede, Samuel Mobida, Stemare Letsoalo, Ismael Legobue, Jabulani Xaba, Vincent Gomede, Samuel Mobida, Stemare Letsoalo, Ismael Legobue, Jabulani Xaba, Vincent Gomede, Samuel Mobida, Stemare Letsoalo, Ismael Legobue, Jabulani Xaba, Vincent Gomede, Samuel Mondia, Filemon Podepune, Osed Misibudu, Pode Misibudu, Rogenaud Ngema, Mose Thabalaia, Natabalaia, Masaida, Natabalaia, Karabo Ngomozulu, Godfrey Madisop, Mullingisi Mpangase, Dingana Khase, Simon Astroite Covordia, Louisa Vekwa, Faroes Covordia, Faroes Covordia, Faroes Covordia, Faroes Covordia, Louisa Vekwa, Faroes Covordia, Lo Yekwa, Patrick Banda, Aubrey Kitime, Emmanuel Maske, Maurice

Angewa, Patrica Williams,
Zebenzile Samtu, Siday Sinjala,
Harry Siko, William My Sama,
Samson Davini, Mabalelo Mage,
Bulco Doile, Sipho Mothe,
Bousele Boastee, Miriam Kumanda,
June Hoemans, Tiron Rensburg,
Albwell Belfort, Zaad Mapherbien,
Nadison, Smith, Donoroan
Nadison, Malakel, Man Zina,
Devilliers Soga, Ntomboxolo
Dunnile, Kola Horn, Phindile
Donnile, Sola Horn, Phindile
Lamant, Zola Horn, Phindile
Lamant, Zola Mangelon,
Cikirwa Giasa Maqeinoo,
Cikirwa Giasa Maqeinoo,
Cikirwa Giasa Maqeinoo,
Cikirwa Giasa Mangelon,
Miantikuh Lamant, Zola Manikuh
Malakel, Manti Lamant,
Zongezizz Sidishe, Sipho Maiumba
Malakel, Manti Lamant,
Zongezizz Sidishe, Sipho Maiumba
Malakel, Manti Lamant,
Zongezizz Sidishe, Sipho Maiumba
Malakel, Manti Lamant,
Mangelovyan, Somakee Rala,
Mingolovyan, Somakee Rala,
Mangelovyan, Somakee,
Mange Histawayo, Reginald Moingeteli,
Victor Kopeba
SOMERSET EAST: Weilie
SOMERSET EAST: Weilie
SOMERSET EAST: Weilie
SOMERSET EAST: Weilie
Newlangwala, Tami Mootya,
Mdedo Nixdo, Mrdilisi
Newlangwala, Boyawe Ngube, Alex
Mpahela, Andile Nixhadi, Mhimi
Kota, Mrasiki Danzawa, Nokwanda
Sawad, Darlington Menzi,
Marad, Marad,
Habane, Sindi Mashhaini, Jogar
Nomalo, Gown Thisi, Gift
Thabete, Alliso Pinasha, Dana
Makhada, Goorge Mato, Timotu
Mpana, Mison Jonas, Peter
Marad, Wilson Jonas, Peter
Nipucha, Marantaindile Mabope,
Simona, Andries Shori, Lloyd
Marina, Samson Mittelezi, Johannes
Marina, Samson Mittelezi, Johannes
Mulin, John Mphole, Samson
Mulin, John Mphole, Samson
Muchani, Solomon Madikgettia,
Difa Thutare, Sipho Shabalaia,
Marusa Dzijimete, Mandla,
Marusa Dzi Mnyoken, King Mashabane, Silias Thabe, Solomon Khumalo, Joseph Thobela. STEVTLERVILLE: Stephen
Erasmus, Bonsile Migglet,
Paramus, Bonsile Migglet,
Paramus, Bonsile Migglet,
Paul Golozana,
David Miggels, Paul Golozana,
Bishop watura,
Bishop wat STEYTLERVILLE: Stephen VANDERBIJLPARK:
AVANDERBIJLPARK:
AVANDERBIJLPARK:
Maigato
Avasoulimo Ramakheti, Maipato
Avasoulimo Ramakheti, Maipato
Avasoulimo Roberta Raienala,
Haidoo Matthe, Avander Raienala,
Haidoo Matthe, Avander Raienala,
Haidoo Matthe, Avander Raienala,
Haidoo Matthe, Avander Toogra,
Haidoo, Jakob Tsoari,
Khumalo, Jakob Tsoari, VANDERBIJI PARK: Ramakhose, Thamsanga Zondo, Stanley Txelentonbi. NOT STATED: Thembikili



2

if

¥

7

đ

.1

.

e

٠-

•

at ģг

ia

įе

ŧ,

ds.

10 g n-

٠у

18

Arrests now 1 205 as

of arrests The number emergency was introduced eight days ago has now risen to 1205 and a further three men have died - one shot by an SADF patrol, one by police and a third, a police constable, who was stabbed to death by a mob.

And isolated incidents of unrest occured in the Eastern Cape, Western Cape and Rand area overnight according to a situation report issued by police this morning.

In New Brighton, near Port Elizabeth, a vehicle was driven at high speed at a SADF foot patrol. A shot was fired and the driver of the vehicle was fatally wounded. A constable was found stabbed to death

about 100 m from a burning house belonging to the mother of the New Brighton mayor. Later, police said they arrested six men in connection with the constable's murder and shot dead a seventh when he opened fire on

officers attempting to arrest him. Also in the Eastern Cape, five men were arrested when about 50 people stoned an antiriot SADF Buffel, injuring six SADF members, three seriously. In the same area a police constable guarding a shop was assaulted. by about 10 men with knives.

ANTI-RIOT VEHICLE STONED

The bodies of three men were found in kwaZakele near Port Elizabeth on Saturday afternoon. All had several bullet wounds. A spokesman for Police Directorate in Pre-

toria, today said it was not yet known whether the three deaths were related to riots. In Murraysburg police arrested eight col-oured youths for obstructing traffic.

On the West Rand a school was set alight by arsonists causing minimal damage. No injuries or arrests were reported. In Katlehong, on the East Rand, police used standard 9 mm rifles after 30 people stoned a

police vehicle. Two men were injured, one seriously, and a third was arrested. The homes of two councillors were attacked by groups of youths in Mamelodi near Pre- in 1

toria and Soweto over the weekend.

In Mamelodi a municipal ambulance was destroyed by arsonists. No injuries or arrests were reported. Also in Mamelodi seven houses belonging to Putco bus drivers and a local town councillor, Mr Enos Mekena; were badly damaged by angry youths yesterday.

Hardly six hours after a Soweto town councillor Mr Nelson Botile left South Africa for the United States, angry mobs stoned and set alight his Orlando East home and car causing

extensive damage
The names of the people detained since Friday — a total of 256 — will be released later today, a spokesman for the Police Public Relations Division in Pretoria said yesterday: Sapa, Own Correspondents.



THE official figure of detainees being held under the emergency powers rose to 1 166 amid accusations that these

figures were inaccurate.

Meanwhile attacks on police and army personel and vehicles continued over the weekend in the areas where the emergency regulations are in effect and spread to the Western Cape.

The Detainees Parent's Support Committee (DPSC), a group monitoring defentions and political trials, has claimed that the police figures on the detentions under the state of emergency were "incomplete and inaccurate", a charge which police have denied.

A spokesman for the DPSC said that police had only released the names of 25 detainees in the Vaal area whereas it had received information that the true figure was over 100.

"We realise police have a backlog in releasing names but many of these people were detained several days ago and their names have not yet been released", he said.

The Police Directorate of Public Relations said in Pretoria that their figures were accurate and that "all the names are published and are made known to the Press every day".

Attacks on police and army personel and vehicles over the weekend appeared to be concentrated in Port Elizabeth, Kattlehong (Germiston) and Cape Town, according to information released by the police directorate.

In Port Elizabeth's townships six SADF members were injured, three seriously, when about 50 blacks stoned an SADF Buffel. Five youths were ar-rested A black police constable was found stabbed to death about 100m from his house in New Brighton;

At Katlebong about 30 people stoned a police vehicle. Police used firearms and 9mm service rifles, and two men were injured, one seriously. A third man was arrested without being hurt.

Several incidents of stone-throwing occurred at Guguletu, near Cape Town over the weekend.

In Soweto about 20 people stoned a bus and attempted to set it on fire. Three men were arrested.

3 UDF 324 detainces

released

Three Cape Town members of the United Democratic Front (UDF), detained nearly six weeks ago under security legis, lation, have been released.

Ms Zoliswa Kota and Ms Miranda Qwanyashe had both members of the UDF regional executive and Mr Baba Ngcokoto, a former executive member, were released for Friday.

Ms. Kota, the Cape Town UDF publicity serretary, said she and her two colleagues were feeling all right after their spell in detention. Fears about the safety

of Mr Ngcokoto, a University of Cape Town law student, mounted last week when it was reported at a UDF meeting that he was in hospital.

Ms Kota said he had been in hospital for a medical check-up.

None of the three, who were detained at their Guguletu homes on June 20, has been charged with an offence.

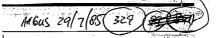
Another Cape Town detaineee, Mr Charles Mahlale, who is a member of a township civic organisation and of the Western Province Council of Sport, is believed to be still in detention.

Real +49.5% Current Real Weekly Wage: R 10.01

Current Real Weekly Wage: 8 9.3

Grade 12 10.38 13.85 16.55 18.76 20.14 21.58 24.48 24.48 28.08 30.94 10.95 14.58 16.02 12.84 12.75 12.18 10.87 9.98 10.97 10.82 Current Houre: 44 Hourly Change 1975 to date: Nominal +588.1%

Or ade O. 0. 14.95 16.71 18.05 19.35 22.88 22.88 26.40 29.04 0.00 0.00 14.95 16.71 18.05 19.35 22.88 22.88 26.40 29.04 0.00 0.00 14.57 11.44 11.42 10.92 10.16 9.32 10.15 0.15 0.00 0.00 14.57 10.144 11.42 10.92 10.15 0.00 14.95 10.16 10.00 14.95 10.00 14.95 10.00 14.95 10.00 14.95 10.00 14.95 10.00 1



De Jonge: 'Blast linked to ex-wife'

Argus Correspondent

JOHANNESBURG. — The security police today confirmed that they had granted an interview to a Dutch newspaper which linked Miss Helena Pastoors, ex-wife of fugitive Mr Klaas de Jonge, to the 1983 Pretoria bomb blast.

A spokesman for the security police said the chief of intelligence, Brigadier Herman Stadler, had given certain details of the De Jonge affair to the Netherlands-based newspaper De Telegraaf.

"We gave them a story but are unable to say too much in South Africa because of the sub judice rule," the spokesman explained.

The spokesman also confirmed Brigadier Stadler had met the Dutch Ambassador, Mr Hugo Carsten, last week to discuss the case with him.

Apparently only Miss Pastoors, and not Mr de Jonge, has been linked to the blast.

Mr de Jonge is presently taking refuge in the Netherlands Embassy in Pretoria and faces charges under the Arms and Ammunition Act. A warrant for his arrest has been issued, but he has not yet been charged.

"Confessed to smuggling"

• Sapa-AP reports that Brigadier Stadler told De Telegraaf that Mr de Jonge had confessed to smuggling weapons and spare parts into South Africa for the African National Congress.

In an interview published at the weekend by the newspaper Brigadier Stadler was reported to have claimed that Mr de Jonge had smuggled the wear pons in a car registered to the address of the Dutch Consul-General in Johannesburg.

Brigadier Stadler was reported to have told the newspaper's Johannesburg correspondent that it was not known whether the Consul-General, Mr G Meihuizen, or any of his staff were aware of this, and added that Mr de Jonge's links with embassy personnel are being investigated.

The Netherlands government has refused to comment on the South African allegations.

Mr de Jonge, a sociologist who worked in several African countries, has become the centre of a diplomatic dispute between the Netherlands and South Africa since July 9, when he was taken into custody at the Dutch Embassy in Pretoria, by South African police.

Security Police reports containing Mr de Jonge's purported confession indicated that he was smuggling the weapons on orders from Umkhonto we sizwe — or Spear of the Nation — the military wing of the banned African National Congress, according to De Telegraaf.

In response to the published allegations a Dutch Foreign Ministry spokesman said "we are not giving any reactions while he (De Jonge) stays in our embassy," but denied that the South African Goyernment had put formal allegations to the Dutch.

Dutch silent on De Jongest claim

AMSTERDAM. — The head of the South African security police has claimed that Dutchman Mr Klaas de Jonge confessed to smuggling dozens of weapons and spare parts into South Africa for the African National Congress, according to the Dutch newspaper De Telegraaf.

In an interview published this weekend, General Herman Stadler reportedly claimed on Friday that Mr De Jonge had smuggled the weapons in a car registered to the address of the Dutch Consul-General in Johannesburg.

Investigation

General Stadler reportedly told the newspaper that it was not known whether the Consul-General, Mr G Meinizen, or any of his staff were aware of this, and added that Mr De Jonge's links to embassy personnel were being investigated, De Telegraaf said.

The Netherlands Government has refused to comment on the South African allegations.

Mr De Jonge, a sociologist, became the centre of a diplomatic dispute between the Netherlands and South Africa when on July 9 he was dragged from the Dutch Embassy in Pretoria by South African police.

Mr De Jonge was originally arrested as he enterd South Africa from Zimbabwe on June 23 for violations of the Internal Security Act. He escaped from police on July 9 and took refuge in the embassy waitingroom, where he was recaptured by South African police.

The Dutch Government protested the violation of its embassy's immunity.

South Africa returned Mr De Jonge to the embassy on July 18 but has since requested that he be returned to stand trial. The Dutch Government has not yet re-

sponded.

De Telegraaf said the Dutch Ambassador to South Africa, Mr Hugo Carsten, was on Friday given a list of arms Mr De Jonge purportedly smuggled into South Africa. The list purportedly came from the South African indictment against Mr De Jonge.

Weapons

Mr De Jonge's purported confession indicated that he was smuggling the weapons on orders from Umkhonto We Sizwe (Spear of the Nation)—the military wing of the ANC, according to De Telegraaf.

The list included about 50 types of weap-ons and spare parts which Mr De Jonge allegedly smuggled in from Zimbabwe and Mozambique between February 1981 and June 1985.

The weapons were hidden in 17 different sites near Johannesburg, Pretoria, Randburg, Krugersdorp, Durban and in the Northern Transvaal, the report alleged.

Among the weapons cached were magnetic mines, anti-tank rockets with launchers, and high explosives, according to the De Telegraaf article.

'No comment'

Asked to respond to the published allegations, a Dutch Foreign Ministry spokesman said yesterday they were not prepared to comment while Mr De Jonge was still in the embassy. He added that they had not received "any allegations from the South African Government".

General Stadler also reportedly told De Telegraaf that his government planned to take Mr De Jonge back into custody in September, when General Stadler said the Dutch Embassy would move to new quarters.

The Foreign Ministry spokesman confirmed that a new embassy was being readied, but would not say when the move would be made or how Mr De Jonge's removal from diplomatic immunity would be dealt with. — Sapa-AP

)

De Jonge 'confessed to arms smuggling'

AMSTERDAM—The head of the South African security police has claimed that Dutchman Klaas de
Jonge has confessed to
smuggling dozens of types of weapons and spare
parts into South African
National Congress, reports the Dutch newspaper the Telegraaf.

In an interview published this weekend by the newspaper, Gen Herman Stadler said on Friday that Mr de Jonge had smuggled the weapons in a car registered to the address of the Dutch Consul-General in Johannesburg.

Gen Stadler was reported to have told the newspaper's Johannesburg correspondent it was not known whether the Consul-General, Mr G Meihuizen, or any of his staff had been aware of this.

He added that Mr de Jonge's links to embassy personnel were being investigated.

The Netherlands Government has refused to comment on the South African allegations.

Mr de Jonge, a sociologist who worked in several African countries, has become the centre of a diplomatic dispute between the Netherlands and South Africa since July 9, when he was dragged from the Dutch Embassy in Pretoria by South African policemen.

Mr de Jonge had been arrested by South African authorities on June 23 upon his arrival from Harare, Zimbabwe, for alleged violations of South Africa's Internal Security Act

He managed to escape from a police car on July 9, and took refuge in the embassy waiting room, where he was recaptured.

List of arms

The Dutch Government protested about the violation of embassy immunity and threatened to recall its ambassador unless Mr de Jonge was returned.

South African authorities surrendered him to embassy officials on Jûly 18, but have asked that he be returned to South African custody to stand trial. The Dutch Government has not responded.

The Telegraaf reported that on Friday the Dutch Ambassador to South Africa, Mr Hugo Carsten, was given a list of arms Mr de Jonge allegedly smuggled into South Afri-

a. The list purportedly came from the South African indictment against Mr de Jonge.

Security police reports containing Mr de Jonge's purported confession indicated that he was smugling the weapons on orders from Umkhonto We Sizwe (or Spear of the Nation), the ANC's military wing, said the Telegraaf.

The list included about 50 types of weapons and spare parts which Mr de Jonge allegedly confessed to having smuggled in from Zimbabwe and Mozambique.

The weapons were allegedly smuggled in from February 1981 to June 1985 and hidden in 17 sites in the vicinities of Johannesburg, Pretoria, Randburg, Krugersdorp, Durban and the Northern Transvaal.

Among the weapons Mr de Jonge purportedly cached were magnetic mines and anti-tank rockets with launchers, as well as high explosives, said the Telegraaf report.

In response to the allegations, a Dutch Foreign Ministry spokesman said yesterday: 'We are not giving any reactions while he (de Jonge) stays in our embassy.

'We have not had any

allegations yet from the South African Government'

Gen Stadler also reportedly told the Telegraaf his Government planned to take Mr de Jonge back into custody in September, when Gen Stadler said the Dutch Embassy would move to new quarters.

A Foreign Ministry spokesman confirmed that a new embassy was being readied but would not confirm when the move would be made or how Mr de Jonge's removal from diplomatic immunity would be dealt with.

South African attorney Kathleen Satchwell, who has been retained to defend Mr de Jonge, arrived in the Netherlands yesterday to discuss her client's case with Foreign Ministry officials, the spokesman said.

The substance and scheduling of the talks were not disclosed. — (Sapa-AP)

SOUTH African Police sezed another 80 people sezed sez

overnight as the offical tally of detainees being held under the emergency powers rose to 329/ 1166.

Police headquarters in Pretoria said one black beth, after unrest.

Six soldiers were injured, three seriously, when a anti-riot patrol was stoned, a police spokesman said. Sapa-Reuter.

Cusa calls for the release of detained leaders

JOHANNESBURG — The Council of Unions of South Africa was perturbed by the "continuous detention of union leaders" and has called for their immediate and unconditional release.

In a statement to Sapa yesterday, Cusa urged the Government to lift the state of emergency and to address itself to the worker grievances of the black majority.

The presence of the police and army was not bringing safety to the townships, the statement said.

"We call for the immediate and unconditional release of Mr Mahlomola Skhosana and other trade unionists and workers who are detained," the Cusa statement said.

According to yesterday's Sowetan newspaper in Johannesburg, more that 17 trade union leaders were among the more than 9000 people detained by security forces since the state of emergency came into effect last weekend.

Most of the unionists, says the *Sowetan*, were from the Eastern Cape and belonged to the Motor Assembly and Component Workers' Union of South Africa.

The newspaper said that in the East Rand leaders of Ummawusa and Fosatu were among those held. They included Mr Sam Ntuli, who is also a former president of the East Rand Peoples' Organisation.

Those detained include Mr Amos Masdondo of the General Workers' Union and executive committee member of the Soweto Civic Association.

Other unions affected by the swoop were the Sweet, Food and Allied Workers' Union and the National Automobile and Allied Workers' Union; the Sowetan claims. — Sapa.

1 205 now in detention

POLICE said yesterday they had arrested 1 215 people in the past eight days under the emergency regulations implemented since July 21.

The total of arrests last week reached 910 by Friday, and 305 more people were arrested during the weekend, according to a list of the detainees released by police in Pretoria.

According to the list, the names of the people detained since Friday

are:..

Johannes Ditshego, (Brakpan); Apostel Sebeko; Lucky Sebeko; Solomon Shele; Sipho Motloung; Veli Shabalala; Joseph Moreng; Norman Ngcobo; Robert Mabuza; Simon Twala; Hamilton Mdiuli.

Mike Mhlopeki; Phillip Mofokeng; Cedrick Magase; Abrak Ntukula; Betheul Motloung; Betheul Monti; Rainos Motselene; Lucky Shawe; Simon Mohlongo.

Mzwandile Menzie (Pearson); Litha Ngita; Andile Fundeza (Port Elizabeth); Lizo Mgengo; Vuyani Sogcwani; Justis Cgiletshana; Alfred Fredericks; Reginal Hlokoma; Michell Sam; Malvern Pusani; Joseph Siwani; Michael Olifant; Silvia Moe, (Uitenhage).

Government Sijana (Fort Beaufort); Zolani Ketethi; Thembisile Notana; Sipho Finda; Manie Seto; Johnson Ngdngome; William Matoto; Milton Pita; Piet Noita.

Wadi Mbocane; Joe Msiza; Zukizani Matendola; Petros Radebe (Brakpan); Moses Mokoena (Springs); Paulina Nkabunde; Michael Sebeko; Simon Matha.

Michael Mahela (Brakpan); Alias Nkosi; John Dlamini; Johannes Mashele; Ben Shabalala; John Sebeko: Eph-



raim Mokanza; Thomas Dube; Jane Vilakazi; Polience Sikhosana; Maria Thani.

Phuleng Letsweng; Junes Matsakala; Mpule Swelankomo (Springs); Gupa Mofokeng (Benomi); Erich Mashaba; Simon Motswenang; Lennox Molefi; Sipho Tshabalala; Johannes Senokwena; Ian Moll (Johannesburg).

Sheila Drew; (Philip Mafa; Mbulelo Mdjai (Bedford); Bonisile Mhlombile (Cradock); Ben Poivit; Herrit Povit; Jan Dawati (Port Elizabeth); Albert Ngokwe; Albert Tjibilika.

James Malgas (Port Elizabeth); Jacob Mulder; Tamsanga Muetye; Willmot Goba; Johannes Allas; Nask Davids; Francis Douglas; Delphine Rensburg; Clive Abrahams; Rich-

ard Souls; Don Minnaar; Aznot Rosseau; Burinett Meyer; Michael Davids; Godfrey Kapel; Arthur Meyer; Eugene Smith; Basil Coetzee; Gilbert Prince; Dawot Sinjoid; Wellington Vusani; Tommy Msweswe.

Nthuthzile Posie; Brown Busumzi; Thembesile Tvhuthu; Tshala Funpotha (Uitenhage); Lizo Mgengo (Port Elizabeth); Michael Sam; Patrick Jatta (Pearson); Mgqoza Bles.

William Mabinza (Port Elizabeth); Erich Frans; Michael Qwazi; Lizo Mbixalni; Longele Befile; Tato Makonywa; Nxolisi Dabe; Patrick Neer; Zalane Simane; Edward Makhohlese. Arthur Malinde;

Arthur Malinde; Rockie Mama; Vernon George; Luvujo Caleni; Patrick Kapela; Zwelume Chaka; Margaret Mbeki; Kholeka Sondani; Myaniso Mpulu (Paterson); Michael Thamsaga (Albany); Ctancie Witbooi (Uitenhage).

Bongane Ntebe (Port Elizabeth); Benjamin Muchaike; John Cenene; PUmzile Moonda; Melville Nkoko; Gladman Nhanhana (Uitenhage); Vuyn Dusasi (Port Elizabeth); Jeffery Sambokwe (Jansenville).

Anthony Heers (Jansenville); Liman Saki; Bennet Mdima; Mayville Dlamini (Benoni); Joseph Mofokeng; Petrus Nyama; Steven Khumalo.

Tho mas Male, ke (Vanderbijlpark), dob Schlare; Abraham Dabi (Vereeniging), Suleman Khota; Nazira Yamed; Makombane Letsatsi; Graham Joseph (Steytlerville); Collin Nappies.

Petrus Motha (Germiston); Manocagayzi Tabete; Similo Myagaso; Johannes Sholvo; Johannes Haboka; Manuel Nxumalo; Huluao Nlodi; Nambasa Ndix; Josef Moresi; Gabriel Ndhuli.

Sallyu Mohlokwa; Samuel Mathansi; Mann Thebekwane; Wellington Wella; Mosack Mputi; Roger Bam; Patrick Tshalangwane; Petrus Williams; Zaonana Molefe B/M. Justenus Mofokeng; Thomas Maphilo; Piet Modiba; Mandla Tembo; Lucas Mhanipela; Thembenkosi Myeni (Port Elizabeth);

Bolelo Makinka; Bonise Ngani; Montgomery Jola; Sipheno Stick; Boy Mariyesane.

Sabelo Baltini (Uitenhage); Mzimbota Fumbata; Victor Manzia; Geru Philip; Sauiko Mazamini; Mzoxolo Zolani; Toyota Gxoyiya; Richard Ntumbane; Charles hendricks CM.

Stoffel Hendricks; Vilitle Jantjies; Justice Titu; Reg Saik; Samson Taye; Bayani Maningozi (Rort Elizabeth); Anjole Atjala; Khisweli Ngalo; Malusi; Skolpat (Poyt Elizabeth); Mnytmezeli Ngaoine; Patrick William; Deon Koopnian (Uitenhage).

Richard Barry; Mzukeze Macqabes; Clifford Sambok; Jim Tys; Welcome Noda; Phillips Nooa; Feudalish Manoalize; Fulugaz Mapoug.

Godfrey Nkozi
(Springs); John Twala;
Elias Masanabo; Gilbert
Kotshwana (Johannesburg); Winston Núneu;
Oupa Ndlovu; Mzwandile Nombongwa (Port
Elizabeth); Sunnyboy
Prince; Manoala
Tembe; Zwelizima Nobebe.

Michael Cowane; Jeremia tambo; Mindeli Doniso; Mongoneli Madodana; Phanue Mgzashe; Gideon Miqua; Victor Cengani; Vusumzi Nqiwiti; Zukesani Mnyazi; Lawrence Nose.

Mpulelo Harmans; Bov Jack; Zanoile Quinto; Zolile Faku; Renwick Maxhan (Uitenhage); Wilson Magerman; Tembile Magerman; Nusamzi Nogana; Lumkile Miwelila; Metford Willems.

R u n di T's w a l a (Springs); Godfrey Nkosi; Michael Sibeko; Moses Makuza; John Twala; Tiny Mokwinja (Benoni); Oscar Nyama (Nigel); Velapi Mahlanga (Randburg); Kito Makote; Piet Madina.

Kanawa Vuyisile; Tandi Ndquza; Tony Zahela; Zwelinezine Danster; Sugile Jonas; Eveline Morris; Cikiswa Zahela; Yvonne Menzi; Nononde Ntshulwana; Sophie gomo; Emma Qoloża; Mirriam Danster; Ariel Louw; Elsie Qabi; Rosie Ndoni.

Lunghe Sinuka (Port Elizabeth); Thedu Mansisi (Uitenhage); Madoda Ndoni (Port Elizabeth); Bongilei, Moni; Lulamimele Mazantsi.

Latest 2/18 arrests 329

PRETORIA. — Fortyfour people have been arrested since yesterday, according to police in Pretoria.

A total of 1 259 people have been arrested under the emergency regulations. The 44 people arrested since yesterday are (magisterial district: name race/sex)

Pearston: John Nenga b/m Pearston, Ngenge Sigila b/m, Wha Pikanu b/m and Joseph Ditshego b/m.

Springs: David Skosana b/m, Abel Mabena b/m and Jacob Mokokna b/m.

Benoni: Duke More

Port Elizabeth: Stanford Pikini b/m, Boule Melapi b/m, Jama Mzozo-jana b/m, Mathews Easo b/m, Tinky Mathialao b/m, Alfred Mni b/m, Winston Mbepo b/m, Major Mamely b/m, Wujo Boqwana b/m, Kenneth Mahleleh-jeb b/m, Thembolkaja Mabala b/m, Khathazile b/m, Thembolkaja Mabala b/m, Khathazile b/m, Andries Brown c/m, Frans Konkie b/m, Fumane Kule b/m, Mzi-kayise Madasi b/m, Tem-binkosi Baoyana b/m, Sicelo Mwaxele b/m and Nhungisi Nzuzo b/m.

Albany: Sikhimbiso Mtati b/m and Anderson Liali b/m.

Cookhouse: Welcome Mdamase b/m.

Bathurst: Nququbana Mawha.

Uitenhage: Monwabisi Klaas b/m, Liso Mthana b/m, Wanga Nkala b/m and Gert Williams c/m.

Fort Beaufort: Samile Nonduma b/m and Mthetheleu Baartman b/m

Alberton: Lucas Masilela b/m and Walther Nkhemadini b/m.

Boksburg: Andries Maganla b/m and Simon Mpepe b/m.

Two further detainees whose names were not included on yesterday's list were named as 'Richard Mooi b/m from Uitenhage and Lazarus Magomor b/m from Benoni.—Sapa.

PRETORIA. — Police yesterday said they had arrested 1215 people in the eight days since the emergency regulations were implemented on July 21.

The total number of arrests reached 910 by Friday, and 305 more people were arrested over the weekend, according to a list released by police in

According to the list, which follows police numbering, the names of the people detained since Friday are:

911. Johannes Ditshego bim Brakpan 912. Apostel Sebeko bim Brakpan 913. Lucky Sebeko bim Brakpan 914. Solomen Shele bim Brakpan 915. Sijaho Motulong bim Brakpan 916. Veli Shabalal bim Brakpan 917. Joseph Morang bim Brakpan 917. Joseph Morang bim Brakpan 916. Veli Shabalai b/m Brakpan 917. Joseph Moreng b/m Brakpan 918. Norman Negobo b/m Brakpan 919. Robert Mabuza b/m Brakpan

919. Robert Mabuza brm Brakpan
920. Simon Trusta brm Brakpan
921. Hamilton Müllü brm Brakpan
921. Hamilton Müllü brm Brakpan
922. Mike Miholeyek brm Brakpan
923. Phillip Mickeng brm Brakpan
925. Abram Nitudula brm Brakpan
925. Abram Nitudula brm Brakpan
926. Betheedo Molliuong brm Brakpan
927. Betheedo Molliuong brm Brakpan
928. Betheedo Molliuong brm Brakpan
929. Bloom Brakpan
930. Simon Miholego brm Brakpan
930. Simon Miholego brm Brakpan
930. Simon Miholego brm Brakpan
931. Michael Mables brm Brakpan

931. Michael Mahela b/m Brakpan 932. Atias Nkosi b/m Brakpan 933. John Diamini b/m Brakpan 933. John Diamini D/m Brakpan 934. Johannes Mashele b/m Brakpan 935. Ben Shabalala b/m Brakpan 936. John Sebeko b/m Brakpan 937. Ehraim Mokanza b/m Brakpan

938 Thomas Dube b/m Brakpan 939. Jane Vilakazi b/f Brakpan 940. Polience Sikhosana b/f Brakpan 7941. Maria Thani b/i Brakpan 942. Phuleng Letsweng b/i Brakpan 943. Junes Mataskala b/i Brakpan 944. Mpule Swelankomo b/m Springs 945. Gupa Mofokeng b/m Benoni

946. Frich Mashaba b/m Benoni 947. Simon Motswenang b/m Benoni 948. Lennox Molefi b/m Benoni 949. Sipho Tshabalala b/m Benoni 950. Johannes Senokwena b/m Beno

950. Johalles Settowers bir Desperations
951. Ian Moll w/m Johannesburg
952. Shella Drew w/f Johannesburg
953. Million Molling Molling

958. Jan Dawati b/m Port Elizabeth 959. Albert Ngqokwe b/m Port Elizabeth 960. Albert Tjibilika b/m Port Elizabeth

961. Sipho Kopele b/m Port Elizabeth 962. Banibas Kuze b/m Port Elizabeth 963. Wilson Gidana b/m Port Elizabeth 964. Kenneth Funde b/m Port Elizabeth Thozamile Thukana b/m Port Eliza-

beth 966. Mbonele Tjukala b/m Port Elizabeth 967. Khajaletho Nggunt b/m Port Elizabeth

beth 968. Amos Sakata b/m Port Elizabeth 969. John Sokupa b/m Port Elizabeth 970. Nomelule Moleis b/m Port Elizabeth 971. Borngoan Mhlaba b/m Port Eliza-

beth
972. Louiso Jafta b/m Port Elizabeth
973. Bolsele Momadl b/m Port Elizabeth
974. Michael Luyane b/m Port Elizabeth
975. Domisale Mali b/m Port Elizabeth David Mkangwana b/m Port Eliza-

beth
. Alfred Mbala b/m Port Elizabeth
. Ivan Jordaan c/m Port Elizabeth
. (will be released tomorrow)
. (will be released tomorrow) 981 Jeremiah Gertshabane c/m Uiten

hage Xola Daniba c/m Ultenhage Jacob Guvala c/m Uitenhage Tvindi Matsolo c/m Graa-Reinet 984. Tvindi Matsolo c/m Graz-re 985. Derick Sitale c/m Benoni 986. Simon Mafsha c/m Springs 987. Elias Masanabo c/m Springs 988. David Noloba c/m Springs 989. Jacob Tswane c/m Springs

999, Jacob Tsware o'm Springs
990, Wetten Hangannable om Springs
991, Rund Tswala bim Springs
991, Rund Tswala bim Springs
993, Michael Sibeyo bim Springs
993, Michael Sibeyo bim Springs
994, Mosse Makuza bim Springs
994, Mosse Makuza bim Springs
995, John Twala bim Springs
997, Oscar Nyama bim Nigol
998, Veday Mahajima bim Tanddurg
1000, Field Medica bim Randburg
1000, Print Medica bim Randburg
1001, Manuar Vadella him Bondhurg

· 6:

1001. Kanawa Vayisile b/m Randburg 1002. Tandi Ndquza b/m Randburg

burg 1010. Sophie Gomo b/f Randburg

1011. Emma Qoloza b/f Randburg 1012. Mirriam Danster b/f Randbu 1013. Erial Louw b/f Randburg 1014. Elsie Qabi b/f Randburg Rosie Ndoni bif Randburg Lunghe Sinuka b/m Port Elizabeth Thedu Mansisi b/m Uitenhage Madida Ndoni b/m Port Elizabeth Bongile Ndoni b/m Port Elizabeth 1018 1019. Lulamimete Mazantzi b/m Port

1021. James Malgis c/m Port Elizabeth 1022. Jacob Mulder c/m Port Elizabeth 1023. Tamsanga Muetye b/m Port Eliza-bath

1023. Jamsanga Mueyy Jim Por Chiz-beth 1024. Willmot Goba c/m Port Elizabeth 1025. Ajash Davids c/m Port Elizabeth 1026. Nask Davids c/m Port Elizabeth 1027. Francis Douglas c/f Port Elizabeth 1028. Delphine Rensburg c/f Port Eliza-beth

1029. Clive Abrahams c/m Port Elizabeth 1030. Richard Souls c/m Port Elizabeth 1031. Don Minnaar c/m Port Elizabeth Don Minnaar o'm Port Elizabeth Aznot Rosseau o'm Port Elizabeth Burnett Meyer o'm Port Elizabeth Michael Davids o'm Port Elizabeth Arthur Meyer o'm Port Elizabeth Arthur Meyer o'm Port Elizabeth Eugene Smith o'm Port Elizabeth Elizebeth Port Elizabeth eliz 1034 1035 1036. 1037. 1038.

1039 1040. Dawot Sinjoid b/m Port Elizabeti 1041, Willington Vusina b/m Port Elizabeth

1042. Tommy Msweswe b/m Port Elizabeth

beth Mthuthzile Posie b/m Port Elizabeth Brown Busumzi b/m Port Elizabeth Thembesile Tvhuthu b/m Port Eliza-1045. beth Tshala Funpotha b/m Uitenhage

Detri 1046. Tshala Funpotha b/m Ditennayo 1047. Lizo Mgengo b/m Port Elizabeth 1048. Michael Sam b/m Port Elizabeth Patrick Jatta b/m Pearston Mgqoza Bles b/m Pearston 1051. Mzwandile Menzie b/m Pearston

1052. Litha Ngita b/m Port Elizabeth 1053. Andile Fundeza b/m Port Elizabeth 1054. Lizo Mgengo b/m Port Elizabeth 1055. Yuyani Sogowani b/m Port Elizaheth

1056. Justis Cgiletshana b/m Port Elizabeth Alfred Fredericks c/m Port Elizabeth Reginald Hlokoma b/m Port Eliza-beth

Michell Sam b/m Port Elizabeth Malvern Pusani b/m Port Elizabeth 1059 1061. Joseph Siwani b/m Port Elizabeth 1062. Michael Olifant b/m Port Elizabeth 1063. Silvia Moe b/f Ultenhage 1064. Government Sijana b/m Fort Beau-

1065. Eolani Ketethi b/m Fort Beaufort 1066. Thembisile Notana b/m Fort Beau

fort 1067. Sipho Finda b/m Fort Beaufort 1068. Manie Seto b/m Fort Beaufort Johnson Ngdngone b/m Fort Beau fort 1070. William Matoto b/m Fort Beaufort

1071. Milton Pita burn Fort Beaufort 1072. Piet Noita b/m Fort Beaufort 1073. Wadi Mbocane b/m Fort Beaufort 1074. Joe Meiza b/m Fort Beaufort 1075. Zukizani Matendola b/m Fort Beau-

1075. Zukkaani Matemodia Drim Fort e fort 1076. Petros Radebe b/m Brakpan 1077. Moses Mokoena b/m Springs 1078. Padina Nkabunde b/f Springs 1079. Michael Sebeko b/m Springs 1080. Simon Matha b/m Springs

1081. Godfrey Nkozi b/m Springs 1082. John Twala b/m Springs 1083. Elias Masanabo b/m Springs 1084. Gilbert Kotshwana b/m Johannesburg
Winston Ntueu b/m Johannesburg
Oupa Ndlovu b/m Johannesburg
Mywandile Nombongwa b/m Port 1085

Elizabeth Sunnyboy Prince b/m Port Eliza-1088.

1089. Manoala Tembe b/m Port Elizabeth 1090. Zwelizima Nobebe b/m Port Elizabeth beth

1091. Michael Cowane b/m Port Elizabeth
1092. Jeremia Tambo b/m Port Elizabeth
1093. Milindeil Doniso b/m Port Elizabeth
1093. Milindeil Doniso b/m Port Elizabeth
1094. Mongoneil Maddodana b/m Port
Elizabeth
1095. Phinoile Mgyashe b/m Port Elizabeth
1096. Cidena Miyus b/m Port Elizabeth
1098. Cidena Miyus b/m Port Elizabeth

netn 1096. Gideon Migua b/m Port Elizabeth

Globert Miqua bill Port Elizabeth Vusumzi Nqiwiti bim Port Elizabeth Zukesani Mnyazi bim Port Elizabeth Lorrince Nose bim Port Elizabeth 1099 1101. Mpulelo Harmans b/m Port Eliza

beth
1102; Boy Jack b/m Port Elizabeth
1103; Zanolle Quinto b/m Port Elizabeth
1104. Zolile Faku b/m Port Elizabeth
1105. Renwick Maxhan b/m Ultenhage

2004. Zwellnedre Därisfer birn Randbürg 1007. Zepplilis, Maarman birti Uitenhage 1005. Seilee konts birn Randburg 1008. Evilene kontris bir Randburg 1009. Cikiswa Zahlež bir Randburg 1009. Cikiswa Zahlež bir Randburg 1009. Yvonen Menzi bir Randburg 1010. Herford Wileins birn Uitenhage 1009. Normande Natshulwana bir Randburg 1011. Seile Ballich irbm'l Lilichage burg 1112. Mcimbola Fumbata birn Uitenhage 1112. Mcimbola Fumbata birn Uitenhage 1113. Mcimbola Fumbata birn Uitenhage 1113. Mcimbola Fumbata birn Uitenhage 1113. Mcimbola Fumbata birn Uitenhage 1114.

113. Vidor Marzie bru Ultenhage
114. Genr Philip bru Ultenhage
115. Saulko Mazamiel bru Ultenhage
115. Saulko Mazamiel bru Ultenhage
116. Arcotol Zotant bru Ultenhage
117. Toyota Gxovyte bru Ultenhage
117. Toyota Gxovyte bru Ultenhage
119. Chartes Hendricks cm Ultenhage
119. Stept Hendricks cm Ultenhage
1121. Vigite Janijies bru Ultenhage
1123. Reg Salk bru Ultenhage
1128. Bagsain tyay bru Ultenhage
1128. Samson Tay bru Ultenhage
1128. Samson Tay bru Ultenhage
1128. Bagvain Maningool bru Port Elizabeth

heth

oedi Anojle Atjala b/m Port Elizabeth Khioiweli Ngalo b/m Port Elizabeth Malusi Skolpat b/m Uitenhage Mkhuselu Daniels b/m Port Eliza-1128

1130. Mnytmezeli Ngaoine b/m Port Eliza-

beth Patrick William b/m Port Elizabeth 1131.

1131. Patrick William brim Port Elizabeth
1132. Denn Kongman brim Ullenhage
1133. Richard Barry brim Ullenhage
1133. Richard Barry brim Ullenhage
1135. Ciliard Sambok brim Ullenhage
1135. Ciliard Sambok brim Ullenhage
1137. Wellcome Moge brim Ullenhage
1137. Wellcome Moge brim Ullenhage
1137. Wellcome Moge brim Ullenhage
1139. Fendlich Manoralize brim Ullenhage
1140. Fullyazz Magnoug brim Ullenhage
1141. Petrus Mehanolize brim Ullenhage
1142. Manocagagyi Tabele brim Germis109.

ton 1143. Similo Myagaso b/m Germiston

1144. Johannes Sholyo b/m Germiston 1145. Johannes Haboka b/m Germiston Manuel Nxumalo b/m Germiston Hufuao Nlodi b/m Germiston Nambasa Ndix b/m Germiston 1148. Josef Moresi b/m Germiston Gabriel Ndhuli b/m Germiston 1149. 1150. 1151. Sally Mohlokwa b/f Germiston 1151. Sally Mohlokwa b/f Germiston 1152. Samuel Mathansi b/m Germiston 1153. Mann Thebskvane b/m Germiston

1154. Wellington Wella b/m Germiston 1155. Mosack Mputi b/m Germiston 1156. Roger Bam b/m Germiston 1157. Patrick Tshlangvane b/m Germis-

1158. Petrus Williams c/m Germiston 1159. Zaonana Molefe b/m Germiston 1150. Jostenus Mofokeng b/m Germiston 1161. Thomas Maphilo b/m Germiston 1162. Piet Modiba b/m Germiston 1163. Mandla Tembo b/m Germiston 1164. Lucas Mhanipela b/m Germiston 1165. Thembenkosi Myeni b/m Port Eliza-

beth

Efizabeth 1181. Edward Makhohiese b/m Port Eliza

beth 1182. Arthur Malinde b/m Port Elizabeth 1922. Arthur Malinde bm Port Eizabeth
1933. Rosdie Mana bim Port Eizabeth
1934. Venon George bim Port Eizabeth
1934. Venon George bim Port Eizabeth
1936. Laviglo Calen bim Port Eizabeth
1836. Patrick Ragela bim Port Eizabeth
1836. Patrick Ragela bim Port Eizabeth
1836. Margaret Mede bir Port Eizabeth
1836. Margaret Mede bir Port Eizabeth
1836. Margaret Mede bir Port Eizabeth
1930. Myaniso Mpulu bim Paterson
1931. Michael Timansaga bim Albany
1932. Citancie Withool bim Ullenbage
1933. Bongana Withool bim Port Eizabeth
1934. Berjamin Muchalke bim Port Eizabeth
1936. Berjamin Muchalke bim Port Eizabeth

1195. John Cenene b/m Port Elizab 1195. John Cenene bm Port Elizabelt 1197. Melville Mkolo bm Port Elizabelt 1197. Melville Mkolo bm Port Elizabelt 1198. Gladman Mhanhana Port Elizabelt 1198. Cyap Cussyl bm Port Elizabelt 1200. Jesy Sambokve bm Jarsenville 1200. Lindhoyd Heres o'm Jansenville 1202. Liman Saki bm Jarsenville 1203. Bennet Milma bm Jansenville 1204. Mayville Diamini bm Benoni 1204. Mayville Diamini bm Benoni

1203. Mayville Diamin evin Berioni 1205. Joseph Molokeng birn Benoni 1206. Petrus Nyama birn Benoni 1207. Steven Khumalo birn Benoni 1208. Thomas Meleke birn Vanderbilipark 1209. Job Schlare birn Vanderbilipark 1210. Abraham Dabi birn Vereeniging 1211. Suleman Khota birn Vereeniging

1212. Nazira Yamed a/m Vereeniging 1213. Makmobane Letsatsi b/m Veree

1214. Graham Joseph c/m Steytlerville 1215. Collin Napples c/m Steytlerville The name of the person is followed by their race, sex and the magisterial district

ing

not inal

nts

ing

to tal. ·he

m-

are

no эге οf to

ity

he

ıΙν ld

nd

ch

er-

ıге

าท

he

Mhlaba b/m, Louiso Jafta b/m, Boisele Momadi b/m, Michael Luyane b/m, Domisale Mali b/m, David Mkangwana

PRETORIA. - Police have arrested 1215 people in the past eight days under the emergency regulations implemented on July 21.

1

The names of the people detained since Friday are:

BRAKPAN

Johannes Ditshego b/m, Apostel Sebeko b/m, Lucky Sebeko b/m, Solomon Shele b/m, Sipho Motulong b/m, Veli Shabalal b/m, Joseph Moreng b/m, Norman Negobo b/m, Robert Mabuza, b/m, Simon Twala b/m, Hamilton Mdlulib/m, Mike Mhlopeke b/m and Phillip Mfokeng b/m.

Chederick Magase b/m, Abram Nikulia b/m, Betheulo Motloung b/m, Betheulo Monti b/m, Rainos Motselene b/m, Lucky Shawe b/m, Simon Mohlongo b/m, Michael Mahela b/m ,Ailas Nkosi b/m, John Dlamini b/m, Johannes Mashele b/m and Ben Shabalala b/m.

John Sebeko b/m, Ehraim Mokanza b/m, Thomas Dube, b/m, Jane Vilakazi b/f, Polience Sikhosana b/f, Maria Thani b/f, Phuleng Letsweng b/f, Junes Mataskala b/f, Petros Radebe b/m

SPRINGS

Mpule Swelankomo b/m ,Simon Matsha b/m, Elias Ma-sanabo b/m, David Noloba b/m, Jacob Tswane b/m, Web ton Hanqannable b/m, Rundi Tswala b/m, Godfrey Nkosi b/m, Michael Sibeyo b/m, Moses Makuza b/m and John Twala b/m.

Moses Mokoena b/m, Paulina Nkabunde b/f, Michael Se beko b/m, Simon Matha b/m, Godfrey Nkozi b/m, John Twala b/m and Elias Masanabo b/m.

BENONI

Gupa Mofokeng b/m. Erich Mashaba b/m, Simon Mots-wenang b/m, Lennox Molefi b/m, Sipho Tshabalala b/m,Johannes Senokwena b/m, Tiny Mokwinja b/m, Der-ick Stlale b/m, Mayville Dlamini b/m, Joseph Mofokeng b/m, Petrus Nyama b/m, Steven Khumalo b/m.

JOHANNESBURG

Ian Moll w/m, Sheila Drew w/f, Philip Mafa b/m, Gilbert Kotshwana b/m, Winston Ntueu b/m, Oupa Ndlovu

REDEORD

Mbulelo Mdaji b/m.

CRADOCK

Bonisile Mhlombile b/m, Ben Poivit c/m and Herrit Poi-

PORT ELIZABETH

Jan Dawati b/m, |bert Ngqokwe b/m, Albert Tjibilika b/m, Sjpho Kopele-b/m, Banibas Kuze b/m, Wilson Gidana b/m, Kenneth Funde b/m, Thozamile Thukana b/m, Mbon-ele Tjukala b/m, Khajaletho Ngqunt b/m and Amos Sakata

John Sokupa b/m, Nomelule Moleis b/m, Bomgoan

Lulamimele Mazantzi b/m, James Malgis c/m. Jacob Mulder c/m, Tamsanga Muetye b/m, Willmot Goba b/m, Johannes Allas c/m, Nask Davids c/m, Francis Douglas c/t, Delphine Rensburg c/f, Clive Abrahams c/m, Richard

b/m. Alfred Mbala b/m, Ivan Jordaan c/m, Madida Ndoni

Souls c/m, Don Minnaar c/m, Aznot Rosseau c/m and Burnett Meyer c/m.

b/m and Bongile Ndoni b/m.

metr beyer C/m.

Michael Davids c/m, Godfrey Kapel b/m, Arthur Meyer c/m, Eugene Smith c/m, Bezel Coetzee c/m, Gilbert Prince c/m, Dawot Sinjoid b/m, Willington Vusina b/m, Tommy Msweswe b/m, Mthuthzile Posie b/m, Brown Busunzi b/m, Thembesile Tvhuthu b/m, Lizo Mgengo b/m and Michael Sam b/m.

and Michael Sain Oyli.

Andile Fundeza b/m, Lizo Mgengo b/m, Vuyani Sogcwani b/m, Justis Cgiletshana b/m, Alfred Fredericks c/m, Reginald Hlokoma b/m, Michael Olifant b/m, Lunghe Sinuka b/m and Mywandile Nombongwa b/m.

Sunnyboy Prince b/m, Manoala Tembe b/m, Zwelizima Nobebe b/m, Michael Cowane b/m, Jeremia Tambo b/m, Milindeli Doniso b/m, Mongoneli Madodana b/m, Phinoile Mgxashe b/m, Gideon Miqua b/m, Victor Cengani b/m and Vusumzi Nqiwiti b/m.

Zukesani Mnyazi b/m, Lorrince Nose b/m, Mpulelo Har-mans b/m, Bov Jack b/m, Zanoile Quinto b/m, Zoille Faku, Bayani Maningozi b/m, Anoile Atjala b/m, Khioweli Ngalo b/m, Mkhuselu Daniels b/m, Mnytmezeli Nqaoine b/m, Patrick William b/m, Thembenkosi Myeni b/m and Bolelo Makinka b/m.

Bonise Ngani b/m, Montgomery Jola b/m, Sipheno Stick b/m, Boy Mariyesane b/m, William MaLizo Mbixalni b/m, Longele Befile b/m, Tato Makonywa b/m, Mxolisi Dabe b/m, Patrick Neer b/m, Zalane Simane b/m and Wellington Tshemese b/m.

Edward Makhohlese b/m, Arthur Malinde b/m, Rockie Edward Warnoniese D/m, Arthur Mainnoe D/m, Hokke Mama b/m, Venon George b/m, Luvujo Caleni b/m, Pa-trick Kapela b/m, Zwelume Chaka b/m, Margaret Mbeki b/f, Kholeka Sondani b/f, Bongane Ntebe b/m, Benjamin Muchaike b/m, John Cenene b/m, Pumzile Mbonda b/m, Melville Mkoko b/m and Vuyn Dusasi b/m.

Jeremiah Gertshabane b/m, Xola Daniba b/m, Jacob Guvala b/m, Thedu Mansisi b/m, Tshala Funpotha b/m, Sivala Moe b/f, Renwick Maxhan b/m, Wilson Maerman c/m, Tembile Maerman b/m, Nusami Nogana b/m, Lum-kile Miwelila b/m, Metford Wilems b/m and Sabelo Baltini

Mzimbota Fumbata b/m, Victor Manzia b/m, Geru Philip b/m, Sauiko Mazamini b/m, Mzoxolo Zolani b/m, Toyota Gxoyiya b/m, Richard Ntumbane b/m, Charles Hendricks c/m, Stoffel Hendricks c/m, Viliytle Jantjies b/m, Justice Titu b/m, Reg Saik b/m, Samson Taye b/m and Malusi Skolnat b/m and Malusi Skolpat b/m.

Deon Koopman b/m, Richard Barry b/m, Mzukeze Mak-qabes b/m, Cliffard Sambok b/m, Jim Tys b/m, Wellcome Nooa b/m, Phillips Nooa b/m, Feudalish Manoalize b/m, Fuhugaz Mapoug b/m, Ctancie Witbooi b/m and Gladman Nhanhana b/m.

GRAAFF REINET

Tvindi Matsolo b/m.

NICEL.

Oscar Nyama b/m.

RANDBURG

Velapi Mahlanga b/m, Kito Makote b/m, Piet Madina velapi Manianga D/m, Alio Makote d/m, Fret Madine b/m, Kanawa Vayisile b/m, Tandi Mquza b/m, Toyn Za-hela b/m Zwelinezine Danster b/m, Sugile Jonas b/m, Eveline Morris b/f, Ckikiswa Zahela b/f, Yoonne Menzi b/f, Normande Nstshulwana b/f, Sophie Gormo b/f, Emma Qo-loza b/f, Mirriam Danster b/f, Erial Louw b/f, Elsie Qabi b/f, and Rosio Mdoni b/f. b/f and Rosie Ndoni b/f.

PEARSTON

Patrick Jatta b/m, Mgqoza Bles b/m, Mzwandile Menzie b/m and Litha Ngita b/m.

FORT BEAUFORT

Government Sijana b/m, Eolani Ketethi b/m, Thembisile Notana b/m, Sipho Finda b/m, Manie Seto b/m, Johnson Ngdngone b/m, William Matoto b/m, Milton Pita b/m, Piet Noita b/m, Wadi Mbocane b/m, Joe Msiza b/m and Zukizani Matendola b/m.

GERMISTON

Petrus Motha b/m, Manocagayzi Tabete b/m, Similo Myagaso b/m, Johannes Sholyo b/m, Johannes Haboka b/m, Manuel Nxumalo b/m, Huluao Niodi b/m, Nambasa Ndix b/m, Josef Moresi b/m, Gabriel Ndhuli b/mil/Sally Mohlokwa b/f, Samuel Mathansi b/m and Mann Thebsk-

Wellington Wella b/m, Mosack Mputi b/m, Roger Bam b/m, Patrick Tshlangvane b/m, Petrus Williams c/m, Zaonana Molefe b/m, Jostenus Mofokeng b/m, Thormas Maphilo b/m, Piet Modiba b/m, Mandla Tembo b/m, Lucas

PATERSON

Myaniso Mpulu b/m.

ALBANY

(Michael Thamsaga b/m.

JANSENVILLE Jeffery Sambokwe b/m, Anthony Heers c/m, Liman Saki b/m, Bennet Mdima b/m.

· VANDERBIJLPARK

Thomas Maleke b/m, Job Sehlare b/m.

VEREENIGING

VADraham Dabi, b/m, Suleman Khota b/m, Nazira

Vanned a/m, Makmobane Letsatsi b/m.

STEYTERVILLE

Graham Joseph c/m, Collin Nappies c/m. — Sapa.

Theologian returns from US to lecture at UWC

PIPPA GREEN of The Argus Political Staff interviews Dr Richard Stevens, one of only a few South Africans to be granted political refugee status in the US

A PROMINENT black theologian, who was granted political asylum in the United States after spending seven months in detention, has returned to South Africa to lecture at the University of the Western Cape.

Dr Richard Stevens, who fled the country on an invalid passport five years ago, was one of the few South Africans to be granted political refugee status.

Even renowned anti-apartheid figures like the poet and former political prisoner, Dennis Brutus, have waged a long battle with the American authorities for political asylum.

At the time, says Dr Stevens, he was reluctant to apply for asylum.

But he had left on a passport which was valid for only two weeks and when he applied to the South African consulate in New York for a renewal, he was turned down.

"I had offers from four American universities to finish my PhD thesis, but I was in a Catch 22 situation as I had no visa. The South Africans refused to renew my passport, so the only way I could stay was to apply for political asylum."

"I got it 10 months later, after President Reagan had come to office. Reagan changed the rules about political asylum when he came to power, especially regarding South Africans. Fortunately I had documentation proving that I feared persecution in this country."

Fortunately, too, he says, he had influence-wielding American contacts such as Senator Ted Kennedy and Mr Andrew Young.

Dr Stevens, who was a co-director of the Centre for Intergroup Studies when he left, spent seven months of 1980 in "preventive detention" and after his release he feared a banning order.

An active member of the black consciousness moyement hand a former controversial student leader, he had been at the forefront of a struggle to get an SRO recognised at UWC.



Dr Richard Stevens ... "We are not fighting apartheid any more; we are fighting over land"

And now, armed with a PhD in theology from Princeton University, it is slightly ironic that he should return to teach at the university which expelled him in 1973, and that he should caution students that boycotts might not be appropriate action in the current crisis in the country.

"For nine years I was at the giving end of boycotts and demonstrations, and now I am (as a lecturer) at the receiving end. But when I was a student, we were dealing with 1600 students, now we are dealing with more than 7000. Students, as a privileged

class in the black community, should combine educating themselves with community action."

And why did he come back? And "into the middle of it", as he puts it.

"I never gave up my South African citizenship. For four years they refused me a visa, but I kept on writing back and demanding."

His persistence paid off and, in October last year, he was issued a two year passport, with which he returned in February when his mother died.

He applied for and got the UWC job on that visit, "and that made my resolve to come back firmer".

And although, in America, the neighbourhood in the New Jersey town near Princeton where he, his wife and four children lived was "nice", and although his children went to a "decent" school, and although he could buy a house wherever he could afford one — it was still not home.

Here — home — he finds a R130 000 house in Glenhaven looks completely different from a R130 000 house in Newlands, but he cannot buy the (better) Newlands one.

It is a reflection which, he says, reinforces his major political premise, which derives largely from the philosophy developed in the early black consciousness days: "The struggle is over land."

"We are not fighting apartheid anymore; we are fighting over land."

The returned exile says he will not choose between the Freedom Charter orientated, non-racial United Democratic Front and the black consciousness Azapo.

"But many of my friends (from the black consciousness movement) are now in the UDF. My decision to come back was partly due-to-that. I saw that, within the UDF, black consciousness had a further run. It needed to grow."

3 UDF 329 members released

bers, detained nearly six weeks ago under security legislation, have been released.

Miss Zoliswa Kota and Miss Miranda Qwa-nyashe — both members of the UDF regional ex-ecutive — and Mr Baba Ngcokoto, a former executive member, were released at the weekend.

Fears about the safety rears about the satety
of Mr Ngookoto, a University of Cape Town law
student, mounted last
week when it was reported at a UDF meeting
that he was in hospital.

Miss Kota said he had been in hospital for a medical check-up.

None of the three, who were detained at their Guguletu homes near Cape Town on June 20, has been about 1 has been charged with an offence — Sapa

305 held since Friday

lows the SAP list)

Name Race/Sex Magisterial Name Race/Sex Mag
district
911. JDitishego b/m B
912. Apostel Sebeko
do
913. Lucky Sebeko
do
913. Lucky Sebeko
do
914. Solomon Shole
golfs. Selishabata
golfs. Veli Shabata
golfs. Veli Shabata
do
915. Sipio Mottlog
do
916. Nerman Negobo
do
918. Nerman Negobo
do
918. Nerman Negobo
do
918. Robert Mabuza
do
golfs. Hamilton Mului
do
golfs. Mike Mholopeke
do
golfs. Or Magáse
do
golfs. German Negobo
golfs. Hamilton Mului
do
golfs. Mike Mholopeke
do
golfs. Motsciene
golfs. Homeliud Monti
do
golfs. Rivotsciene
golfs. Homeliud
golfs. Brakpan do 1 setheulo Monti do 1 seza. R Motselene do 292 Lucky Shawe 303. Simon Mohlongo do 393. Alias Nkosi do 393. John Dlamini do 393. Jimas Nkosi do 393 do 940. PSikhosan do do
942. PLetsweng do do
942. PLetsweng do do
943. Martaskala do do
944. MSwelankomo bim Springs
945. Gupa Mokokeng do Benoni
946. Erich Mashaba
40. do
947. SMotswennag do do
948. Lennox Molefi do do
948. Shapo Shabalala do do
949. Sipho Shabalala do do
950. JSenokwena do do 956. Ben Poivit c/m 957. Herrit Poivit do 958. Jan Dawati b/m, 959. Albert Ngqokwe do 960. Albert Tjibilika do do PE do PE do do do do 599, Albert Tibillias do 6961, Sipho Kopele, bim 982 Banthas Kuze do 983. Wilson Gidana do 984. Kenneth Funde do 696. Monorele Tjukala do 986. Monorele Tjukala do 986. Amos Sakata do 986. Amos Sakata do 9871. Kngqui 1981. John 504. John do do do do do do do

976. D Mkangwana 977. Alfred Mbala 978. Ivan Jordaan

978. Ivan Jordaan c/m 978. Ivan Jordaan c/m 978. (name to be released) 980. (name to be released)

do do

PRETORIA — Police said yesterday they had arrested 1 215 people in the past eight days under the emergency regulations implemented since July 21.

The total of arrests last week reached 910 by Friday, and 305 more people were arrested at the weekend, according to a list released here by police.

According to the list, the people detained since Friday, are: (the numbering follows the SAP list)

1008: Value 2012 Albane 883. Jacob Guvala 983. Jacob Guvala 983. David Noloba 980. W Hanqannable 990. W Hanqan do U/hage do do do do do do Graaff-Reinet do Benoni do Springs do do do do do do b/m Springs do do do do Benoni do Nigel Randburg oh do 1004. Z Danster
1005. Suglie-Jonas
1006. Eveline Morris
1007. Cikiswa Zahela
1008. Yvonne Menzi
1009. N Nstshulwana
1010. Sophie Gomo
1011. Emma Qoloza
1012. M Danster
1013. Erial Louw
1014. Elsie Qabi
1016. Lunghe Sinuka do b/f do ďo do do do do do do do U/hage do PE do PE do do b/m 1035. Godfrey Kapel 1036. Arthur Meyer 1037. Eugene Smith 1038. Bezel Coetzee do e/m do do do do do do 1039. Gelbert Prince 1049. Gilbert Prince 1040. Dawot Sinjoid 1041. W Vusina 1042. T Msweswe 1043. M Posie 1044. Brown Busumzi do b/m do do do do do do do do 1044. Brown Bustinzi do do 1045. TYbhuthu do do 1046. Tshala Funpotha do U/hage 1047. Lizo Mgengo do PE 1048. Michael Sam do do 1049. Patrick Jatta do Pearston 1048. Michael Sam do do do 1049. Patrick Jata do Perarton 1050. Mgoora Bles do do 1051. M Mento by Michael Sam 1050. Mgoora Bles do do 1051. M Mento do do 1052. Lithan Ngita 1052. Michael Sam 1052. Lithan Ngita 1054. Lithan Ngita 1054. Lithan Ngita 1054. Lithan Ngita 1055. Ngogwani do do 1057. Alfred Fredericks c/m do 1058. Reginald Hibkoms bim do 1058. Michael Sam do 1059. Michael Sam 1059 1088 Manie Seto do do 1088, J Nedmoje do do 1070, William Matoto do do 1071 Milton Pitta do do 1072 Piel Notta do do 1072 Piel Notta do do 1072 Piel Nota do do 1073 Nedi Mbocane do do 1074 Lace Maiza do do 1076 L Matendola do do 1076 Petros Radebe do Brakpan 1077 Mosse Mokeena do Springs 1078 Paulina Nkabunde, bif do

1079. Michael Sebeko do do 1081. Godfrey Nicozi bra Springs 1082. John Twanabo do 1092. Zibi Twanabo do 1092. Zibi Twanabo do 1092. Zibi Twanabo do 1093. Winston Niueu do 1086. Oupa Ndlovu do 1086. Oupa Ndlovu do 1086. Sprince do 1098. Sprince do 000 do 1092. Michael Sprince do 1094. Twanabo do

1004. LAMARIPERIA
1165. Themberkosi Myeni
1166. Bolelo Makinka
1167. Bonise Ngani
1168. Bolelo Makinka
1167. Bonise Ngani
1168. Bolelo Mishinka
1169. Bolelo Mishinka
1170. Bonise Ngani
1170. Bonise Ngani
1170. Bonise Ngani
1171. Lizo Mishinkani
1175. Longele Befili
1176. Tato Makonywa
1177. Myolisi Dabe
1177. Ayolisi Dabe
1177. Ayolisi Dabe
1177. Ayolisi Dabe
1178. Patrick Neer
1178. Patrick Neer
1178. Patrick Neer
1180. W Tshendese
1181. E Makhohiese
1181. Lawalo Caleni
1182. Lawalo Caleni
1183. Lawalo Caleni
1184. Patrick Kapela
1185. Lawalo Caleni
1187. Zwelume Chaka
1188. Kondani
1190. Myoliu Dia
1189. Kondani
1190. Myoliu Dia
1191. MTsamssga
1192. Ctancie Witbool
1193. Bongane Niebe
1193. Bongane Niebe
1194. Bukchaike
1198. Kondani
1199. Myonda
1198. Ghomoda
1199. Myonda
1199. Lawalo Saleni
1199. Jahanhana
119 do Patr A h/f du do do do do do o do do do U/hage do P/ 'nsnvi' do Jn: c/m b/m

ite managementer, Jupervisors

:gement=Õ

Three detainees who filmed funeral released

As emergency deteatons climbed to over 1250 today news was received that at least three of those held last week have been released.

The men are associated with the Johannesburg-based independent film producers Afrascope and are understand to have been held after filming

that at least three or those neig last week have been released.

The three are Mr Edward Mbalo, Mr Sebastian Read and Mr Cecil Solo who were held in Cradock on the first day of the grangent law 21 after a transof the emergency, July 21 after attending a mass funeral.

stood to have been held after filming scenes in Cradock after the funeral.

A police spokesman said names of people freed after being detained under emergency regulations would not be released.

1 215 arrests in eight days

PRETORIA - Police said vesterday they had arrested 1 215 people in the past eight days under the emergency regulations implemented since

July 21. The total of arrests last week reached 910 by Friday, and 305 more people were arrested during the weekend, according to a list of the detainees released by police in Pretoria.

According to the list, the names of the people detained since Friday

BRAKPAN .

Johannes Ditshego Apostel Sebeko Lucky Sebeko Solomon Shele Solomon Shele Sipho Motulong Veli Shabalal Joseph Moreng Norman Negobo Robert Mabuza Simon Twala Hamilton Mdluli Mike Mhlopeke
Phillip Mfokeng
Chederick Magase
Abram Ntukula
Betheulo Motloung
Betheulo Monti Daines Motselene Lucky Shawe Simon Mohlongo Michael Mahela Alias Nkosi John Dlamini Johannes Mashele Ben Shabalala John Sebeko Ehraim Mokanza Polience Sikhosana Maria Thani Phuleng Letsweng Junes Mataskala Petros Radebe

Mpule Swelankomo Simon Matsha Elias Masanabo David Noloba Jacob Tswane Welton Hanqannable Rundi Tswala Godfrey Nkosi Michael Sibeyo Moses Makuza Paulina Nkahur Michael Sebeko Simon Matha Godfrey Nkozi John Twala Elias Masanabo

BENONL

Erich Mashaba Simon Motswenang Lennox Molefi Sipho Tshabalala Johannes Senokw Derick Sitale Tiny Mokwinja Mayville Dlam Joseph Mofokeng Petrus Nyama Steven Khumalo

JOHANNESBURG

Ian Moll Sheila Drew Philip Mafa Gilbert Kotshwana Winston Ntueu Onna Ndlovu

BEDFORD

Mbulelo Mdaji

CRADOCK

Bonisile Mhlombile Ben Poivit Herrit Poivit

7

PORT ELIZABETH Ján Dawati

Albert Ngqokwe Albert Tjibilika Sipho Kopele Banibas Kuze

Wilson Gidana

Wilson Gloana Kenneth Funde Thozamile Thukana Mbonele Tjukala Khajaletho Ngqunt Amos Sakata John Sokupa *
Nomelule Moleis Nomelule Moleis Bomgoan Mhlaba Louiso Jafta Bolsele Momadi Michael Luyane Domisale Mali David Mkangwa Alfred Mbala Tvan Jordaan (Will be released tomorrow) (Will be released tomorrow) Lunghe Sinuka Madida Ndoni Bongile Ndoni Lulamimele Mazantzi James Malgis Jacob Mulder Tamsanga Muetye Willmot Goba Johannes Allas Nask Davids Francis Douglas
Delphine Rensburg
Clive Abrahams
Richard Souls Don Minnaar Aznot Rosseau Godfrey Kapel Arthur Meyer Eugene Smith Bezel Coetzee Gilbert Prince Dawot Sinjoid Willington Vusina Tommy Msweswe Mthuthzile Posle Brown Busumzi Thembesile Tvhuthu Tshala Funpoth Patrick Jatta Michael Sam Andile Fundeza Lizo Mgengo Vuyani Sogcwani Justis Cgiletshana Alfred Fredericks Reginald Hlokoma

Michell Sam Malvern Pusani

Mywandile Nombongwa

Sunnyboy Prince Manoala Tembe

Zwelizima Nobeb

Milindeli Doniso
Mongoneli Madodana
Phinolle Mgxashe
Gideon Miqua
Victor Cengani
Vusumzi Ngiwili
Zukesani Mnyazi
Lorrince Nose
Mpulelo Harmans
Bióy Jáck
Zanölie Quinto Zolile Faku Zolile Faku Bayani Maningozi Anojle Atjala Khioiweli Ngalo Mkhuselu Daniels Mnytmezeli Nqaoine Patrick William Thembenkosi Myeni Bolelo Makinka Bonise Ngani Montgomery Jola Sipheno Stick Boy Mariyesane William Mabinza Erich Frans Michael Qwazi Lizo Mbixalni Mxolisi Dabe Patrick Neer Zalane Simane Wellington Tshemese Edward Makhohlese Arthur Malinde Rockie Mama Venon George Luvujo Caleni Patrick Kapela Zwelume Chaka Margaret Mbeki Kholeka Sondan Bongane Ntebe Benjamin Muchaike John Cenene Pumzile Mbonda Melville Mkoko Vuyn Dusasi

Jeremiah Gertshabane Xola Daniba Jacob Guvala Thedu Mansisi Silvia Moe Uitenhage Renwick Maxhan Wilson Maerman Tembile Maerman Nusamzi Nogana Nusamzi Nogana Lumkile Miwelila Metford Wilems Metiora Wilenis Sabelo Baltini Mzimbota Fumbata Victor Manzia Geru Philip Sauiko Mazamini Mzoxolo Zolani Toyota Gxeyiya Richard Ntumbi Charles Hendricks Stoffel Hendricks Viliytle Jantjies Justice Titu Reg Saik Reg Saik Samson Taye Malusi Skolpat Deon Koopman Richard Barry Mzukeze Makqal Cliffard Sambok Chine. Jim Tys "oome Nooa Wellcome Nooa Phillips Nooa Feudalish Manoalize Fulugaz Mapoug Ctancie Witbooi Gladman Nhanhana

GRAAFF-REINET

Tvindi Matsolo

Oscar Nyama RANDBURG

Velapi Mahlanga Velapi Maniangu Kito Makote Piet Madina Kanawa Vayisile Tandi Ndquza Toyn Zahela Zwelinezine Danster Suglie Jonas Eveline Morris Cikiswa Zahela Yvonne Menzi Normande Nstshu Sophie Gomo Emma Qoloz Mirriam Danster Erial Louw Elsie Qabi Rosie Ndoni

PEARSTON

Patrick Jatta Mgqoza Bles Mzwandile Menzie

FORT BEAUFORT

Government Sijana Eolani Ketethi Johnson Ngdngone William Matoto Miliam Matote Milton Plta Piet Nolta Wadi Mbocane Zukizani Matendola

GERMISTON

Petrus Motha Manocagayzi Tabete Similo Myagaso Johannes Sholyo Johannes Haboka Manuel Nxumalo Manuel Nxuma Huluao Nlodi Nambasa Ndix Josef Moresi Gabriel Ndhuli Sally Mohlokwa Samuel Mathansi Mann Thebskvane Wellington Wella Mosack Mputi Roger Barn Patrick Tshlangva Petrus Williams Zaonana Molefe Jostenus Mofokens Thomas Maphilo

PATERSON Myaniso Mpulu

> ALRANY Michael Thamsaga

JANSENVILLE Jeffery Sambokwe Anthony Heers Liman Saki Bennet Mdima

VANDERBIJLPARK Thomas Maleke Job Sehlare

VEREENIGING Abraham Dabi Suleman Khota Nazira Yamed Makmobane Letsatsi STEYTLERVILLE Graham Joseph

Names of those released

PRETORIA — Police yesterday announced the release of 13 of the more than 1 200 people detained under the emergency regulations in force for the past nine days.

A list of those freed, between July 24 and 29, was released in Premanus of the properties of the proper

A list of those freed, between July 24 and 29, was released in Pretoria. The names of collected are:

11. Immbedia Sko (531) Alexandria 12. Voysili Sko (533) Alexandria 13. Gary Albert (886) Eeniol. 14. The name of the released perion is colleved by Saffyumpher and the district in which the arright took place. — Sapa

Names of 44 arrested yesterday

PRETORIA — Forty-four people have been arrest ed since Monday under the emergency regula-tions which have been implemented in 36 magisterial districts for the past nine days, according to police in Pretoria.

A total of 1 259 people have been arrested un-der the regulations, according to a police list of the detainees.

Two further detainees whose names were not included on Monday's list were named as:

979. Richard Mool Bim Ultenhage 980: Lazarus Magomor B/m Benoni

According to the list, which follows SAP numbering, the names of the people detained since Monday are:

1216. John Neing Brim Pearston 1217. Ngènga Sigila Brim Pearston 1218. Wha Pikahu Brim Pearston 1219. Joseph Difshāgo Brim Springs 1220. David Skosana Brim Springs 1221. Ahel Mahena Rim Springs 1221. Jawiu okusana min oprings 1221. Abel Mabena B/m Springs 1222. Jacob Mokokna B/m Springs 1223. Duke More B/m Benoni

1224. Stanford Pikini B/m Port Elizabeth

şĄ.

1225. Boule Melapi B/m Port Elizabeth 1226: Jama Mozopiana B/m Port Elizabeth 1227: Mathews Easo B/m Port Elizabeth 1227: Skirchisos Matal B/m Albany 1229. Anderson Lali B/m Albany 1230. Welcome Mdamase B/m Cook-Power

1229. Anderson Lea British (22). 402 (22). 402 (22). 402 (22). 402 (23). 402

Deaufort
1255. Gert Williams C/m Uitenhage
1256. Lucas Masilela B/m Alberton
1257. Walther Nithernadini B/m Alberton
1258. Andries Meganla B/m Boksburg
1259. Simon Meepe B/m Boksburg
1259. Simon Meepe B/m Boksburg

The name of the person is followed by their race, sex and the magisterial district in which they were arrested. — Sapa



ingelihle

By RIAAN DE VILLIERS

ALL roads led to Cradock before Saturday, July 20.

Political unrest which had engulfed large parts of the country had started with a school boycott in this quiet Karoo town many months ago when an acting school principal, Mr Matthew Goniwe, became involved in a rent action and was dismissed after refusing to accept a trans-

Now, thousands of people from the Eastern Cape, the Karoo and elsewhere were streaming to Lingelible township to bury Mr Goniwe and four other community leaders found murdered after attending a UDF meeting in Port Elizabeth a few weeks before

Clearly, it was to be showcase funeral Talk was that up to 100 000 people might attend

Massive security precautions were in operation. A large combined security force bivouacked at the showgrounds guarded the town, seemingly against a possible mass invasion.

Heavily armed police were posted on the streets and troop carriers were stationed on street corners

At the same time, everything pointed to high-level planning to avoid another Langa.

A month before, police, SADF forces from Grahamstown and the local commando consisting of farmers on horseback had surrounded and invaded the township in a "show of force searching houses and executing arrests as a



Saluting youths at the Cradock funeral, against the backdrop of a South African Communist Party banner.

helicopter circled overhead.

Now, Lingelihle was wrapped in cottonwool. Security forces were under the command of a general from Pretoria. Police spokesmen declared talks had been held with the burial action committee and security forces would remain in the background if peace was maintained. There were mutual appeals for order from the police and the funeral organizers.

Traffic destined for the funeral was po-litely waved through at roadblocks.

There were other signs of a belated attempt at conciliation Last year, Mr Goniwe spent six months in detention.

Now, in an extraordinary eulogy printed in the local newspaper just before the

funeral, Mr Sam de Beer, Deputy Minister of Co-operation and Development, declared Mr Goniwe had been a practising Christian and a "man of peace who did not seek confrontation"

His funeral should be seen as an occasion for "prayer and meditation" and an opportunity for "all to come together as Christians, to attempt to reconcile differ-ences" and "forget past hurts", Mr De Beer added.

He added he had intended that Mr Goniwe should be re-employed by department an intention that was "tragically frustrated by his untimely end".

Events would soon take a different turn. For one day, though, Lingelihle was a "liberated zone".

Pressmen, diplomats and funeral-goers were met at the entrance to the township by UDF marshals and directed to the sports stadium. The press and other visitors were formally accredited by the UDF.

In the township, thousands of people assembled behind a variety of banners and marched to the stadium.

ANC colours were widely displayed - on clothing, coffins and funeral standards. Posters and banners further served as a vehicle for popular political expression.

"SADF - get out of "SADr — sc. our townships", Grange, you are respond on the death of Goniwe", another read

A poster proclaimed: "Tambo, we demand AKs and ba-



zookas - we are

Observers were startled when the huge Soviet flag and red banner - soon to be featured so promi-nently on South Africa's TV screens were borne into the stadium.

Representatives of various organizations expressed surprise and no one could say who was responsible for them.

There was little response from funeralgoers. Many seemed as nonplussed as observers were.

They remained in evidence throughout the day, however, in the stadium and during ceremonies at the graveside.

The funeral proceedings were muted and there were far fewer people than expected — perhaps about 25 000.

ngelihle was liberated



gainst the backdrop of a arty banner.

d

٠g

7

Pressmen, diplomats and funeral-goers were met at the entrance to the township by UDF marshals and directed to the sports stadium. The press and other visitors were formally accredited by the UDF.

In the township, thousands of people assembled behind a variety of banners and marched to the stadi-

ANC colours were widely displayed — on clothing, coffins and funeral standards. Posters and banners further served as a vehicle for popular political expression.

"SADF — get out of our townships", several said. "Le Grange, you are respond on the death of Goniwe", another read.

A poster proclaimed: "Tambo, we demand AKs and ba-



Funeral standards and a Soviet flag at the graveside in Lingelihle cemetery on July 20.

zookas — we are ready".

Observers were startled when the huge Soviet flag and red banner — soon to be featured so prominently on South Africa's TV screens were borne into the stadium.

Representatives of various organizations expressed surprise and no one could say who was responsible for them.

There was little response from funeralgoers. Many seemed as nonplussed as observers were.

They remained in evidence throughout the day, however, in the stadium and during ceremonies at the graveside.

The funeral proceedings were muted and there were far fewer people than expected — perhaps about 25 000.

Nevertheless, it remained an extraordinary event, a rare and open display of popular belief in a different social and political order.

Lingelihle's "Spring of Freedom" was a brief one. Later that night, whites crowded into hotel lounges to listen to the State President announce a state of emergency.

Soldiers cheered as Mr Botha declared: "Any person who continues to disturb the public rest and peace will now have to face, under these measures, the security forces."

By the next morning, all visitors had departed and Linge-lihle was as quiet as the grave.

Since then, 19 people have been detained.

On Sunday July 21, I

travelled to Graaff-Reinet, a major centre of conflict. Once again, the town was blanketed with police.

White residents were guarded and seemed reluctant to talk to visitors.

But it appeared a near-complete strike had taken place the previous day and a widespread boycott of white businesses was in progress.

The atmosphere was tense. Community figures in the town-ships were fearful and reluctant to speak on the telephone. Their anxiety soon proved to be well-founded.

Referred

The next day, I contacted local development board officials for permission to enter Hillside township.

They said they had been instructed to

throw their full weight behind the emergency regulations. They could no longer grant permission for access to the township and referred me to security force representatives.

They already appeared to be aware of my presence in Graaff-Reinet. They brought the terms of the state of emergency to my attention and told me I was not permitted to enter the township.

Until then, I had been able to obtain permission from development board officials to enter townships in troubled towns. This, together with my press card, had lent crucial, if fragile, legitimacy to my presence in black areas when accosted by police.

I had also been able to make contact with community leaders to provide safe passage in and out of townships and arrange accounts of events by residents.

Now, this system had collapsed on both fronts. It appeared as if it would no longer be possible to report on towns where the state of emergency had been brought into effect.

Later that day, PFP MPC Mrs Di Bishop, who has visited a number of towns affected by unrest, and two American visitors tried to enter Hillside township. They were accosted by police, taken to the police station and questioned

On Tuesday, police announced that 62 people had been detained in Graaff-Reinet in terms of regulations under the state of emergency. The figure has since risen to 66



HALF RIPE



teargas at youths stoning vehicles. All entrances to black townships were again sealed about noon.

Meanwhile, 13 people detained under the emergency have been released, but the grand total of detentions rose to 1 259.

In the Guguletu/Nyanga/Crossroads area — Greater "Gugu" — where an 18-year-old youth was shot dead by police on Monday, police kept a high profile, patrolling the streets in four Casspirs and several vans.

Violence

The Langa violence first flared on Monday night when the home of community councillor Mr Tyson Kobus was stoned and badly da-maged. Mr Kobus responded by firing his gun several times before calling the police. No arrests had been made by late yesterday.

Langa residents said yesterday's violence began after police fired teargas to disperse small groups of people in the streets.

"They just seemed to fire at all groups of

hostels began stoning

Cradock: Last lap

ON the last lap of his Karoo journey to rural trouble-spots, RIAAN DE VILLIERS visited Cradock, attending the funeral of Mr Mathhew Goniwe and his companions, and also went to Graaff-Reinet, where he found the state of emergency in force and community leaders fearful of speaking to him.

PAGE 9

vehicles indiscriminately, shattering the windscreens of several cars and trucks.

Members of the Rail ways Police regional task force responded by driving a Casspir down one besieged street and firing teargas down alleyways and over houses in the direction in which the youths had

The police left the scene after about 15 minutes to respond to vehicle stonings in Modderdam Road where University of the Western Cape students were boycotting lectures.

w

te

a

C)

d

A shocked coal-truck driver narrowly escaped injury when his windscreen was shattered in Langa about 2.30pm.

Schools boycott

All the Peninsula's black schools continued their boycott of classes yesterday.

Temporary bus terminuses were set up outside most townships.

In the Greater "Gugu" area, where an estimated 300 000 people live, police sources reported concerned petrol company executives requesting police escorts for tankers entering the townships.

"But we simply can't do this - our hands are full with local crime and unrest," one officer said.

● List of detainees and of 13 people released, page 2

Leading article, page 10

 Unrest map, page 2 • Four primary schools join stayaway, page 2

New list

FORTY-FOUR people have been arrested since Monday under the emergency regulations which have been implemented in 36 magisterial districts for the past nine days, according to police in Pretoria.

A total of 1259 people have been arrested under the regulations, according to a police list of the detainers.

According to the list, the 44 people arrested since yesterday are

John Nenga, Ngenge Sigila, Wha Pikanu, (Pearston).

Joseph Ditshegeo, David Skosana, Abel Mabena, Jacob Mokokna, (Springs)

Duke More, (Benoni).

Stanford Pikini, Boule Melapi, Jama Mzozojana, Matthews Easo,
Tinky Mahlialo, Buyisile Kleinbooi, Alfred
Mni, Winston Mbepo,
Major Mameli, Wujo
Boqwana, Kenneth
Mahlelehlele, Themboikaja Mabala, Khathazile
Sebeko, Xolani Mbilani,
Sidney Sidny, Andries
Brown, Frans Konkie,
Fumane Kule, Mzikayise Madasi, Tembi-

nkosi Boyanal Sicero Mwaxele. Niungisi Mwazele. Niungisi Nzuzo. (Port Elizabeth)

Sikhimbiso Mtati, Anderson Liali. (Albany).

Welcome Mdamase (Cookhouse)

Nguqubana Mawha, (Bathurst).

Monwabisi Klaas. Liso Mthana, Wanga Nkala, Gert Williams. (Uitenhage).

Zamile Nonduma, Mthethele Baartman, (Fort Beaufort).

Lucas Masilela Walther Nkhemandini (Alberton)

Andries Magadla, Simon Mpepe, (Boks-burg)

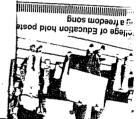
burg).
Two further detainees whose names were not included on Monday's list were named as: Richard Mooi (Uitenhage), and Lazarus Magomoy (Benoni).

31, 75 YILL, Wednesday, July 31, 15

E PRICES)

J OF THIS ADVERT

SSSING SAL



POLICE announced vesterday the release of 13 of the more than 1 200 people detained under the

was released in Preforia.

Zalisile Lantwana, Lungise Kwentele, Madoda Mabaza, Elias Ntibana, Ntokalo Sandi, (Grahamstown). 320 Edward Mbajaka, (Cradock)

Bonesile Mabhu, Kholekel Nyawe, Dandela Siko, Tembekile Siko, Vuyisile Siko, (Alexandria).

Vumile Nkwinti, (Bathurst). Gary Albert (Benoni).

THE secrecy clauses of

the State of Emergency are particularly dangerous as a person may disappear and be killed while his friends and relatives believe he is in detention, the Detainees Parents Support Committee has

claimed. 329
The organisation said this conclusion was reached "given the death squads we know do exist". 31 7 85
"As the number of

Ħ

Ð

il

ė

£

ø.

ŧt

ir

:a

1e

٤,

İs

1e

·y

tS

detentions reaches 1 000, the DPSC notes with horror the police activity which amounts to a vendetta against democratic organisations. No citizen is safe from the arbitrary action of the security forces and townships resemble war zones.

"We have great fears for the safety of those in detention. The authorities have even greater powers of arrest and detention and there are fewer

safeguards to protect detainees. We fear, and predict, the inevitability of deaths in detention. Where are the hundreds of detainees kept? Last year our prison population was at 138 percent of capacity. Are the authorities going to build concentration camps?" the DPSC added.

The DPSC called on the Government to end the State of Emergency, release all detainees, and to negotiate with the agents for peace in the land who are the victims of this wave of terror by the authorities.

A spokesman for the Police Directorate in Pretoria yesterday said the police do not respond to anything that DPSC says and neither would they comment on this.

Irnibut Ceres tol is blen .sar#2

Arrests now total 1 259

frorty-four people have theen arrested since yesterday under the emergency, regulations, bringang the total to 1 259.

ni According to a police dist, released in Pretoria, the latest arrests are:

PEARSTON

John Nenga Algenge Sigila Wha Pikanu SPRINGS

329

Toseph Difshego SAW
David Skosana
Abel Mabéna
Jacob Mokokna
BENÖNI

O Duke More

PORT ELIZABETH

Stanford Pikini Böule Melapi dima Mazozojana Itathews Easo Jinky Mahlialo Bujilie Kleinbooi klfred Mni Vinston Mbepo Lajor Marmely Vujo Boqwana Leineth Mahlelehlele Pitembolkaja Mahala Lahabazile Sebeo Colani Mibilani Bidney Sidny Lahabazile Sebeo Tylans Kowkie Tylimane Kule Uzikayise Madasi Embinkosi Baoyana Siçelo Mwaxele Mungish Neuzoo

ÄLBANY

Sikhimbiso Mtati Anderson Liali

COOKHOUSE

Welcome Mdamase BATHURST JO

JO) c Mququbana Mawha

ÜITENHAGE

Monwabisi Klaas Liso Mthana Wanga Nkala Gert Williams

FORT BEAUFORT

Samile Nonduma Mthetheleu Baartman

ALBERTON

Lucas Masilela Walther Nkhemadini

BOKSBURG

Andries Magania Simon Mpepe

Two further detainees whose ranges were not included on yesterday's list:

UITENHAGE Bichard Mooi

BENONI L

Lazarus Magomor.

Thirteen have been released

Police have announced the release of 13 of the more than 1 200 people detained under the emergency regulations in force for the past nine days.

ic A list of those freed be tween June 24 and 29 was released in Pretoria. They

are are:

Zalisile Lantwana Lungise Kwentele IMadoda Mabaza Elias Ntibana Ntokalo Sandi

CRADOCK

SALEXANDRIA

2Bonesile Mabhu Kholekele Nyawe Dandela Siko Tembekile Siko Suyisili Siko

SBENONI Più Mort

Gary Albert BATHURST

Vumile Nkwinti

Police now hold 1286 Argus Correspondent 320

Argus Correspondent 327 JOHANNESBURG. The number of people detained under emergency regulations totailed 1286, a spokesman for the police in Pretoria said today.

In Cathcart a man was fatally wounded when police dispersed mobs with shotgun fire.

Also in Cathcart mobs stoned and attacked a policeman's house. They were dispersed with birdshot. A youth was seriously injured.

BARRICADES

A councillor's house was extensively damaged by arsonists. In another incident a councillor's house was stoned.

In townships near Port Elizabeth wrecked cars and burntout tyres were used to barricade roads and police and security force vehicles were stoned. An electricity sub-station was set alight and three men were arrested for stonethrowing.

In Stutterheim two vehicles were set alight and shops were stoned. Police dispersed mobs. One man was arrested.

● Miss Maki Roseline Skhosana, 24, of Kolisang Street in Duduza, who was burnt to death after she was accused of being a police informer two weeks ago, will be buried tomorrow in Soweto.

She was accused of "selling out" three people who died after hand-grenade blasts a few metres from her home.

She was assaulted, stoned, trampled and set alight by mourners at the funeral of four unrest victims on July 13.

• Names of detainees, Page 6.

White woman student held sight

POLICE have released 13 of the 1 200plus people detained since the state of emergency was declared nine days ago.

Sheila Drew, 23, a second-year industrial sociology student at the University of the Witwatersrand, has been detained,

LATEST

THE number of people allowed to attend African funerals is to be limited, said Law and Order Minister Louis le Grange in Port: Elizabeth yesterday. Regulations will be promulgated within a few days.

On the Reef, six people have been arrested in connection with the murder by burning of Rosaline Maki Skosana after a funeral in Duduza — an attack which shocked millions of TV viewers around the world the day the State of Emergency was announced.

a Detainees Parents Support Committee spokesman said. She works with the campus newspaper Wits Student.

According to police, further arrests yesterday brought the total number detained to 1261. A police spokesman said not comment on why some detainees had been released.

In incidents of unrest reported yesterday rioters went on the rampage in various parts of the country, attacking, petrol-bombing, stoning and gutting vehicles and buildings.

A school was set alight and damaged extensively when a mob attacked it in Catheart. A police vehicle was attacked with stones, and police shot teargas and rubber fullets to disners the ground.

rubber bullets to disperse the crowd.

In townships near Port Elizabeth, two
private lorries and a light delivery
vehicle were damaged by arsonists.

Also near Port Elizabeth, the owner of

Also near Port Elizabeth, the owner of a private home fired on stone-throwers after they attacked his house.

At Nyanga in the western Cape a councillor fired on a mob after his house was attacked. There were no injuries. In Soweto, Johannesburg, a bus driver SIPHO NGCOBO and Sapa

was injured slightly after the bus was stoned.

Incidents of arson and stone-throwing occurred at the Durban township of KwaMashu, Mamelodi and Soshanguve near Pretoria, and Duncan Village near East London.

Meanwhile boycotts by black high school pupils in the Cape Peninsula and Worcester have spread to primary schools. A spokesman for the Department of Education and Training said there was a total boycott at four primary schools in the area yesterday.

Children who went to school were sent

Children who went to school were sent home for their own safety, a Guguletu parent said.

And in Durban, about 200 placardcarrying students from the University of Natal's medical school lined Smith Street outside the US Consulate-General yesterday to protest against the US policy of constructive engagement with South Africa. Police bar up 3/7/09 air ducts at 329/10 Dutch Embassy

Argus Correspondent
PRETORIA — Security police
guarding Mr Klaas de Jonge's
refuge at the Dutch Embassy
here have barred up the building's air-conditioning ducts.

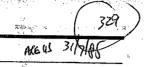
They were concerned that Mr de Jonge might have been able to crawl through the ducts and evade them long enough to get into a diplomatic car, which would have the same inviolability as the embassy.

Every other access to the building had already been closely guarded to prevent this.

OVER DOZEN

Their all-hours security police guard on the building numbers over a dozen at all times.

"The new security measures were pointed out to Dutch politician. Mr Gijs de Vries, a Liberal member of the European Parliament, when he visited the embassy yesterday."



Emergency: Latest arrests

PRETORIA. — Police said today 29 people had been arrested since yesterday bringing to 1286 the number of people detained since the start of the state of emergency.

The arrested are (district name race/sex):

Vanderbiljpark: Motumo Mohlobane b/m, Dingaan Tsolo b/m, Lefu Thobejane b/m, Sunnyboy Mcira b/m, Njakale More b/m.

Benoni: Sonny Mbele b/m, Lasarus Mcanangwa b/m, Elkner Neondesilwa b/m, Constance Kulu b/f, Jabulani Makhafola b/m, Elliot Nyende b/m, Kaizer Bnene b/m, Simon Mahlangu b/m, Themba Maluleka b/m.

Jansenville: Ernest Nombande.

Albany: Sicelo Ndevu b/m, Mzuzwana Mdyogolo b/m.

Port Elizabeth: Fusunzi Pisani b/m, Lumkile Baskit b/m, Charles Ntan b/m, Wuzie Kookwater c/m, Kutu Majo b/m, Myote Zukile b/m, Zoyzsile Hlangwana b/m.

Bathhurst: Andile Ngotsha b/m.

Uitenhage: Sincelo Pakane b/m, Weelnut Mene b/m. — Sapa



release 47

Forty-four people have been arrested under the emergency regulations in the past 24 hours, bringing the total to 1329, police have announced in Pretoria.

Of these, 47 have been released.

Among incidents of unrest reported by police today were:

- Arsonists caused extensive damage to a school in Utunzini, Northern Natal, and 12 men were arrested.
- In Soweto police vehicles and a house were stoned. Mobs were dispersed with tearsmoke, rubber bullets and birdshot. One man was arrested.
- In Mamelodi, near Pretoria, three delivery vehicles were stoned. Police arrested six people.
- At Langa, near Uitenhage, a burnt-out delivery van was found and police vehicles were stoned. Mobs were dispersed with tearsmoke, rubber bullets and rifle fire. A man was wounded and arrested by police.

At Ikageng, near Potchefstroom, three people were arrested for intimidation and, at New Brighton, security force vehicles were stoned. Police arrested seven people.

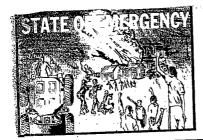
lice arrested seven people.

At Phillipstown, Western Cape, youths stoned police vehicles and a house. Six were arrested.

A cafe and beerhall

A cafe and beerhall were stoned at Jethembuni, near Prieska, and police arrested 20 people. — Sapa.

●See Page 25.



POLICE said yesterday 29 people had been arrested since Tuesday under the emergency regula-tions, bringing to 1 286 the number of people detained since the emergency was implemented 10 days ago. SOW TWA According to a police

Elliot Nyende, Kaizer Nene, Si-mon Mahlangu, Themba Malu-

leka, (Benoni).
Ernest Nombande, (Jansenville).
Sicelo Ndevu, Mzuzwana Mdyogolo, (Albany).
Vusumzi Pisani, Lumkile Baskit, Charles Ntoni, Vusie Kookwater, Kutu Majo, Mvote Zukile, Zolisile Hiangwana, (Port Elizabeth).
Andile Neursha, (Bathurst).

Andite Ngotsha, (Bathurst). Sicelo Pakane, Weelnut Nene. (Uitenhage). — Sapa.

List is inaccurate, incomplete DPSC

THE Detainees Parents Support Committee (DPSC) this week claimed that according to information it received on the number of people detained since the state of emergency was declared it has reason to believe that the official police list is incomplete and inaccurate.

These statistics must be treated with extreme caution. The numbers are rising rapidly — about 200 per day. The Police Public Relations Department releases information which is usually 24, and sometimes 36 hours out of date. For example, reports of heavy police activity have been received from the Vaal area, with some reports of about 100 detentions, yet these statistics reflect only 25 for that area," the DPSC points out.

The organisation says another example is Alexandra township which has apparently suffered many detentions, yet its magisterial district, Randburg, reflects only eight detentions—some Alexandra detainees are, however, to be found in the Johannesburg statistics. After the third police report, the Eastern Cape accounted for 60 percent and the Transvaal 40 percent of the detentions.

A spokesman for the Police Directorate in Pretoria on Tuesday said the police do not respond to any statement made by the DPSC and that they would not comment on any of the issues the organisation raises

According to the DPSC after the third police report the Eastern Cape and the Transvaal accounted for 788 detainees. Port Elizabeth has the highest figure in the country, at 15,4 percent with the Congress of South African Students (Cosas), civic, youth groups and unionists featuring. Uitenhage had eight percent where the entire voluntary group who assisted the Black Sash after the Langa shootings had been detained.

Rural towns

A feature of this region, according to the DPSC, is the high number of detentions in small rural towns, such as Jansenville, Graaff Reinet, Alexandria and Somerset East. These share the characteristic of having civic associations affiliated to the United Democratic Front (UDF). Fort Beaufort is a small town with an educational institution and a lively civic association called Organ of Peace, also a UDF affiliate — this has borne the brunt of detentions here.

In the Transvaal, Johannesburg, covering Soweto and, partly, Alexandra, has had 14,7 percent of detentions. Cosas, Soweto Youth Congress (Soyco) and the Soweto Civic Association (SCA) have suffered particularly badly. The East Rand accounts for 17,6 percent of detainees, and again, the civics, youth and student organisations are hardest hit, and trade unionists feature here, in small numbers.

The DPSC said its statistics of the organisation to which detainees belong, reflects the difficulty of obtaining information. "We were only able to obtain information on the organisations to which 222 detainees belong, only 28 percent of the total. We have calculated our statistics from the base of 222 in this category," the organisation added.

The statistics reveal that the majority of detainees fall into the category of youth — 56 percent, with Cosas being the main target, 22,7 percent. The various youth congresses have suffered badly, with Soyco, KwaThema Youth Congress (Kwayo), Alexandra Youth Congress (Ayco) and Port Elizabeth Youth Congress (Peyco) in the vanguard.

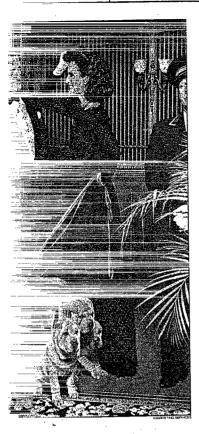
Cosas a target

A spokesman for the DPSC said: "We would like to draw attention to the fate of our own organisation. The DPSC, Detainees Support Committee (Descom) and other branches of the detainees aid movement have lost nine members, and we have received reports that the entire membership of our sister organisation, the Vaal Information Service, has been detained. We do not include them in these statistics, as the police have only recorded the detention of one member, Thami Zando, so far."

Broadly, the DPSC analysis shows that the police are engaged in a concerted attempt to crush the UDF, affiliated organisations and, presumably, the UDF itself. Cosas is a particular trace.

nisation identified, 33 percent are UDF affiliates. It is also singularly remarkable that so far, not one member: of the Azanian People's Organisation (Azapo) has been identified among the detainees (though this may be due to lack of information). The SOWETAN knows a number of Azapo members who have been detained since the declaration was made on July 20.

Another feature observed is the way in which the State is moving against entire organisations, taking their rank and file supporters, as well as activists. The vast majority of detainees are in this category, which partly accounts for the difficulty in identifying many of the detainees.



PRETORIA. said yesterday 29 people had been arrested since Tuesday under the emergency regulations, bringing to 1286 the number of people detained since the emergency was implemented.

According to a police rist of the detainees, the names of the latest arrests are as follows (the numbering follows the SAP list numbering):

- 1 260. Motumo Mohlobane Vanderbilj-
- park 1 261. Dingaan Tsolo Vanderbijlpari
- 1 262. Lefu Thobejane Vanderbijlpark 1 263. Sunnyboy Mcira Vanderbijlpark
- 1 264. Njakale More Vanderbijlpark 1 265. Sonny Mbele Benoni 1 266. Lasarus Mcanangwa Benoni 1 267. Elkner Neondesiwa Benoni

- 1 268. Constance Kulu Benoni 1 269. Jabulani Makhafola Benoni 1 270. Elilot Nyende Benoni 1 271. Kaizer Brene Benoni

- 1 272. Simon Mahlangu Beneni 1 273. Themba Maluleka Benoni 1 274. Ernest Nombande Jansenville 1 275. Sicelo Ndevu Albany

- 1 276 Mzuzwana Mdyogolo Albany 1 277, Fusunzi Pisani Port Elizabeth 1 278 Lumkile Baskri Port Elizabeth 1 279, Charles Ntan Port Elizabeth
- 1 280. Wuzie Kookwater Port Elizabeth
- 1 281. Kutu Majo Port Elizabeth 1 282. Myote Zukite Port Elizabeth
- 1 283. Zoyzsile Hlangwana Port Elizabeth 1 284. Andile Ngotsha Bathurst 1 285. Sincelo Pakane Uitenhage
- Weelnut Mene Urtenhage Sapa

ELYCO man held

EAST LONDON — The publicity secretary of the East London Youth Congress (ELYCO), Mr Msiteli Nonyukela, of Mdantsane, has been detained by the security police.

His detention was confirmed yesterday by the branch commander at Cambridge, Major I. F. van der Merwe.

A member of ELYCO, Mr Fikile Gqamane, said Mr Nonyukela was arrested while walking with a friend from work at West Bank at about 2 pm on Tuesday. — DDR.

Police detain 29

retrorial now 1286.

PRETGRIA Police said yesterday 29 people had been arrested since truesday unider, the emergency regulations, bringing to 1286 the number of people detained since the emergency was implemented 10 days ago.

According to a police 1286 Medanagwa de 1273. Sicelo Noteu 1287. Medogalo de 1275. Sicelo Noteu 1287. Medogalo de 1275. Sicelo Noteu 1288.
According to a police list of the detainees, the names of the latest ar-

PRETQRIA — Police said yesterday 29 people had been arrested since the emergency regulations, bringing to 1 286 to 1286. Sonny Mbele do Benoni 1286 Likeanage do do 1284. Nikakei More do do 1284 Nikakei More do do 1285 Montanes Kulti bif do 1286 Montanes Kulti bif do 1287 Mindle Montanes Montanes Kulti bif do 1287 Mindle Montanes Montanes Kulti bif do 1287 Mindle Montanes M

1 286 people detained in 10 days

Another 29 people have been arrested under the Sunnyboy Mcir Njakale More emergency regulations, bringing to 1 286 the number of people detained since the emergency was implemented 10 days

The names of the latest arrests, according to a police list released in Pretoria, are:

VANDERBIJLPARK

Motumo Mohlobane Dingaan Tsolo

Ų,

BENONI

Sonny Mbele Lasarus Mcanangwa Elkner Neondesilwa Constance Kulu Jabulani Makhafola Elliot Nyende Kaizer Bnene Simon Mahlangu Themba Maluleka

JANSENVILLE

Ernest Nombande

ALBANY Sicelo Ndevu

PORT ELIZABETH

Fusunzi Pisani Lumkile Baskit Charles Ntan Wuzie Kookwater Kutu Majo Mvote Zukile Zoyzsile Hlangwana

BATHURST

Andile Ngotsha

UITENHAGE

Sincelo Pakane Weelnut Mene' — Sapa.

Free detainees, say teachers 329

Staff Reporter

THE Union of Teachers' Associations of South Africa (UTASA) yesterday called on the government to initiate negotiation—even with those in opposition to it—and either to release detainees, especially school-children and teachers, or bring them to trial.

In a statement released in Cape Town, UTASA said it could not

believe that protracted school boycotts were an effective way of conduct-

ing the struggle.
UTASA said it was totally opposed to intimidation and violence,
whether committed in
the name of the freedom
struggle or in the name
of law and order.

The statement said the release of detainees would demonstrate strength, not weakness.

"Some now under arrest are the very community leaders whom government needs to talk to and work with if solutions are to be found."

The statement concluded: "In this critical time we ask for the courageous statesmanship which will build a future for all of us and for the generations to come.

"In this regard we support the bold peace initiatives of Bishop Desmond Tutu and wish to implore him not to be discouraged in his efforts."

Over 800 detainees being held in the Eastern Cape under the emergency regulations are to be visited regularly by supreme court judges.

The Minister of Justice Kobie Coetzee is providing a list of detainee names and their places of detention.

Judge-President J Cloete of the Eastern Cape said in an interview yesterday he and eight judges would take turns to visit each of the detainees held in the region.

Coetzee said that after consultations with State President PW Botha and Minister of Law and Order Louis Le

LINDA ENSOR

Grange he had requested the judge-president to make some of his judges president to make some of his judges available to conduct reviews of prisons holding detainees under the emergency regulations.

Ideally, visits would occur once every two weeks, Cloete said, but if the minister required more frequent visits, this would be done.

The task involves a great deal of travelling because the detainees are being held in police cells and prisons throughout the region.

Cloete said visits would occur on an unannounced basis. Notice of at most an hour would be given to the relevant authorities.

Reports of visits would be submitted to the minister as was normal practice when judges made their routine visits to prisons.

Sapa reports that the Association of Law Societies has welcomed the announcement of the visits.

"The association appreciates the effort on the part of the authorities to ensure that in the circumstances the welfare of detainees is properly safe-guarded." a statement says.

DPSC seeks meeting with Gen Coetzee

スプリ By Jo-Anne Collinge

The Detainees' Parents Support Committee will seek a meeting with the Commissioner of Police, General Johan Coetzee, in an effort to help the families of more than 1 200 emergency detainees, who are allegedly battling against official secrecy, to establish their relatives' whereabouts and provide them with adequate clothing.

Informal meeting on detentions

An informal meeting for families and friends of detainees will take place in Johannesburg on Saturday.

The gathering is being organised by detainee support groups in Johannesburg and its townships in order to assist people with the practical and personal problems that detentions cause.

Anyone who has a family member or friend who is in detention or who is missing and possibly in detention is welcome to attend, the organisers say.

The meeting is at 2 pm at the Civic Methodist Centre, Rissik Street, Braamfontein.

• The Detainees' Parents Support Committee and the Detainees' Support Committee also run a full-time advice office in Khotso, House, 42 De Villiers Street, Johannesburg, (011) 23 6664. In a statement released in Johannesburg today the DPSC says: "Severe problems are being experienced by familles in establishing whether a person who has disappeared is being held under emergency regulations.

"If and when the name of that person is published, then starts the struggle to determine where he or she is being held and how warm clothing and other necestities can be delivered."

The DPSC claims that the emergency provisions for secrecy and non-disclosure of information create an opening for obstructive attitudes and that great anguish is being caused to families.

It notes that detainees are being put into already overcrowded jails and adds:

"We wonder how over a thousand people can be held in isolation, as the regulations require. We can only fear the worst — especially in smaller towns.

"We are also aghast at the punitive measures detainees may be subjected to."



Crime Reporter O THE number of detentions under the emergency regulations has risen to 1 384, though 48 people have been released.

Those detained since yesterday are:

PORT ELIZABETH

Mzimasi Ngxangxeni, Desmond Bata, Griffiths Ntonsie, Mawande Kotobe, Sandie Malgas, Mxolisi Mecani, Goodman Gulu, Nkulexo Mbethe, Ben Mtengwana, Tamsanga Fudwana, Lizo Mbuqe, Raymond Stamper, Gladman Ngxakwana, Thozamile Chmani, Kolekue Makinze, Bugani Adam, Mongezi Sigwinta, James Bloom, Joewel Mgcineni, Sandie Dymane, Leslie Fifane, Johannes Jason, Mbor Niki, Zongezile Gadudu, Mwobiso Mthuthuzeli, Zoyisile Menlo, Nkuhulelo Njokuana, Lucky Ncapayi, Boyce Masona, Xola Cezuler, George Rensburg, Sidney Khullu, Sikhumbusa Fuyan and Sidney Nyamfu.

UITENHAGE

Mbulelo Danster and Sangani Kona.

GERMISTON

Wyseman Mpinana and Andy Davids.

BENONI

Amos Mashlago, Jeri-mia Mphangose, Gordon Mababela and Cornelius Nyoka.

JOHANNESBURG

Lazarus Moeketsi, Sipoglen Nongogo, Karen Cooper, Teddy Mkhize, Wilfred Mnguni, Sello Mathibela, Jonas Senda-madi, Thomas Tshabalala, Serame Makoe, Dununu Mhlanga, Benjamin Motaing, Bethuel Pha-kathi and Michael Moahundi.

ecialise in

POLICE said yesterday 47 more have been arrested under the emergency regulations, bringing to 1 329 the number arrested in the past 11 days.

Two whites, named as Mr Gavin Evans and Miss Joy Harnden, both of Johannesburg, are among the latest arrests, according to the police list.

The list named the latest detainees as:
Walter Miniž, Petrus Motha,
Manocagayize Tabete, Similo Myagaso, Johannes Sholvo, Johannes Mboka, Emmanuel Nkumalo, Muliao Mido, Nambasa Ndit, Sally Molokwa, Samuel Mathansi, Mann Thebekwane, Wellington Wella, Moseck Mpoli, Roger Bam, Patrick Tshangwane, Petrus Williams, Zandana Molefe, Justensu Motokeng, Thomas Māphīlio, Piet Modiba, Themba Mandal, Gfermiston), Nomvula Fusani, Thembekayi September, Mario Mgeuwa, Erich Nidalye, Msebbis Nenete, Thobile Jam, Viyo Mšimka, Totman Lard,

Nceba Mayjenge, Benjamin Mxele, Polina Jack, Jackson Notlawo, Ten-eso Thobote, Tombistic Cantani, El-liot Mguwde, Nyannanko Hlela, Donald Jacobs, Andle Mbete, Jo-

seph Mgqungwana, Mvumelwana Dandala, (Port Elizabeth). Mint Jobela, Mazwi Gur

Mint Jobela, Mazwi Gumenye.
Kukuku Nqoyiele, Tozamile Gania,
Ernest Nkwinti, (Bathurst).
Painke Ngubo, (Graaft-Reinet).
Alexander Montoedi, (Nijgel).
Abe Mahlangu, Solq Shampane.
-Oscar Albert, (Benoni).
Gavin Evans, Joy Harden.

(Johannesburg).

Sydney Molekane, Collin Nkosi, Charles Sentsienyane, Hosea Ma-chete, Wilson Magudulelo, Heroldt

Gimede, Luwlyn Skhumbuzo, Mar-tha Mthembu, Teddy Martin, Erich Nkomo, Wilfred Shenyani, Wiseman Madlina, Dickson Booysen, Nic-olaas Molabetsi, (Johannesburg).

Gift Thabete, Moses Mnyokeni, (Springs).

Elias Masokoane, Reoben Mo-liki, Stephen Menwe, Gugu Sosibo, Stephens Mopeloa, (Krugersdorp), Edward Mbelala, (Cradock), Zalisile Kantwaita, Ntsokalo Sandi, Lungies Kwentele, Mabaza Madoda, Elias Njibana, (Grahams-town)

town).

Alfred Moleko, (Vereeniging).
Siko Dandela, Bonesile Mabhu,
Tembekile Siko, Kholekele Nwavi,
Vuyisile Siko (Alexandria).

List of people freed by police

PRETORIA. — Police 18. Tembekile Siko (591) Alexandria said yesterday that 47 people had been re-leased out of the total of 1 329 detained under the emergency regulations in force for the past 12

They were freed be-tween July 24 and July 30

According to a list released by police here, they are:

- Elias Masokoane (45) Krugersdorp
 Roben Moliki (58) Krugersdorp
- 3. Stephen Menwe (61) Krugersdorp 3. Stephen Menwe (or) Mugersdorp
 4. Gugu Sosibo (63) Krugersdorp
 5. Stephens Mopeloa (65) Krugersdorp
 6. Edward Mblala (204) Cradock
- 7. Moses Mnyoken (207) Springs 8. Mvumeiwana Dandala (257) PE
- Zalisile Kantwana (283) Grahamstow
 Ntsokalo Sandi (284) Grahamstown
- 11. Lungise Kwentele (285) G'town Mabaza Madoda (286) Grahamstown 13. Ernest Nkwinti (337) Bathurst
- 14. Elias Niibana (338) Grahamstown 15. Affred Moleko (490) Vereeniging
- Siko Dandela (588) Alexandria
 Bonesile Mabhu (589) Alexandria

19 Kholekele Nwayi (592) Alexandria 20. Vuvisile Siko (593) Alexandria 21. Gift Thabete (650) Springs

- 22. Oscar Albert (888) Benoni 23. Andele Mbete (889) PE
- 24 Joseph Mggungwana (890) PE 25 Petrus Motha (1141) Germiston
- 26. Mariocagayzi Tabete (1142) Grmstn 27. Similo Myagaso (1143) Germiston
- 28 Johannes Sholvo (1144) Germiston 29 Johannes Moboka (1145) Germiston 30 Imanuel Nxumalo (1146) Germiston
- 31 Muluao Miodi (1147) Gi
- 32. Nambasa Ndix (1148) Germiston 33. Josef Modesi (1149) Germiston 34. Gabnel Ndhuli (1150) Germiston 35 Sally Mohlokwa (1151) Germiston
- Samuel Mathansi (1152) Germiston
- 36 Samuel Mathans (1152) Germiston 37. Mann Thebskvane (1153) Germiston 38. Wellington Wella (1154) Germiston 39. Mosack Mputi (1155) Germiston 40. Roger Barn (1155) Germiston
- 41. Patrick Tshlangvane (1157) Grmstn
- 42. Petrus Williams (1158) Germiston
- 42. Zadnan Molefe (1159) Germiston
 43. Zadnan Molefe (1159) Germiston
 44. Justenus Motokeng (1160) Germiston
 45. Piet Modiba (1163) Germiston
 46. Piet Modiba (1163) Germiston
 47. Themba Mandla (1163) Germiston

The name of the person is followed by the number on the SAP list and the magisterial district in which they were

1 329 now held under emergency measures

PRETORIA. -Police said yesterday 43 more people had been arrested under the emergency regulations, bringing to 1 329 the number arrested in the past 11 days. The list named the lat-

- est detainees as: 1287. Walter Mnizi B/m Germiston
- 1288. Nomvula Fusani B/m PE 1289. Thembekayi September B/m PE 1290. Mint Jobela B/m Bathurst
- 1291. Mazwi Gumenye B/m Bathurst 1292. Kukuku Ngotjele B/m Bathurst
- 1293. Tozamlie Gania B/m Bathurs1 1294. Mario Mgcuwa B/m PE

Too late for classification

BIRTHS

MARCUSON. — To David and Lynne of Sydney, Australia, a bonny son. First grandchild to Riva and Jack and great-grandchild for Rae and Harry Atlas.

DEATHS

ELLISON. — Theo, beloved brother or Julian, brother-in-law of Barbara, uncle of Ralph, Carmel and Joei, passed away in Harari, Zimbabwe, after a short illness. Deeply mourred.

SINGER. — Annie, beloved mother of Barney, Ollie and Ruby, passed away peacefully August 1. 1985. Funeral at Pinelands No 2 at 3pm today (Friday).

1295. Erich Niadayz B/m PE 1296. Painke Ngubo B/m Graaff-Reinet 1297. Mbebisi Nenete B/m PE

- 1298. Thobile Jam B/m PE 1299, Vuyo Msimka B/m PE 1300. Totman Lard B/m PE
- 1301. Nceba Mayjenge B/m PE 1302. Vuyısile Bebe B/m PE
- 1303. Alexander Montoenz B/m Nigel 1304. Abre Mahlang B/m Benoni
- 1305. Zoleu Shampne B/m Benoni 1306. Gavin Evans W/m Jhh
- 1307. Joy Harnden W/I Jhb
- 1308. Benjamin Nxele B/m PE 1309. Polila Jack B/m PE 1310. Jackson Notlawo B/m PE
- 1311. Teneso Thobote B/m PE Tombsile Cantani Brm PE
- 1313. Filint Norwele Rem PE 1314. Nyannanko Hlela B/m PE 1315. Donald Jacobs B/m PE
- 1316 Sydney Molekane B/m Jhb 1317. Collin Nkosi B/m Jhb 1318. Charles Sentsienyane B/m Jhb
- 1319. Hosea Machete B/m Jhb 1320. Wilson Magudulelo B/m Jhb 1321. Heroldt Gumede 8/m Jhb
- 1322. Luwlynt Skhumbuzo B/m Jhb 1323. Martha Mithembu B/i Jhb 1324. Teddy Martin B/m Jhb
- 1325. Erich Nkomo B/m Jhb 1326. Wilfred Shenyani B/m Jhb 1327. Wiseman Madlina R/m .lbh
- 1328. Dickson Booysen B/m Jhb 1329. Nicolaas Molabetsi B/m Jhb

The name of the person is followed by their race, sex and the magisterial district in which they were arrested. - Sapa

POLICE arrested two senior members of the Tsakane Homeseekers Committee after "peaceful negotiations" with the director of the East Rand Development Board, it was disclosed yesterday.

opment Board, it was disclosed yesterday.

This was contained in a statement issued by the Black Sash.

The statement said the detentions were in terms of the state of emergency regulations. SOWETAN

The two men—arrested last Thursday and Friday for Mr. Patron Padaba, the committee's chairman

are Mr Petros Radebe, the committee's chairman

and the vice-chairman, Mr Viki Mkhonza. Their arrests, according to the statement, "has left

the shack-dwellers of Tsakane feeling angry and frustrated, and such a move can only exacerbate the already volatile situation in Tsakane."

The families of the detained men, with the help of the Black Sash, tried in vain to trace where the two were being held.

dent on weanesury

329 43

PRETORIA PRETORIA — Police said yesterday 43 more people have been ar-rested under the emergency regulations, bring-ino to 1 329 the number arrested in the past 11 days.

Forty-seven people had been released so far, police said.

Two whites, named as Mr Gavin Evans and Miss Joy Harnden, both of Johannesburg, are among the latest arrests, according to the police list,

The list named the latest detainees as: (the

test detainees as: (the numbering follows the SAP list), and the same lace Sex Magisterial district 1287. Waniza bun Germiston 1288. Nomwula Fusani do PE 1280. Tseptember do do 1290. Mint-Jobela do Bathurst 1291. Mazwi Gumenye do do

Police 1292. Kukuku Ngôtjèle do do 1293. Tozamile Gania do. do 1293. Telebisi Neuer de PE 1396. The Night Market Gania do 1300. Tottana Lard do 1300. Tottana Lard do do 1300. Tottana Lard do do 1300. Tottana Lard do do 1300. Neoba Mayienge b/m PE 1302. Vuysisie Bebe do do 1303. A montonera do Nigel ased so 1303. A montonera do Nigel 1304. Abre Mahlang do Benoni 1305. Zoleus Nampnie do do 1306. Gavin Evans wim J/fours 1307. Joy Harneta wif do 2 among 1312. Tombelle Cantani do do 1313. Pomana Cellawo do do 1313. Pomana Cellawo do do 1313. Pomana Cellawo do do 1313. Sandelsane do J/burg do 1313. Considera do do 1313. Sandelsane do J/burg do 1313. Gania (Pariniston). 1313. Cantalisenyane do do 1313. Desca Marchet do do 1320. W Magadulelo do do 1320. W Magadulelo do do 1322. Martha Mithembu b/f do 1324. Telebis Rhomo do do 1324. Telebis Rhomo do do 1328. Wilfred Shenyani do do 1329. W Misgadulelo do do 1329. W Misgadulelo do do 1324. Telebis Rhomo do do 1329. W Misgadulelo do do 1324. Telebis Rhomo do do 1329. W Misgadulelo do do 1329. W Misgadulelo do do 1324. Telebis Rhomo do do 1329. W Misgadulelo do do 1320. W Misgadulelo do do 1320. W Misgadulelo do do 1324. Telebis Rhomo do do 1329. W Misgadulelo do do 1320. W Misgadulelo do do 1329. W Misgadulelo do 1329. W Misgadulelo do do 1329. W Misgadulelo do do 1329. W

1 329 arrested, 47 released under emergency

Another 43 people have been arrested under the emergency regulations, bringing to 1-329 the number ar-rested in the past 11 days.
The latest detainees

GERMISTON

Walter Mnizi

BATHURST

Mazwi Gumenye Kukuku Nqotjele Tozamile Gania

PORT ELIZABETH

Nomvula Fusani Thembekayi September Mario Mgcuwa

Erich Niadayz Mbebisi Nenet Thobile Jam Vuyo Msimka Vuyo Msimka
Totman Lard
Nceba Mayjenge
Vuyisile Bebe
Benjamin Nxele
Polila Jack
Jackson Notlawo
Teneso Thobote
Tombsile Cantani

Elliot Nguwde Nyannanko Hlela Nyannanko Donald Jaco

Painke Ngubo NIGEI.

Alexander Montoenz

RENONI Abre Mahlang Zoleu Shampn

Gavin Evans
Joy Harnden
Sydney Molekane
Cotlin Nkosi
Charles Sentsienyane
Hosea Machete
Wilson Magudulelo
Heroldt Gumede
Luwlynt Skhumbuzo
Martha Mthembu
Teddy Martin
Erich Nkomo
Wilfred Shenyani
Wiseman Madlina
Dickson Booysen Gavin Evans

Released

Dickson Booysen Nicolaas Molabetsi

Police in Pretoria said 47 of the people de-tained under emergenregulations

been released. They are:

KRUGERSDORP Elias Masokoane Roben Moliki Stephen Menwe Gugu Sosibo Stephens Mopeloa

CRADOCK

Edward Mbiala

SPRINGS Moses Mnyoken Gift Thabete

PORT ELIZABETH

Joseph Mgqungwana

GRAHAMSTOWN Zalisile Kantwana Ntsokalo Sandi Lungise Kwentele Mabaza Madoda Elias Njibana

BATHURST

Ernest Nkwinti

VEREENIGING Alfred Moleko

ALEXANDRIA

Siko Dandela Bonesile Mabhu Tembekile Siko Kholekele Nwayi Vuvisile Siko BENONI Oscar Albert

GERMISTON

Petrus Motha Manocagayzi Tabete Similo Myagaso Johannes Sholvo Johannes Moboka Johannes Moboka Imanuel Nxumalo Muluao Mlodi Nambasa Ndix Josef Modesi Gabriel Ndhuli Sally Mohlokwa Samnel Mathansi Samuel Mathansi Mann Thebskvan Mann Thebskvane Wellington Wella Mosack Mputi Roger Bam Patrick Tshlangvane Petrus Williams Zadnana Molefe Justenus Mofokeng Thamas Maphilo

Piet Modiba

Themba Mandla



PRETORIA. — Police have released 47 people out of the total of 1 329 detained under the emergency regulations,

The names of those released are: Krugersdorp: Elias Masokoane, Roben Moliki, Stephen Menwe, Gugu Sosibo, Stephen Mopeloa.

Cradock: Edward Mblala.

Springs: Moses Mnyoken, Gift Thabete.

Port Elizabeth: Mvumelwana Dandala, Andele Mbete, Joseph Mgqungwana.

Grahamstown: Zalisile Kantwana, Ntsokalo Sandi, Lungise Kwentele, Ma-baza Madoda, Elias Njibana.

Bathurst: Ernest Nkwinti. Vereeniging: Alfred Moleko.

Alexandria: Siko Dandela, Bonesile Mabhu, Tembekile Siko, Kholekele Nwayi, Vuvisile Siko.

Benoni: Oscar Albert.

Benoni: Oscar Albert.
Germisten: Petrus Motha, Manocagayzi Tabete, Similo Myagaso, Johannes Sholvo, Johannes Moboka, Imanuel Nxumalo, Muluao Mlodi, Nambasa Ndix, Josef Modesi, Gabriel Ndhuli, Sally. Mohlokwa, Samuel Mathansi, Mann Thebskvane, Wellington Wella, Mosack Mputi, Roger Bam, Patrick Tshlangvane, Petrus Williams, Zadnana Molefe, Justenus Mofokeng, Thamas Maphilo, Piet Modiba, Themba, Mandia—Sapa.

THE Department of Education and Training (DET) has disassociated itself from the arrest of eight students at the Soweto College of Education last week.

Mr Sain de Béer, deputy minister for DET, an nounced in Pretoria yesterday that there had been rumours that the college authority had instigated the police to detain the eight under the state of emergency after a meeting was held between students representatives and officials of the department.

He said the allegation was baseless and had to be rejected with the contempt it deserved.

Police arres another 550s Cr. gr

PRETORIA — Police said yesterday 55 more people had been arrested in the 24 hours to 8am yesterday, under the emergency regulations, bringing to 1 384 the number of people detained under the 13-day-old-mergency. day-old emergency.

One of the detainees was released yesterday, police said, bringing to 48 the number of people released. According to a new list released yester-day of those people freed, four people named in yesterday's list have not been released, and have been replaced by four others, including Port Elizabeth clergy-man, the Rev De Villiers Soga.

The people detained since yesterday have been named as: (the numbering follows the SAP list)

SAP list)

Name Race/Sex Magisterial district
1339. N Njokuana bum planti sali Lucky Neapayi do do 1332. Boyce Masona do do 1332. Boyce Masona do do 1332. Boyce Masona do do 1332. Alore luciulor grantine su proposition de 1332. Alore luciulor grantine su proposition de 1334. Alore luciulor grantine su proposition de 1334. Alore luciulor grantine su proposition de 1334. Sidney Nyoka do do 1336. G. Mabbaela do 1336. Ma

- W
1348. Wilfred Mnguni do do
1349. Sello Mathibela do, do
1350. J Sendamadi do do
1351. TTshabalala bm J/burg
1352. Serame Makoe do do
1353. D Mhlanga do do
1354. B Motaing do do
1355. B Phakathi do do
1356. M Moahundi do do
1357. M Ngxangxeni do PE
1358. Desmond Bata do do
1359. G Ntonsie do do
1360. M Kotobe do do
1361. Sandie Malgas do do
1362. Mxolisi Mecani do do
1363. Goodman Gulu do do
1364. Nkulexo Mbethe do do
1365. Ben Mtengwana do do
1366. TFudwana do do
1367. Lizo Mbuqe do do
1300. It Staimper do do
1369. G Ngxakwana do do
1370. TChmani do do
1371. K Makinze do do
1372. Bugani Adam do do
1373 M Sigwinta do do
1374. James Bloom c/m do
1375.Joewel Mgcineni bm do
1376 Sandie Dymane do do
1377. Leslie Fifane do do
1378. Sangani Kona do U/hage
1379. Johannes Jason c/m PE
1380. Mbulelo Danster bm U/hage
1381. Mbor Niki do PE 1382. Z Gadudu do do
1382. Z Gadudu do do j
1383. M Mthuthuzeli do do
1384. Zoyisile Menlo do, do
The following people
Wednesday but their
names were not in-
cluded on the police list.
crauca on the police list.
Nama/No on SAD list\ Dictains

Police and security force members sealed off Zwelethemba township near Worcester in the Cape yesterday detaining civic leaders when a bus and consumer boycott got under way.

More than 80 people were arrested as police and members of the South African Defence Force conducted a house-to-house search in the township in an apparent attempt to

weed out criminal elements.

The bus boycott was held by residents who protested against the withdrawal of buses from the township in the past two weeks, as well as to urge the firm City

Tramways to employ more blacks.
Trouble flared in the township on
Thursday night when a community
councillor, Mr Nicholas Tsobo, was
stoned by a mob while driving his car.

Several police Casspirs entered the township yesterday as security force and police vehicles, including sneeze machines, sealed off the entrances. Police questioned several residents.

A reporter from *The Argus* newspaper in Cape Town and two members of the township's civic organisation, Mr Zolile Matroos and Mr Abel Dikillii, were stopped at a roadblock and prevented from going further. Both were detained at the scene.

About 1500 students and pupils, mostly black and Indian, brought traffic to a halt in Durban at lunchtime yesterday

80 arrested in Cape: 31 in Durban march

when they demonstrated over the killing of treason trial lawyer Mrs Victoria Mxenge. Police with dogs arrested 31 students, including three whites and three Indians.

The students are expected to appear in court on Monday to face various charges.

According to a student spokesman, some people were injured in a clash with police. This was confirmed by a police spokesman.

In Cape Town the rector of the University of the Western Cape, Professor Richard van der Ross, yesterday issued a final warning that the university would be closed if the stoning and intimidation continued.

In Pretoria the police directorate reported that a delivery vehicle was burnt and a police vehicle stoned in Ackerville near Witbank. Mobs were dispersed with rubber bullets. No arrests were made.

In Mamelodi near Pretoria a police vehicle and a school were stoned and two people were arrested.

Mived har



THE total number of arrests under the emergency regulations is 1 426 and 114 people have been released to date.

Two men were arrested, at Kwazakele, near Port Elizabeth, after police dispersed a mob. There were no other reported arrests or injuries.

In Huhudi, near Vrybrug, a man was arrested after a stone-throwing incident involving police.

In the black township near Heilbron, several incidents of stone-throwing and attempted arson occurred overnight. In one of the incidents a member of the SAP was injured while dispersing a stonethrowing mob-There were no further reported injuries or arrests.

R90 000 grant for SA detainees

LONDON — Christian Aid has made an emergency grant of R90 000 to help meet the legal costs and social welfare needs of South African detainees and their families. The grant follows an appeal from the South African Council of Churches whose member churches are said to have been innundated with calls for help. — The Star Bureau 329 S440 3 1878

1 384 arrested 34 Junder emergeney

PRETORIA. — Police
yesterday said 55 more
people had been arrested under the emergency
regulations in the 24
hours to 8am yesterday,
bringing to 1384 the
number of people held
in the 13-day-old emergency.

One of the detainees was released on Thursday, police said, bringing to 48 the number of people released.

The people detained since Thursday have been named as:

1330. Nikuhulalo Njokuana B/m PE
1331. Lucky Napayi B/m PE
1331. Lucky Napayi B/m PE
1332. Boyok Maena B/m PE
1333. Alsa Casufar B/m PE
1333. Alsa Casufar B/m PE
1333. And Dawlar B/m PE
1334. Garena Renabura C/m PE
1334. Garena Renabura C/m PE
1335. Andy Davida C/m PE
1336. Andy Davida C/m PE
1341. Sidney Khulu B/m PE
1342. Lazarus Mokalasi B/m Jhb
1346. Sidney Nyanfu B/m PE
1347. Toddy Mkinza B/m Jhb
1346. Willred Mayun B/m Jhb
1340. Sidney Nyanfu B/m Jhb
1340. Sidney Nyanfu B/m Jhb
1340. Sidney Nahama B/m PE
1347. Toddy Mkinza B/m Jhb
1351. Thomas Tehabalasi B/m Jhb
1362. Berama Molana B/m Jhb
1363. Ballamin Molana B/m Jhb
1363. Ballamin Molana B/m Jhb
1364. Baljenin Molana B/m Jhb
1365. Billwel Pháskathi D/m Jhb
1366. Michael Mohalund B/m Jhb
1367. Mirmasi Molana B/m PE
1369. Michael Mohalund B/m PE
1369. Michael G/mmp PE
1369. Albania C/mmp PE
1371. Kodowa Makina B/m PE
1372. Luguni Akana B/m PE
1373. Janes B/m G/mm B/PE
1374. Janes B/m B/m PE
1375. Johana G/mma B/m PE
1375. Johana G/mma B/m PE
1376. Johana G/mma B/m PE
1377. Johana B/m PE
1377. Johana B/m PE
1378. Johana G/mma B/m PE
1379. Johana B/m PE
1379. J

The name of the person is followed by race, sax and the magisterial district in which he/she was arrested.

The police said the following people had been released by yesterday (the names of the people who were mistakenly added to yesterday's list are indicated at the end of this list):

1. Ellas Masokoane (45) Krugersdorp 2. Roben Moliki (58) Krugersdorp 3. Stephen Menwe (61) Krugersdorp 4. Bugu Soslibe (63) Krugersdorp 5. Stephens Mopelac (65) Krugersdorp 6. Edward Möble (204) Oradock 7. De Villiars Soal (243) PP 8. Zalisilis Karitwana (283) Grahamstown 11. Lungles Kwentela (265) Grahamstown 12. Mebasz Madodo (266) Grahamstown 12. Mebasz Madodo (266) Grahamstown 14. Ellas Nijbuna (368) Grahamstown 15. Alfrod Moloto (469) Versenligina

15. Lungias Kwantele (285) Graham-Lauria 16. Lungias Kwantele (285) Graham-Lauria 16. Mebuza Madoda (286) Grahamstown 16. Ernest Kwantel (327) Bethamstown 16. Ellis Nilbana (383) Grahamstown 16. Bilos Dendata (589) Alexandria 16. Bilos Dendata (589) Alexandria 17. Sumsen Xape (560) Alexandria 18. Tembelia (86) Alexandria 19. Tembelia (86) Ko (561) Alexandria 10. Vivisile Silos (563) Alexandria 10. Lorran Mikhare (364) Banoni 12. Ocear Albant (389) Benoni 12. Andria Mahot (389) FE 14. Patrus Motha (1414) Garmiston 15. Manocapsyl Tabete (1142) Alexandria 16. Silmilo Myanasa (1143) Germiston

24. Fause Brown. 1913 (1742) Alexandra 25. Manoagayzi Tabelet (1742) Alexandra 28. Similo Myagaso (1143) Germiston 27. Johannes Sholvo (1144) Germiston 29. Imanusi Nxumalo (1146) Germiston 29. Imanusi Nxumalo (1146) Germiston 31. Nembesa Notx (1146) Germiston 31. Nembesa Notx (1146) Germiston 32. Josef Modesa (1149) Germiston 33. Gebriel Notwell (1150) Germiston 35. Samusi Mathansi (1150) Germiston 35. Samusi Mathansi (1150) Germiston 37. Wellington Wella (1156) Germiston 38. Manon Thebakvane (1153) Germiston 39. Rogor Bam (1166) Germiston 40. Patrick Tahlangwane (1157) Germiston 40. Patrick Tahlangwane (1157) Germiston 40. Patrick Tahlangwane (1157) Germiston

lon In Partus Williams (1158) Germision 42: Zadnana Molefe (1159) Germision 42: Zadnana Molefe (1169) Germision 43: Justanus Motokang (1169) Germision 44: Thamas Maphillo (1161) Germision 46: The Manas Maphillo (1161) Germision 46: Themba Mandia (1163) Germision 47: Munica Moose (110) Juh

Those included yesterday but who were not released are:

Moses Mnyoken (207) Springs
Knockele Newy, (592), Springs
Gilt Thabea(\$69), Springs
Joseph Magungwas (890) Springs

The dame of the person is followed by the number on the SAP list and the megisterial district in which he/she was arrested. — Sapa w he

Leader of PE shops boycott held by police

MR MKHUSELI JACK, a spokesman for the Consumer Boycott Committee, who has been "in hiding" since the promulgation of the emergency regulations on July 20, was arrested yesterday in New Brighton.

Mr Jack, who has played a leading role in the effective three-week-old boycott of "white" shops in Port Elizabeth by black consumers, has been contacting the Press daily from a "rural hideout".

Lieutenant-Colonel Gerrie van Rooyen, police liaison officer for the Eastern Cape, confirmed today that Mr Jack had been arrested yesterday in New Brighton.

• Arrests under the emergency regulations now total 1 399, with a total of 54

people feleased, a spokesman for the SAP Public Relations Division said today.

The unrest situation report issued by a spokesman for the SAP.Public Relations Division in Pretoria reports "no new unrest incidents" between 8am and noon today.

"The body of an unknown black man was found next to the river at Lingelihle, near Cradock. It was partially burnt and had wounds which appear to be stab wounds."

Twenty-two people were arrested in one of the unrest incidents reported overnight, a police spokesman said.

They were arrested for participating in an illegal gathering in Durban yesterday.

• See Page 3 and 4

Fazzie in

UDF Eastern Cape vice-president Henry Fazzie and three others held since the start of the state of emergency 12 days ago appeared at the New Brighton Magistrate's Court this week charged with attending an illegal gathering.

Charged with Mr Fazzie were Motor Assemblies and

1、12、1000円の場合のでは、100円の

Component Workers' Union of SA organiser Temba Duze, Zo-ille Peter and freelance photographer Elijah Jokazi.

They are accused of attending the memorial service for four dead Gradock community leaders attended by 20 000 mourners at Dan Qee Stadium, Zwide on Sunday July 14.

They were not asked to plead and were remanded in custody pending investigations.

in th

m lo To

co C









EWERGENCY

THE boycott of shops in Port Elizabeth, about to enter its fourth week, is going strong.

The detention of several boycott ringleaders under the emergency regulations has apparently had little effect. A spokesman for the Consumer Boycott Committee, Mr Mkhuseli Jack, was

A spokesman for the Consumer Boycott Committee, Mr Mkhuseli Jack, was arrested on Friday afternoon in a Port Elizabeth house after allegedly supervisling boyoft strategy from a rural hideout.

ing boycott strategy from a rural hideout.
Allegations have been made of Mafiatype hit gangs which operate in the townships and demand "protection money"
from shopkeepers in the form of goods.
Lieut-Col Gerrie van Rooyen, police

Lieut-Col Gerrie van Rooyen, police liaison officer for the Eastern Cape, said 106 people had been arrested in the white, coloured and Indian shopping areas on charges of intimidation.

Taxis were dropping youths in shopping areas, where they spread out in all directions to "remind" black shoppers that the boycott was still on.

Earlier this week there was some confusion after pamphlets claiming the boycott was over were distributed in the name of the boycott committee.

Statement

Shopkeepers reported that more black people were buying in the shops.

But this flow of shoppers dried up after Mr Jack issued a statement saying his committee had not issued the pamphlets.

Dr Allan Boesak, president of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches and a patron of the UDF, said yesterday he regarded boycotts as one of the most direct and

11.

Detentions fail to have effect on boycott of local traders

Sunday Times Reporter

effective forms of non-violent demonstration.

"I am personally in favour of using any means of nonviolent protest — including economic muscle — to bring about reform."

Later, addressing about 700 people — most of them students — at Cape Town's St George's Cathedral, Dr Boesak called for restraint.

"We should not just have confrontation for confronta-

tion's sake," he told the gathering.

Strike

Meanwhile, the bread strike which has starved Dunban of "regulation" loaves for the past two weeks is over, although the wage dispute which brought more than 2 2000 bakery workers out was not fully resolved.

The last of the striking

workers are expected to return to work today, and bread supplies should be freely available in Durban tomorrow.

in an unrest report yesterday, police said a black man was found burnt and stabbed to death in a township adjoining Cradock yesterday morn-

So far 1 399 people have been arrested since the declaration of a state of emergency, with 40 more arrests made between Friday and Saturday, the Police Directorate of Public Relations said in Pretoria yesterday.

TWO detained executive members of the Congress of South African Students (Cosas) were released on Saturday from police custody, a police spokesman told Sapa's correspondent in Witbank yesterday.

The spokesman said the two youths, whom he did not name, were released after assurance by other Cosas members that they would end the schools boycott in the three Witbank townships of Ackerville, Kwa-Ghuqha and Lynnville:

He said the Cosas members had given assurance that all pupils would return to classes today.

The Cosas members met the Security Police at Ackerville shortly after the burial on Saturday of unrest victim, Mr George Mkhwebane, (23), of Ackerville.

three unrest victims - Vusi Hassem (13) of Ackerville, Miss Nontlanta Fako (20) and Miss Patricia Mnisi (23), who was eight months' pregnant when she died were buried two weeks

Mr Mkhwebane went missing from his home for two weeks and the search for him ended at the police mortuary in Witbank, where his body was found with bullet wounds, a member of the family told Sapa yesterday.

Police yesterday guarded the house of a policeman in Ackerville, who had been threatened that his house. would be set alight. The police spokesman said all houses of policemen in the area were being

In an incident in Kwaliceman narrowly escaped death when a per the yard. - Sapa.

trol bomb was hurled Ghuqha yesterday, a po- into his house. It destroyed his car parked in

1 436 held by Police B

PRETORIA - A total of 1 436 people have been detained under the emergency regulations, while 255 were released today.

The PE people arrested are:

Lucky Senjana, Sithembiso Manvati, Mohammed. Ashbae

Those from PE who were released are:

Those from PE who were released are:
Lwelxe Ximiya, Ihron Rensburg, Aswell Belford, Zaahid Narkerdien, Percival Smith, Donovan Madison, Andre Zakay, Michael Coetzee, Allen Zinn, Vuyani Dumije, Mozjulwana, Xola Horo, Phindile Maneli, Mxinkulu Lamlam, Zolisa Milahkeki, Xhanti Lamini, Zongelile Skisihe, Layton Fibi, Vuxumzi George, Luvuyo Mapuma, Fikike, Meukeli, Thomas Mathebula, Elvis Mkopele, Camile Khothele, Mzandile Dyasi, Tando Mama, Ellott Buluti, Mpumelelo Mzizi, Tutusie Morley, Vukile Makinana, Justus Cakwebe, Busile Toyi, Samson Goboda, Alvin Nkomonde Burnett Meyer Samson Goboda, Alvin Nkomonde, Burnett Meyer and Thembekile Tafane.



Staff Reporters

TWO faculties at the University of Cape Town have spoken out about aspects of the current state of emergency. Academics in the UCT

Academics in the UCT Law Faculty have called for the scrapping of the new emergency regulations relating to detainees, and in a letter to the SA Medical Journal, the Faculty of Medicine expressed concern over the health of detainees in custody.

A statement signed by 22 of the Law Faculty's academic staff, including the dean, Professor E J Whittaker, warns that detention without trial "has contributed to the erosion of public confidence in South Africa's system of criminal

justice".

The signatories say they are "concerned" that the conditions of detention for those detained under the new regulations are "even harster than the regime which exists for those detained in terms of the Internal Secutiry Act", and go on to say: "There is overwhelming scientific evidence... that detention in conditions of solitary confinement constitutes a severe form of psychological torture.

"We would thus urge that the recently promulgated regulations be

scrapped.'

Signed by the Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, Professor George Dall, the letter to the Medical Journal said the health of some detainees may

be compromised.

"We therefore urge the Medical Association of SA to reopen negotiations with the appropriate ministers as a matter of urgency to establish panels which will enable detainees to have access to independent medical opinion."

detentions

PRETORIA. -Notices extending the detention period of certain people arrested under the emergency regulations in the past two weeks have been signed by the Minister of Law and

Minister of Law and Order, a spokesman in Mr. Louis le Grange's office said yesterday. According to the emergency regulations, enforced in 36 magisterial districts since June 21, people can be detained. people can be detained for up to two weeks, after which the minister has to issue a notice of renewal

According to the spokesman, Mr Le Grange can extend the detention of a person for

an indefinite period.

Although the detention period of the first people detained two weeks ago lapsed only at midnight on Saturday, the spokesman said Mr Le Grange signed the

Le Grange signed the first extension notices last week.

Of the 1 428, people who have been arrested under the emergency, 109 have been released, police said yesterday.

Arrests now at 1 428, page 3

page 9

Info on detainees: police ruling provisions of section 27b of the SAPlo South Africa and, to prevent possible

Crime Reporter 329 The Police Directorate of Public I lations in Pretoria has informed the Press that the police will in future release separate statistics for detainees held in terms of the Internal Security Act (Act 7 of 1982).

This measure has been introduced to prevent the media disseminating what the police refer to as false information regarding detainees, and to prevent possible transgression of the lice Act 7 of 1958 regarding the prohibition of publication of untrue statements relating to the police.

Since the declaration of the state of emergency, the police have also issued names of people detained in terms of the emergency legislation.

In a statement, the police said future statistics would only include the figures of arrests under the Internal Security Act within the Republic of confusion, the media was requested not to publish these statistics with those pertaining to independent states.

The statistics, which will be furnished to the media on request, will be in respect of the whole of the Republic and will apply until a given date. &

Regarding statistics in respect of Section 50 of the Internal Security Act, figures would apply for a period of 14 days, since people detained under this section were only held for a fortnight following the date of arrest.

According to the police, 98 people were detained in South Africa under the Internal Security Act up to July 30

Until now, newspapers have had to rely on their own statistics and those supplied by the Detainees' Parents Support Committee (DPSC).

This committee has declined to give separate figures for people held in South Africa and those held in the homelands.

The DPSC says that a total of 1149 people were detained under the Internal Security Act in the Republic and the homelands during 1984.

By the end of July last year the figure for all areas stood at 500 and increased towards the end of the year.

Dr David Webster of the DPSC, said today it was "ridiculous" that the police would be releasing statistics of people detained under the Internal Security Act in South Africa, without including figures for the homelands.

"The legislation in the homelands is modelled directly on the legislation in the Republic.'

in some or

428 detained under emergency

PRETORIA Police said 44 more people were during weekend under the emergency regulations, bringing to 1 428 the number of people detained.

Altogether 109 cople had been neople released by yes-terday, not 114 as announced announced ear-lier, according to a police list. The people ar-rested since Fri-

day have named as:

DITENHAGE

Richard Matigo Stevenson Nxens Michael Bolo Mbuyısele Blom Johannes Bloi Petros Klaas Migungwana

Simon Booysen Viyisile Lama Lolie Witbooi

BATHURST Dennis Mtloxwana Lulamplee Titiwee

PORT ELIZABETH

Elliot Malinda Ephraem Khayalett

ua Elias Gijana Thembi nkozo Bheki John Coko Monti Nkinti Piki Ngcingolo Israel Mantanbro Mluleki Thandani Dan Makhas Jackson Wikilines Mkuseli Jack Elton Ntuli Jacobus Hlele

Sibonisile Begezengel Xolani Ngezi Sipho Nxusa
Fanni Ivy
Xola Qabaka
Raymond Nbenga
Victor Dolashe

JANSENVILLE

BENONE

Caleh Marahe ALBANY

Roland White ALEXANDRIA

IOHANNESBURG

Soviet Mazibuko Andrew Nhlapo Justice Mazibuko Sipiwe Mabuza RANDFONTEIN

Darlington Sithole

Police said the following detain-ees had been re-leased during the weekend:

Mzandile Manyasie Mphumzi Moni Bonisile Masyamza Michael Hcayia Regina Nesi Nomisile Bavuma

BEDFORD

Eddie Menus Dean Lottering Gavin Basso

RANDBURG

Stephen Maratete Ephraim Moletsane JOHANNESBURG

Firaze Cassim Sophie Masile Doris Ndokimasenye

Vousaf Areff Yousal Arett Abdul Jeeva Christopher Mpofu Faizel Mayet Rashid Seedat Pranathar Naidoo Pranathar Nai Kim Morgan Hloyi Sekgothi Robert Dube

KRUGERSDORP

Derrick Rakomane Mpho Seboni Johannes Melamu Ronnie Thabapelo Andrew Maishaili Stanley Finga Vuyani Madolo George Zama Boitumelo Raborife

Obed Sole Obed Sole Samuel Mpotwane Elliot Sebika Mzwala Mokone Joseph Selimela John Mateans nesal Nahadula

VEREENIGING Pakalitha Kabi Liyai Mbatho Ismet Yacquess Ebrahim Nathe Peter Lebloo Matime Papane Oupa Ramakhoase Thamsanga Zando Stanley Txelentomb

VANDERBLILPARK Augosunos Ramak Mainato Motsani

Maipato Motsapi Maxwe)l Mbata Mohfi Nhlapo Paseketa Ralenala Maleboe Matube Nathaniel Kutoane Samuel Moepadira Belaminah Lentsoe Jacob Tsoari Ranthopeng Fannie Tebaho Mokoło

NOT GIVEN Kholekile Nyawe

Arrests now at

PRETORIA. — Police been released during said yesterday 44 more the weekend: people had been arrested during the weekend under the emergency regulations, bringing to 1428 the number of people detained under the two-week-old emergency.

A total of 109 people had been released by yesterday, not 114 as announced earlier, according to a police list re-leased in Pretoria.

Those arrested since Friday have been named as (numbering follows the SAP list):

1385. Richard Matigo B/m Ultenhage 1386. Silvenson Nxens B/m Ultenhage 1389. Sevenson Nxens B/m Bathurst 1380. Listanguies Tilliwee B/m Bathurst 1380. Epitem Tilliwee B/m Bethurst 1390. Epitem Rhayalethua B/m PF 1391. Michael Boto B/m Ultenhage 1392. Mutoysles Blom B/m Ultenhage 1393. Johannes Blok B/m Ultenhage 1394. Elius Gliana B/m PF

1394. Elias Gijana B/m PE 1395. Thembinkozo Bheki B/m PE

1939. Libas digina B/m PE
1938. Patron Kidas B/m Ultenhage
1939. John Cobo B/m P E
1939. John Cobo B/m P E
1939. Silming Bogsian B/m Ultenhage
1940. Vyisibi: Lama B/m Ultenhage
1940. Lolie Withool Ciri Ultenhage
1941. Lolie Withool Ciri Ultenhage
1941. Lolie Withool Ciri Ultenhage
1940. John Kidas B/m PE
1940. Jaks B/m PE
1940. Jaks B/m PE
1940. Jaksbon Wildlineu B/m PE
1940. Bluss B/m PE
1950. Sacal Windsharto B/m PE
1960. Sacal Windsharto B/m PE
1960. John Mateen (69) Krugersdorp
1961. John Mateen (69) Krugersdorp
1962. Pakallita Kabi (66) Verentiging
1963. Pakallita Kabi (66) Verentiging
1963. Pakallita Kabi (66) Verentiging
1964. John Mateen (69) Krugersdorp
1965. John Mateen (69) Krugersdorp
1966. John Mateen (69) Krugersdorp
1967. Pakallita Kabi (69) Verentiging
1968. Pakallita Kabi (69) Verentiging
1969. Pakalli 1408. Jackson Wikilineu B/m PE 1409. Mkuseli Jack B/m PE

1409. Miuseli Jack Bim PE 1410. Ellon Niul Bim PE 1411. Jacobius Hiple Bim PE 1412. Sibonosia Bigacanglei Bim PE 1413. Xibani Nigad Bim PE 1414. Sipilo Nausa Bim PE 1415. Tarial Ny Cim PE 1415. Tarial Ny Cim PE 1419. Aliyandi Nbenga Bim PE 1419. Kibar Ono Bim Jansenville

1419. Elliot Popo B/m Jansenville 1420. Lindelwia Hempe B/m Jansenville 1420. Lindelwia Hempe B/m Jansenville 1421. Thozamele Nogeza B/m Jansenville 1422. Caleb Marabe B/m Benoni 1423. Roland White W/m Albany

1423. Holand write with Alexandria 1424. Susan-Ann Lund Wif Alexandria 1425. Not identified last night 1426. Soviet Mazibuko B/m Jhb 1427. Andrew Nhlapo B/m Jhb 1428. Justice Mazibuko B/m Jhb

1429. Sipiwe Mabuza B/m Jhb The name of the person is followed by race, sex and magisterial district in which he/she was arrested.

The police said the following detainees had

Mzandile Manyasie (332) Albany
 Mphumzi Moni (335) Albany
 Bonisile Masyamza (336) Albany
 Michael Hcayia (410) Albany
 Regina Nesi (666) Albany

53. Regina Nasi (568) Albany
54. Nomisie Bavuma (568) Albany
55. Eddie Menus (480) Bedford
56. Dean Lottering (482) Bedford
57. Gavin Basson (483) Bedford
58. Stephen Maratete (32) Randburg
59. Epiralim Moletsane (33) Randburg
68. Firaya Esseim (191). Mo

60. Firaze Cassim (121) Jhb 61. Sophie Masile (95) Jhb

1. Sophie Masile (35) Jihb
2. Doris Mokimasenye (96) Jihb
3. Tousaf Are (97) Jihb
4. Abdul Jeave (98) Jihb
65. Falzel Mayet (100) Jihb
66. Falzel Mayet (100) Jihb
68. Pranathar Nation (102) Jihb
69. Pranathar Nation (102) Jihb
69. Kim Morgan (108) Jih
70. Hillyi Sekgothuddid (111) Jihb
71. Holbert Duke (113) Jihb
72. Bernick Rakomane (46) Kurgersdorp
74. Johannes Melsmut (46) Kurgersdorp
75. Rominic Thadapol (49) Kurgersdorp
76. Andrew Maishall (30) Kurgersdorp
76. Andrew Maishall (30) Kurgersdorp

7.5. Andrew Maishaifi (50) Krugersdorp 7.6. Andrew Maishaifi (50) Krugersdorp 7.8. Vuyani Maddol (52) Krugersdorp 7.9. George Zama (53) Krugersdorp 80. Boltumelo Raborife (54) Krugers-

bijipark

93. Malpato Motsepi (71) Vanderbijipark

94. Maxwell Mbeta (72) Vanderbijipark

95. Peter Lohloo (73) Vereeniging

96. Moliifi Nhlapo (74) Vanderbijipark

97. Matema Panana (75) Vereeniging

95. month whiapo (74) vanoerojipark 97. Matime Papane (75) Vereeniging 98. Oupa Ramakhoase (76) Vereeniging 99. Paseketa Ralenala (77) Vanderbijl-

park 100. Malebos Matube (78) Vanderbijlpark 101. Thamsanga Zando (79) Vereeniging 102. Nathaniel Kutoane (80) Vanderbijl-

park 103. Samuel Moepadira (81) Vanderbijl-

park 104. Stanley Txelentombi (82) Verenining 105. Belaminah Lentsoe (83) Vanderbijl-

105. Jacob Tsoari (87) Vanderbijipark 106. Jacob Tsoari (87) Vanderbiji 107. Ranthopeng Fannie (88) Vanderbiji

park 109. Tebaho Mokolo (89) Vanderbijipark 109. Kholekile Nyawe (not given)

The name of the person is followed by the number on the SAP list and the magisterial district in which he/she was arrested. — Sapa

1 426 have been arrested in emergency

PRETORIA — The total number of arrests under the emergency regulations is 1 426 and 114 people have been released.

Two black males were arrested at Kwazekele near Port Elizabeth after police dispersed a mob. There were no other reported arrests or injuries, according to a report by the Police Directorate of Public Relations.

In Hunudi near Vryburg a black man was arrested after a stone-throwing-incident involving police vehicles.

In the black township near Heilbron there were several incidents of stone-throwing and attempted arson.

In one incident a policeman was injured while dispersing a group throwing stones. No further injuries or arrests were reported. — Sapa.

Blast shatters window of Rajbansi's home, Page 3

Föffe

PRETORIA said yesterday 44 more people were arrested during the weekend under the emergency regulations bringing to 1 428 the number of people detained under the two-week-old emergency.

Name Race Sex Magisterial

Name Race Sex Magisterial
district
1388 Richard Matigo b/m U/hage
1398 Stevecson Nxens H do
1398 Telesta Matigo b/m U/hage
1398 Stevecson Nxens H do
1397 DMIOswana do B/hurst
1388 Lulamplee Titiwee do
1389 E Malinda do PE
1390 E Khayalethua
1398 Mbollo do
1393 H Bollo do
1393 H Gollo do
1394 H Gollo do
1395 H Gollo do
1395 H Gollo do
1405 H Gollo d

r (g) s^hi che.

All Jacobus Hiele do do 1412 Sibonisi Begezengele do do 1412 Sibonisi Begezengele do do 1413 Sibonisi Begezengele do do 1413 Sibonisi Begezengele do do 1413 Sibonisi Begezengele do do 1415 Sianis Pom do 1417 Raymond Nbenga do do 1418 Victor Dolashe do do 1418 EPopo do Janville 2420 Lindeliwa Hempe do 1421 Thozamele Nageza do do 1421 Thozamele Nageza do do 1421 Thozamele Nageza do do 1421 Sibonis Wif Alexandria 1422 Sipoglen Nongogo bim PE 4228 Soylet Mazibus do Jburg 1424 SLund w/f Alexandria 1425 Sipoglen Nongogo b/m PE 1426 Soviet Mazibuko do J/burg 1427 Andrew Nhlapo do do 1428 Justice Mazibuko do do 1429 Sipiwe Mabuza do do

124 m

The police said the fol-lowing detainees had been released during the weekend:

The weekend:

Name No on SAP list of arrests

District
48 M Manyasie 332 Albany
50 Mphumzi Moni 335 do
51 Bonisile Masyamza 336 do
52 Michael Heavia 40 do
53 Regina Nesi 666 do
55 Rdigina Nesi 666 do
56 do
57 Gavin Basson 483 do
67 Gavin Basson 483 do
67 Gavin Basson 483 do
67 Gavin Basson 683 do
68 Maratete 32 Randburg
59 Ephraim Moletsane 33 do
60 Piraze Cassim 121 Jmanus 616 do
63 Yousaf Areft 97 do

64 Ahdullerva 98 60
65 Chutopera 98 90
66 Stairel Mayer
67 Rashid Seedat 101 90
68 Panantan Naidoo 102 do
69 Kim Morgan 108 do
69 Kim Morgan 108 do
70 King Seedat 111 do
71 Robert Dube 113 J/burg
72 D Rakomane 46 Krugersdorp
73 Mpho Seboni 47 do
74 Johannes Melamu 48 do
75 Ronnie Thabapelo 49 do
75 Ronnie Thabapelo 49 do
76 Ronnie Thabapelo 49 do
76 Ronnie Thabapelo 49 do
76 Rounsel Madolo 32 do
78 George Zama 80 80 do
78 Stanley Finga 51 do
78 Stanley Finga 51 do
78 Seronie Thabapelo 49 do
78 Louis Madolo 32 do
78 George Zama 80 80 do
80 Roitumelo Raborife 54 do
81 Doed Selber 56 do
82 Marchadolo Raborife 54 do
82 Marchadolo Raborife 54 do
82 Marchadolo Raborife 54 do
83 Liyai Mbatho 65 do
83 Joseph Selimela 60 do
83 John Mateane 57 do
88 Liyai Mbatho 67 do
90 Herbarim Nathe 92 A Ramakheti 70 Valpark
89 Rajai Mbatho 67 do
90 Holtif Nhlapo 77 Valpark
89 Holtif Nhlapo 77 Winging 78 do
103 Ramuel Moepadira 80 Valpark
103 Samuel Moepadira 81 do
104 St Xuelentombi 82 Vrniging 104 St Xuelentombi 82 Vrniging 105 B Lentsoe 83 Vdbpark 104 St Xuelentombi 82 Vrniging 105 B Lentsoe 83 Vdbpark 105 Kolekile Nyawe notgiven

Eight more detained, 146 new releases

[™]Police in Pretoria sayesterday named beeight more people warrested under athe emergency regulations. orbringing to 1436 tothe number of people detained in 5 the past 16 days. 9. A total of 255 impeople had been sureleased by yesterday.

The new detainées are: 10916

2 UITENHAGE

9 Salelo Solulo 9 Mbulelo Tanster

TOPORT ELIZABETH Lucky Senjana Sithembiso Manvati Ashbae Mohammed

BATHURST

Boisani Ngewebe

SPRINGS

Meriga Kene

The latest re-146 people, are:

STEVILERVILLE

Paul Golozana Harold Miggels Jack Snoek Xolile Skosana Damoy Vaku Biskop Vaalty

GRAAFF-REIN James Gilbert Makhululi Jafta Jhani Masomduko John Ngueza Sam Williams Eben Hufkie Martin Mccab Andrew Graddwell Jonas Kekane Richard Lewis Norman Nockpaa Francis Williams Florence Hermaans Solomen Mdilatshu Moses Ntsila Moses Misila Seven Hendriks Joseph Makoma Henry Slaudlani

JANSENVILLE

James Grootboor Langisi Maxham Edward Tolla Andile Nkumanba Veni Rooiland Sandile Mkwane Iris Maneli Claudia Kulman Julius Saikata

PEARSTON Jeffrey Nkumanda Bennett Nkumanda Wha Pikani

RANDBURG Piet Madina Rosie Ndoni

JOHANNESBURG

Ismael Legobye Stemmer Letsoalo Vincent Gurnede
Samuel Moyedi
Motapelo Nate
Musilo Rampatha
Thabo Nsundu
Moses Tshabalala Tseitse Letuthe Tseitse Letuthe Mongla Mkwanazi Kararo Mngomezulu Godfrey Madibogo Dingaan Khesie Vusi Nkosi Albert Sethoga Moses Sedise Israel Monegi
Johnny Mashiawe
Norman Mpshe
Mpho Masekwame
Zoneke Mazibuko
Moses Mofokeng
Raymond Mosko Raymond Moak

BENONI

William Ndluli Patrick Mashego Johannes Mdhuli

HEIDELBERG

Molihele Mokoena

SPRINGS

James Tamboer Vuxumzi George Wilson Jones Peter Williams

PORT ELIZABETH

Sijalo Mashingona Mncidisi Ntsangani Wadile Mboza Thembelani Sibhayi Joseph Mgqungwana Ihron Rensburg Aswell Belford Percival Smith
Donovan Madison
Andre Zakay
Michael Coetzee Michael Coetzee
Allen Zinn
Vuyani Dumile
Mbuyisile Silwana
Mxolisi Ndozlulwan
Xola Horo
Phindile Maneli
Mxinkulu Lamlam
Zelica Mklablichi Zolisa Mhlahkeki Zonsa Milankek Xhanti Lamini Zongelile Skisihe Layton Fibi Vuxumzi George Luvuyo Mapuma Fikike Meukeli Thomas Mathebula Thomas Matheor Elvis Mkopele Camile Khothele Mzandile Dyasi Tando Mama Ellint Buluti Tutusie Mortey Vukile Makinan Justus Cakwebe Busile Toyi Samson Goboda Alvin Nkomonde Burnett Meyer Thembekile Tafane

VANDERBIJLPARK Jakob Tsoari Rantopeng Fanni

KRUGERSDORP

Teboho Makolo MOL'1 FORT BEAUFORT

Zola Xabashe Mafa Mbatsha Tozamile Shibango Richmond Dayiman Mzwanga Fani Zandizile Ntlantlele

UITENHAGE

Michael Thobeka

GRAHAMSTOWN

Aswell Adziaan Tynon Austin Edwin Prince James Bowles Arthur Lonjeni

Mati Ndzandze Kile Ndwayana Thenbinkosi Matyamza

ALEXANDRIA

Zimasile Gune Watushe Johannes Zalesile Budaza

ADELÁIDE

Linda Mangelu

BEDFORD

SOMERSET EAST

Mxolisi Ngwalangwala Alex Maphela Ludwe Jafte

Objector

Court Reporter
A RELIGIOUS objector
was yesterday sentenced
to 2175 days in detention
for failing to report for
community service.
Harold Roos, 20, of Cola
Street, Neave Township,
was found guilty of refusing or failing to render
community service in lieu
of doing national service
in Sidwell during August,
1984.

Having failed to report in order to be assigned a particular service, Roos will spend the same period in detention as he would have done commu-nity service nity service.

Mr D van Wyk was on the Bench. Mrs E Grobler ap-peared for the State.

Chamber's ca over deta

Staff Reporter 7 8/95
THE Cape Town Chamber of Commerce has called on the government to issue a clear statement of intent to release political detainees who were prepared to participate in a process of peaceful constitutional reform.

Mr Andrew Peile, president of the Chamber of Commerce, issued the statement after a meeting of the executive on Monday to consider the state of emergency in parts of the country and outbreaks of

The executive council also called on the government to press ahead with reform on all fronts, especially in the areas of education, job creation and better living conditions for all.

The government was called on to set up mechanisms whereby blacks could decide who their leaders were and to enter into "visible and meaningful dialogue with such black leaders with a view to accommodating the reasonable political aspirations of blacks in the country's constitutional devel-

Mr Peile said the executive council noted the commitment by the State President, at his meeting with Assocom and the Federated Chamber of Industries (FCI), to withdraw the state of emergency as soon as circumstances permitted.

The business community had a vital stake in the future political stability of the country and the executive council supported the initiative taken by Assocom and the FCI to create a climate for peaceful political reform.

"Appreciative of the fact that a state of emergency has not been declared in the Western Cape, the chamber's council resolved to continue pursuing, at regional level, a policy of dialogue with local black leaders in order to identify legitimate grievances which need to be redressed," the statement said.

PRETORIA — Police yester day named eight more people arrested under the emergency regulations, proposed of 436 the number of people detained in the past 16 days.

A total of 255 people had been released by yesterday, up from 109 on Monday, according to a police list.

The new detainees named in the list yesterday, arrested between July 31 and Monday, were named as, all numbering follows Sapa's earlier lists:

1429. Mbulelo Tansser Brm Ulfenhage 1430. Ludy Senjana Brm P.E. 1431. Saledo Solufo Brig Ulfahnaga 1432. Belsani Ngowebo Brm Berflugs 1432. Thombit Banga Brm Spridges 1432. 1433. Meniga Kene Bif Bengan

1435. Stibuthed Marvell 8 m Pt.
1436. Anhae Mohammad Anfe E
The name of-the person is followed by race, sex and magisterial district in which he/she was

arrested The 146 people released are, all numbering follows Sapa's ear-

110. Faul Goldonna (213) Soydie-villa
111. Harod Mingale (219) Soxionivilla
112. Jack Stock (216) Soydievilla
112. Jack Stock (216) Soydievilla
113. Jack Stock (216) Soydievilla
114. John Soxion (216) Soydievilla
115. James (Stock (219) Gorjaf Fidaval
116. James (Argolic (219) Jamesvilla
117. James (Argolic (219) Jamesvilla
120. James (Argolic (219) Jamesvilla
121. James (Argolic (219) Jamesvilla
122. James (Argolic (219) Jamesvilla
123. Edward (200) Randburg
127. What Fidavil (129) Randburg
127. What Fidavil (129) Goraff Fidavil
128. Sen Williams (1103) Gradf Fidavil
129. Sen Williams (1103) Gradf Fidavil
129. Sen Williams (1103) Gradf Fidavil
129. Sen Williams (1103) Gradf Fidavil
120. Sen Williams (1103) Gradf Fidavil
120. Sen Williams (1103) Gradf Fidavil
120. Sen Holde (189) Gradf Fidavil
120.

130. Mentin Michaels (173) Graft-Referrer 131. Anthony Graft-Referrer 132. Anthony Graft-Referrer 133. Robert Schann (1736) Graft-Referrer 134. Robert Schann (1736) Graft-Referrer 135. Robert Schann (1736) Graft-Referrer 135. Robert Schann (1736) Graft-Referrer 136. Robert Schann (1736) Graft-Referrer 137. Menting (1736) Graft-Referrer 138. Robert Schann (1736) Graft-Referrer 139. Sc

Vanderbijlpark

194. Parer Williams (856) Springly
195. Zola Visbashick (1) For Beaution
195. John Shark (1) For Beaution
195. Mark (Marsha (2) For Beaution
195. Marsha (Marsha (2) For Beaution
195. Marsha (Marsha (2) For Beaution
195. Marsha (1) For Beaution
195. Marsha (1

07:08: BDIspateli 146

PRETORIA — Police yesterday named eight more people arrested under the emergency regulations, bringing to 1436 the number of people detained in the past 16 days. PRETORIA Police

A total of 255 people had been released by yesterday, up from 109 on Monday, according to a police list released in Pretoria. The new detainees named in the list yesterday, arrested be-tween July 31 and Monday, were named as (all numbering follows Sa-pa's earlier lists):

Name Race/Sex Magisterial

district
'1429 Mulelo Tanster b/m U/hage
1430 Lucky Senjana do PE
1431 Salelo Soluto do U/hage
1432 B Ngcwebe do Bathurst
1433 Thenbi Bango do Springs
1434 Meriga Kene b/f Benoni
1435 Stithembiso Manvati b/m PE
1436 Asibbae Mohammed a/m do The 146 people released

are (all numbering follows Sapa's earlier lists):

Name (no. on SAP list of arrests)Magisterial district 110 P Golozana 213 Stythvlle 111 Harold Miggels 215 do 112 Jack Snoek 216 do 113 Xolile Skosana 313 do 113 Xollie Skosan 213 do 114 Damoy Vak 214 do 114 do 114 do 114 do 115 do 117 do 115 do 117 d

178 Rantopener Fenni 89 de 19
192 Raymond Moske \$31. do
193 Ielen Khundu \$53. do
194 Iz Khundu \$53. Springs
194 Iz Khundu \$1. Springs
195 Iz Khundu \$1. Ft Beaufort
196 Mafa Matsha \$2. do
197 Tozamile Shibango \$43. do
198 Richmond Dayimani \$44. do
199 Michael Thobeka 148 U/nage
200 Ihron Rensburg \$231 PF
201 Aswell Belford \$232 PF
201 Zasahid Narkerdien \$233 do
203 Percival Smith \$244. do
204 Donovan Madison \$235 do
205 Andre Zakay \$236. do
205 Andre Zakay \$236. do
205 Michael Coetzee \$237 do
207 Allen Zinn \$238 do
209 Mishwaria \$240. do
209 Mishwaria \$240. do
201 M Nidoziluwana \$241. do
201 M Nidoziluwana \$242. do
201 D Nidoziluwana \$242. do
201 D Nidoziluwana \$246. d

3 5

bringing to 1 436 the emergency regulations, ple arrested under the named eight more people had been released tained in the past 16 number of people de-109 on Monday, by yesterday, up from A total of 255 peo-

Monday, were named tween July 31 and terday, arrested benamed in the list yes-The new detainees

юпа.

thembiso Manvati Thembi Bango Ngcwebe (Bathurst) beth), Sabelo Solulo Senjana (Port Elizabeth). bae Mohammed (Port (Port Elizabeth), Ash-(Springs), Meriga (Uitenhage), Boisani (Uitenhage), Lucky Kene (Benoni), Si-Mbulelo Danste Eliza-

met).

zana (Steytlerville). leased are: Paul Golo-Harold Miggels (Steyt-The 146 people re-

Henry Slaudlanie

George Mato

Tamboer,

Graaff-Reinet)

POLICE yesterday list released in Preaccording to a police Ngweza (Graaff-Reville), Damoy Vaku Skosana (Steytler-(Steytlerville), manda (Pearston) boom (Jansenville), Gilbert (Graaff-Kenet), Jeffrey Nkusenville), Makhululi inet), James Groot-(Steytlerville), James Graaff-Reinet), John Langisi Maxham (Jan-Bennett Nkumanda hani afta (Graaff-Reinet), Masombuka

Steytlerville).

Madina (Randburg) Wabe (Graaff-Re Reinet), Martin Eben Hufkie (Graaff liams (Graaff-Reinet), (Pearston), Sam Wilburg), Wha Pikani Rosie Ndoni (Jansenville), Piet Andile Nkumanda (Jansenville) Pearston), Edward (Randmuel Stemmer Letsoalo bala, Tsietsi Letuthe pelo Nale, Musilo wane, Israel Monegi, Nkosi, Albert Se-Godfrey Madibogo Mongola Mkwanazi Nsundu, Moses Tsha-Rampatha, Thabo Moses Mofokeng, neke Mazibuko, Masekwameng, 20-Norman Mpshe, Mphq Isaac Mbatha, Chase thoga, Moses Sedise, Dingaan Khesie, Vusi Karabo Mngomezulu, Vincent Gumede, Sa-Tohnny Mashiane, ekoane, Ernest Mk-Moyedi, Mota-

Mdilatshu, Moses Nt. maans, Solomon liams, Florence Her-Nockpall, Francis Wilard Lewis, Norman Jonas Kekane, sila, Seven Hendriks loseph Makoma Andrew Graddwell Richnes Mdhluli, (Benoni). Molibele Mokoena, nesburg). len Khundu, (Johan-Raymond Moake, Eirick Mashego, Johan-(Heidelberg).

William Mdluli, Pat-

3 (P) (P)

man, Julius Saikata, (Jansenville) Maneli, Claudia Kulindile Mkwane, Biskop Vaaltyn Kooilanc

Ismael Legobye wana, Zola Horo, wana, Mxolisi Ndlazimile, Mbuyisile Sif-Smith, Donovan Madkerdien, Percival Mgquangwana, Aswell Belford, Zaahid Narbelani Sibhayi, Joseph Mximkulu Lamlam Phindile Maneli, ison, Andre Zakay, Michael Coetzee, Al-Wadile Mboza, Mncedisi Ntsangani, (Springs). len Zinn, Vuyani Du-Sijalo Mashingovna Them-

Jones, Peter Williams, sumzi George, Wilson ~elile Skisihe,

bekile Tafane, kike Meukeli, Thomas Elizabeth) Burnett Meyer, Themday, Alvin Nkomonde Vukile Makinana, Jus-Buluti, Mpumelelo Mzizi, Tutusie Morley, tando Mama, Ellio thele, Mzandile Dyasi Mkopele, Camile Kho-Mathebula, Elvis Foyi, Samson Gobous Cakwebe, Busile

nage). Aswell Adziaan, TyFibi, Vusumzi George, Luvuyo Mapuma, Fi-Zolisa Mhlupheki, Xhanti Lamini, Laytor Zong-

lele, Lumkile Matsaga, Mbatsha, Tozamile (Vanderbijlpark). Fani, Zandizile Ntlant-Dayimani, Mzwanga Shibango, Richmond Zola Xabashe, Mafa

(Fort Beaufort).

nan Austin, Edwin East).

gersdorp). Joseph Selimala (Kru-Mziwake Mokone, Jakob Tsoari, Ran-

Makolo (Mchunu), topeng Fanni, Teboho

Boy Vuvuta, (Uiten-Michael Thobeka,

(Adelaide).

Linda Mangelu

kosi Matyamza, (Al-Ndwayana, Thembinhamstown). Arthur Lonjeni, (Gra-Mati Ndzandze, Kile

Prince, James Bowles;

dria). sile Budaza, (Alexan-Zimasile Gune, Wa-tushe Johannes, Zalebany).

Ludwe Jatt, (Somerse) wala, Alex Maphela (Bedford). Mxolisi Ngwalang Gcobanu Zako

Emergency: more than third of those held have now been released Marieleo Mate Prejamin Gun Marieleo Mate Prejamin Gun Marieleo Nocolite Marieleo Nocolite Milans Pertick Williams Cachemile Zarieleo Singla Sameon Davini Jackson Moode Jim Tyaya Banen Mawana Jackson Moode Jim Tyaya Banen Mayana Han Tagan Marieleo Milan Marieleo

Pagina Besman. Schanpak Mapuduka Lungile Nondianwa-Vuyesile Mantile Poke Duanton Vuyesile Tikki Samuel MAOla ROODEPOOR Aubrey N BENON PRETORIA—
More than onethird of the people arrested
under the emergency measures
introduced 18
days ago have
been released.
A police
spokesman said
yesterday 597
people had been

Serintos A.
Sansson Microbeni e Solomon Madikgetua
Difa Thulane Spo Stababala
Marcus Simesi Marada Noembeni
Stanley Milha William Khumalo
Johannes Mahlang
Frederick Squele
Fred

However a further people 30 had been arrested since Tuesday

Obed Magiane S sak Mgi Charles Bosuse Andrew Mamarigene Peter Tlakane Ernst Maziku

JOHANNESBURG Johannes Nakago Denis Legethi

morning.
The names of those arrested since Tuesday are:

PORT ELIZABETH

Owen Lumbe Yonsimia Sokhamilie Amde Miekhla Jomnu Mele Gideon Marder Khamalethu Mnene Zolele Monani

Reuben Mogorozi Phillip Molepetsi Sidney Kooku Gift Leaskatsi Rebecca Mornakghla Seslu Batsheki

been released from custody since Tuesday The names of the people who have from

Stituk Poote
Petrus Kanunis
July Ngenya
Silar Thabe
Solomon Khumalo
Mandia Mobosa
Edgar Ngralo
Cili Thabete
Daniel Makuba

William Xaba Adam Morapedi Elsie Shabalala Sarah Nkosi Monica Molefe Lucy Tsobala

Jenny Meteketsa Mavis Mofokeng Alfred Sebonyani Boxek Mohalany Zingisa Lichothioli Milandia Salaman Malana Walter Mohwili Walter Mohwili Walter Mohwili Walter Mohwili Walter Mohwili Walter Malana Walter Malana Walter Malana Ma

Thomas Nxumajo John Lehadi Mkabane Mbufi Moses Nkabinde Sipho Silendi Lengwale Vusi HEIDELBERG

workwyby Hundy
Vincent Manda
Vincent Manda
Jahna Sumante
Jahna Sumante
Eric Mansha
Eric Mansha
Eric Mansha
Lamor Molete
Suppl Thannes Senolywan
Jahannes Senolywan
Jahannes Senolywan
Jahannes Senolywan
Jahannes Senolywan
Jahannes Senolywan
Lazaran Magama
Jahannes Senolywan
Jahann

KEMPTON PARK Elliot Phahlane Sipho Mathebula Moses Magenezulu Solly Qwabe

April Setseo Dora Molefe Joseph Hnatshway JOHANNESBURG

Edward Manxew

BENONI

Cornelius Nyoko Gordon Marasela

Mnsedisi Magopheri Willem Maghodeni

ALEXANDRIA

JANSENVILLE

SOMERSET EAST

Bobby Egolela

BATHURST

William Ntoyante Mikel Matsi

ADELAIDE

DUNNOTTAR Mzwaki Buzi NIGEL Wilfred Nindi NOT GIVEN

Shaun Roach Beauty Tsabalala Molbell Mokoena Jan Tsotetsi Johannes Mabela George Sikonde Hendri Lerotha Tapela Lethopo

Alfred Sangotshy Stanley Naam William Caiza

George Lucas Biwandiel Thabe 7Kude Kidepaga Thozamile Mjau

PORT ELIZABETH
Zale Witimos
Pavi Elias
Sinana Cobkerne
Aaron Sittole
Joseph Bongazi
Mzinazi Kepese
Sinnyawa Ngeliwa
Welcome Pule
Raymond Mandile
Ernest Jinikwele

Luthani Cokomo Aaron Mwanambi Brain Diala Alfred Lucas Fisile Makowi Willem Tini Monyes Nobanaduka Mazukis Dicco UITENHAGE

Sina Hendricks
Philip Desha
Cathine Lulhuli
Tom Yawtola
John Alkeseter
Stanley Mayzhat
Viturin Nkomlo
Abraham Flemmers

GRAAFF-REINET Tyindi Matsolo — Sapa.

PRETORIA - More than one-third of the people arrested under the emergency measures introduced 18 days ago have been released.

A police spokesman said the total number of people who had been released was 597. A further 30 had, however, been arrested since Tuesday morning. One of the people arrested was not named.

The names of those arrested since Tuesday are as follows (numbering follows Sapa's earlier lists):

1437. Owen Lumbe B/m PE 1438. Yonsimia Sokhamilie B/m PE 1439. Amde Miekhla B/m PE 1440. Jomnu Mete B/m PE 1440. Jomnu Meie B/m PE 1441. Gideon Marder B/m PE 1442: Khanalethu Mneñe B/m PE 1443: Zolele Monani B/m PE 1444; Pagina Besman B/m PE 1444; Pagina Besman B/m PE
1445. Schanpak Mapuduka B/m PE
1446. Lungile Nondjanwa B/m PE
1447. Vulyesile Marille B/m PE
1448. Poke Duantion B/m PE
1449. Vuyesile Tiikki B/m PE
1450. Aubrey Nxumalo B/m Benoni 1451. Johannes Nakago B/m Reodepoort 1452. Denis Legethi B/m Roodepoort 1453. Obed Magiane B/m Jibb 1454. Isak Mqi B/m Jibb 1455, Charles Bosuse B/m Jhb 1456, Andrew Mämarigene B/m Jhb 1457, Peter Tlakane B/m Jhb 1458, Ernst Maziku B/m Jhb 1459. Reuben Mogorozi B/m Jhb 1460: Phillip Molepetsi B/m Jhb 1461: Sidney Kooku B/m Jhb 1462. Gift Leaskatsi B/m Jhh 1463. Rebeca Momakghla B/f Jhb 1464. Sesiu Batsheki B/m Jhb 465. Samuel Majola B/m PE

The name of the person is followed by race, sex and magisterial district in which he/she was arrested.

The names of the people who have been released from custody since yesterday are as follows (numbering follows Sapa's earlier

256. Samson Mtombeni (134) Springs

257. Solomon Madikgetua (135) Springs 258. Dila Thulane (136) Springs 259. Sipo Shabalala (137) Springs

259. Sipo Shabalala (137) Springs 260. Marcus Simelst (138) Springs 261. Mandia Nkombeni (139) Springs 262. Stanley Milha (16) Springs 263. William Khumalo (14) Springs 264. Johannes Mahlangu (15) Springs 266. Benny Matsi (18) Springs 267 Johannes Diadia (12) Springs 268. Lloyd Masina (10) Springs . 269. Timothy Nhlapo (13) Springs 270. Simson Buthelezi (11) Springs 271. Andries Tsnezi (9) Springs 272. Botane Mniso (3) Springs 274. Louis Sebia (2) Springs 275. Davia Skonde (1) Springs 276. David Molawa (5) Springs 277. Sipho Simetane (6) Springs 278. Mtosi Oziangwa (7) Springs

279. Godfrey Skosana (8) Springs

280. Renier Mkholiphi (144) Springs 281. Stinki Poole (145) Springs 282. Petrus Kanunis (146) Springs 283. July Ngenya (147) Springs 284' Edward Manxew (386) Jhb 285. April Setseo (389) Jhb 286. Dora Molefe (392) Jhb 287. Joseph Hnatshway (393) Jhb 288. William Xaba (394) Benoni 289, Adam Morapedi (395) Benoni 290, Eisie Shabalala (396) Benoni 291, Sarah Nkosi (397) Benoni 292. Monica Molefe (398) Benoni 293. Lucy Tsobala (399) Benoni 294. Joslas Mookazi (161) Kempton Park-295. Jenny Meteketsa (400) Benoni 296. Mayis Mofokeng (401) Benoni 290. Mayis Motokeng (401) Berioni 297. Alfred Sebonyani (402) Benoni 298. Boxck Mohalany (403) Benoni 299. Sonnyboy Huma (404) Benoni 290. Shaun Roach (407) Heidelberg 291. Mthengeni Sibiya (160) Kempton Park

Park Vargaiza Langa (159) Kempton Park Vargaiza Langa (159) Kempton Park 233. Bed; Madonsa (152) Kempton Park 234. Silise: Thabe (256) Springs 255. Sodormo Khumbo (277) Springs 256. Beauty. Tsabalata (146) Heddelberg 74. Mobell Mokenia (1607) Heddelberg 289. Vetl Shabalata (145) Harden 239. Ben Shabalata (145) Brakoni 300. Abram Whitufa (125) Brakoni 300. Abram Whitufa (125) Brakoni 301. Cederic Magase (127) Brakoni 302. Johannes Indashe (1474) Brakoni 303. John Diamin (1833) Brakopi 304. Allas Nikola (1822) Brakoni 305. Michael Mahifa (1831) Brakopi 305. Michael Mahifa (1831) Brakopi 305. Simos Mahinago (303) direkpin 306.
306. Simon Mahlango (930) Brakpan 307. Lucky Shawe (929) Brakpan 308. Rainos Motseleng (928) Brakpan 309. Phillip Motokeng (928) Brakpan 310. Hamilton Mahluli (921) Brakpan 315 Simon Twala (920) Braknan 316. Albert Mabuza (919) Brakpan . 317. Norman Ngcobo (918) Brakpan

318. Joseph Moreng (917) Brakpan 319. Solomon Shele (914) Brakpan 320. Sipo Motowlong (915) Brakpan 321. Lucky Sebeko (913) Brakpan 322. Apostel Sebeko (912) Brakpan ¹. 323. Johannes Ditshengo (911) Brakpan 324. Moses Shabango (910) Brakpan 325. Jeremiah Mashiane (909) Brakpan 326. Petrus Shluasie (908) Brakpan John Sebeko (936) Brakpan

327. John Sedeko (936) Brakpan 328. Bethuef Molloung (926) Brakpan 329. Ephraim Makania (937) Brakpan 330. Jane Vilakadi (939) Brakpan 331. Maria Vilakati (941) Brakpan 332. Phuleng Letsweng (942) Brakpan 333. Innes Matakalala (943) Brakpan 334. Mapule Slulosana (940) Brakpan 335. Sindi Mashishini (487) Springs 336. Vincent Mandla (906) Benoni 337. Zondi Semantle (904) Benoni

338 Jahna Semantle (903) Renoni 339. Mike Zwane (922) Brakpan 340. Philemon Ntamande (157) Kempton Park 341. Stanley Tshabalala (156) Kempton Park

342. Joseph Tihwaele (155) Kempton Park 343. Gregory Thulane (154) Kempton Park

Park 344. Mxofisi Godana (150) Springs 345. Xolani James (153) Kempton Park 346. Johannes Mollana (151) Kempton Park

347. Lazarus Mauwela (152) Kempton

347. Lezarus mauwera (192) nompron Park 348. Nkula Twala (158) Kempton Park 349. Johannes Mabela (646) Heidelberg 349. Johannes Mabela (646) Heidelberg 350. George Sikonde (647) Heidelberg 351. Hendri Lerotha (644) Heidelberg 352. Tapela Lethopo (643) Heidelberg 353. Ben Simelane (294) Kempton Pari

354. Moses Mnyoten (207) Springs 355. Mandia Moboza (149) Springs 356. Edgar Ngmalo (648) Springs 355. Edgar Ngmaro (640) Springs 357. Johany Phira (649) Springs 357. Gift Thabete (650) Springs 358. Abieson Phasha (651) Springs 359. Daniel Makuba (652) Sp

359. Daniel Makuba (652) Springs 360. Timothy Mpangwe (654) Springs 361. Mzwaki Buzi (782) Dunottar 362. Zingisa Lethotholi (785) Springs 363. Mphule Swilankono (944) Springs 364. Walter Mohwilj (786) Springs 365. Arnold Nhlapo (787) Springs 366. Jefrey Mafusa (788) Springs 367. Vuyo Mhlalo (789) Springs 368. Lucas Kumalo (790) Springs

Lucky Mhlengetawa (791) Springs 369, Lucky Mhlengetawa (791) Spring 370, Petrus Handie (792) Springs 371, Siewen Mathubula (793) Springs 372, Robin Zulu (794) Springs 373, Themba Myshali (795) Springs

374. Sheparda Masinga (767) Springs 375. Comfort Boyala (768) Springs 376. Alfred Mokwena (769) Springs 377. Elliot Ngede (770) Springs 378. Abel Pitski (773) Springs 379. Selhaba Bulane (774) Springs

380. Enoch Makhalemele (775) Springs 380. Enoch Makhalemele (775) Springs 381. Elliot Phahlane (776) Springs 382. Gupa Mofokent (945) Benoni 383. Eric Mashaba (946) Benoni 383. Eric Mashada (946) Benoni 384. Simon Motswenang (947) Benoni 385. Lennox Motefe (948) Benoni 386. Sipho Thabalala (949) Benoni

387 Johannes Senokwena (950) Benoni

.387. Johannes Senokwena (950) Ben 388. Sipho Mathebula (655) Springs 389. Joseph Maredi (778) Benoni 390. Steven Mashel (779) Benoni 391. Lazarus Magasmo (780) Benoni Walter Mthimulu (781) Benoni

394. Solly Owabe (816) Springs Elliot Nzala (811) Be 396. Alfred Maseko (885) Benon 397. Jorg Albert (888) Benoni 398. Paul Hlatswayo (886) Benoni 399. Wilfred Nindi (893) Nigel

400. Sonny Serame (1265) Benoni 401. Mokade Jonas (637) Kempton Park 402. Thomas Nxumalo (639) Kemptor

403. John Lehadi (638) Kempton Pari 404. Mkabane Mbufi (640) Kempton Park 405. Moses Nkabinde (636) Kempton Park

406. Sipho Silendi (641) Kempton Park 407. Lengwale Vusi (642) Kempton Park 408. Cornelius Nyoko (no number) (no district given) 409. Gordon Marasela (no number) (no

district given)
410. Zalle Witimos (689) PE

410. Zane Willings (669) PE 411. Pavi Elias (690) PE 412. Simana Cobikemee (691) PE 413. Aaron Sithole (692) PE 414. Joseph Bongazi (693) PE 415. Luthani Cokomo (583) Uitent

416. Aaron Mwanambi (584) Uitenhagi 417. Brain Diala (585) Uite

417. Brain Diala (585) Uitenhage 418, Bobby Egolela (587) Bathurst 419. Mzimazi Kepese (594) PE 420. Simpiwe Ngcuikwa (595) PE

421. Welcome Fute (596) PE 422. Raymond Mandile (597) PE 423. Ernest Jintkwele (598) PE 424. Njamed Nkata (599) PE 425. George Tsemi (600) PE

426. Eric Jinikwee (601) PE 426. Eric Jinikwee (601) PE 427. Vuyisile Mwenzembe (602) PE 428. Mbwiselo Made (603) PE 429. Benjamin Guna (607) PE 430. Mzikajise Nkonjane (608) PE

431. Kondile Mngawi (609) PE 432. Patrick Williams (610) PE 433. Zebenzile Zarutu (611) PE

433. Zobenzile Zarutu (611) PE
434. Sidney Sinjala (612) PE
435. Harry Siko (613) PE
436. Alfred Lucas (614) Uitenhage
437. Fisile Makowi (615) Uitenhage
438. Tom Sipho (616) PE
439. William Maswana (617) PE
440. Samson Davini (618) PE

441. William Ntoyante (670) Somers

441. William Moyante (670) So. East 442. Affred Sangotshy (673) Adelaide 443. Stanley Naam (674) Adelaide 444. William Caiza (675) Adelaide 445. Jackson Monde (687) PE

445. Jackson Monde (687) 446. Jim Tyatya (688) PE 447. Buseli Toyi (369) PE 448. Mikel Matsi (446) So 449. William Zengata (493 Mikel Matsi (446) Somerset Eas 449. William Zengata (493) PE 450. Mcibizi Mtchelwa (494) PE

351. Stanley Meintjies (556) PE 452. Mbelelo Sibulo (557) PE

452. Mbeldo Sibrio (557) PE
453. Eriok Tshanna (559) PE
454. Lungile Dell (559) PE
455. Sipho Naboyi (560) PE
456. Erio Mangarius (561) PE
456. Erio Mangarius (561) PE
458. Ernest Mavana (583) PE
459. Gladman Nijelwane (564) PE
460. Wilson Tshabalala (566) PE
410. Livvisia (567) PE
462. Minsedisi Magopheni (571) Alexan
dria

dria 463. Willem Maghodeni (572) Alexandria 464. Willem Tini (573) Ultenhage 465. Monyes Nobanaduka (574) Ulten-

hage 465. Mzukisi Dicto (575) Ultenhage 466. Elvis Johnson (578) Ultenhage 467. George Lucas (579) Ultenhage 468. Blwandiel Thabe (580) Ultenhage

469. Kude Kidepaga (581) Uitenhage 470. Thozamile Mlau (582) Uitenhage 471. Sina Hendricks (414) Jansenville 472. Phillip Desha (421) Jansenville

473. Cathine Luthuli (425) Jansenville 474. Tom Yawtola (427) Jansenville 475. John Alkeseter (428) Jansenville

476: Stanley Mayzhat (430) Jansenville 477: Vluxini Nkomlo (625) Jansenville 478. Abraham Flemmers (629) Jansen-

479. Tyindi Matsolo (984) Graa-Reinet The name of the person is

followed by the number on the SAP list and the magisterial district in which he/she was arrested. — Sapa

OLI IIOU.		
Name 'Race/Sex	Magister	rial
District		
1437 Owen Lumbe	b/m	PE
1438 Y Sokhamilie	do	do
1439 Amde Miekhla	do	do
1440 Jomnu Mele	do	do
1441 Gideon Marder	do	do
1442 K Mnene	do	do
1443 Zolele Monani	do	do
1444 Pagina Besman	do	do
1445 S Mapuduka	do	do
1446L Nondlanwa	do	do
1447 Vuyesile Mantil		do
1448 Poke Duanton	do	do
1449 Vuyesile Tikki	do	de
1450 A Nxumalo d	lo Ben	
1451 J Nakago do	Roodepe	
1452 Denis Legethi	do	de
1453 Obed Magiane		H
1454 Isak Mqi	do	de
1455 Charles Bosuse	do	de
1456 A Mamarigene	do	de
1457 Peter Tlakane	do	ď
1458 Ernst Maziku	do	d
1459 Reuben Mogoro		d
1460 Phillip Molepet	si do	d
1461 Sidney Kooku	do	d
1462 Gift Leaskatsi	do	d
1463 Rebeca Momak	ghla b/f	
1464 Seslu Batsheki	b/m	ď
1465 Samuel Majola	do	Ρl
The names of t	he peo	ple
who have been	rolon	
WIID Have been	Lierca	300

from custody since Tues-

 From custody since Tuesday are as follows:

 day are as follows:

 Name: No on SAP arrest lists, Magisterial district

 256 Mtombeni 134
 Springs

 257 Solomon Madikgetua
 135
 do

 258 Jila Thulan
 136
 do

 259 Silyo Shabalas
 136
 do

 259 Silyo Shabalas
 136
 do

 250 Marcus Simels
 139
 do

 250 Marcus Simels
 136
 do

 250 Marcus Simels
 136
 do

 262 Stanley Mihla
 16
 do

 263 William Khumalo
 14
 do

 264 Johannes Mahlangu
 15
 do

 265 Friederick Seele
 17
 do

 267 Johannes Dalda
 12
 do

 267 Johannes Dalda
 12
 do

 267 Johannes Dalda
 12
 do

 267 Johannes Miss
 10
 do

 268 Jeinny Matsi
 18
 do

 267 Johannes Miss
 10
 do

 268 Jeinny Matsi
 18
 do

 267 Johan do do do do do do do do 10 13 1 200 Lioya Masina 269 Timothy Nhlapo 270 Simson Buthelezi 271 Andries Tsnezi 272 Botane Mniso 274 Louis Sebia 275 Davia Skonde 276 David Molawa

1 page 11

290 Shaun Hodoch 497 Heldocherg 291 Mithengeni Sibya 160 KPark 292 Minagaira Langa 159 do 294 Silias Tinabe 297 do 294 Silias Tinabe 297 do 294 Silias Tinabe 297 do 298 BT Sasbalala 400 BT do 297 Mohell Mohell Mohen 298 Grand 306 Simon Mahlango 300 do 307 Lucky Shawe 229 do 308 Rainos Motseleng 322 do 308 Rainos Motseleng 322 do 310 Hamilton Mohluli 322 do 310 Hamilton 317 Norman Ngoobo 318 do 318 Albert Mohluli 322 do 318 Albert Mohluli 322 do 319 Mohluli 322 do 323 do 324 do 323 do 324 do 323 do 324 do 323 do 324 do 325 do 324 do 325 do 324 do 325 do 325 do 326 do 327 do 326 do 326 do 327 do 326 do 326 do 327 do 326 do 327 d

| PRETORIA — More than one third of the people arrested under the emergency measures introduced 18 days ago lave been released. | A police spokesman said the total number of 284 April Steries of 389 and a Mose Myoten 247 Springs 483 Lines (14 do 380 Henrich Malbiph) 144 do 383 Jim 145 do 383 Jim 145 do 383 Jim 145 do 385 Manda Moboza 149 do 433 Liferty Sipala 612 do 434 Mose Myoten 247 Springs 483 Liferty Sipala 612 do 281 Stinki Poole 145 do 385 Manda Moboza 149 do 383 Limina Poole 147 do 387 Cini Thabete 585 do 483 Liferty Sipala 612 do 281 Stinki Poole 145 do 386 Edgar Ngmaio 486 do 487 Fisile Malowi 161 Dawn 162 Dawn 164 do 383 Jim 164 do | 357 Allein Planke | 650 | do | 358 Abiseon Phasha | 651 | do | 358 Abiseon Phasha | 652 | do | 358 Abiseon Phasha | 651 | do | 358 Abiseon Phasha | 652 | do | 358 Abiseon Phasha | 652 | do | 360 | 360 | Timothy Managwe | 654 | do | 361 | Mawaki Buzi | 782 | Dunottar | 362 | Lenton Hohwill | 785 | do | 362 | Arnold Whilapo | 787 | do | 363 | Arnold Whilapo | 787 | do | 363 | Arnold Whilapo | 788 | do | 367 | Arnold Whilapo | 788 | do | 367 | Arnold Whilapo | 788 | do | 367 | Arnold Whilapo | 789 | do | 371 | Siewen Mathubula | 793 | do | 371 | Siewen Mathubula | 793 | do | 371 | Siewen Mathubula | 793 | do | 373 | Thema Mathubula | 793 | do | 373 | Thema Mayhali | 786 | do | 373 | Thema Mayhali | 778 | do | 375 | Comfort Boyala | 788 | do | 376 | Africed Mokwena | 789 | Springs | 377 | Elitio Niged | 770 | do | 378 | Abel Pitish | 773 | do | 377 | Selhaba Bulane | 774 | do | 380 | Chapha Bulane | 774 | do | 381 | Elitio Phahlane | 774 | do | 381 | Elitio Phahlane | 774 | do | 381 | Elitio Phahlane | 774 | do | 381 | Elitio Phahlane | 788 | do | 376 | do | 385 | Sipho Thabalala | 499 | do | 387 | Johannes Senokwena | 850 | do | 385 | Sipho Thabalala | 499 | do | 387 | Johannes Senokwena | 850 | do | 385 | Sipho Thabalala | 499 | do | 387 | Johannes Senokwena | 850 | do | 385 | Sipho Thabalala | 499 | do | 387 | Johannes Senokwena | 850 | do | 385 | Sipho Thabalala | 499 | do | 387 | Johannes Senokwena | 850 | do | 385 | Sipho Thabalala | 499 | do | 387 | Johannes Senokwena | 850 | do | 385 | Sipho Thabalala | 499 | do | 387 | Johannes Senokwena | 850 | do | 385 | Johannes Senokwena | 850 | do | 385 | Johannes Senokwena | 850 | do | 385 | Johannes Senokwena | 850 | do | 385 | Johannes Senokwena | 850 | do | 385 | Johannes Senokwena | 850 | do | 385 | Johannes Senokwena | 850 | do | 385 | Johannes Senokwena | 850 | do | 385 | do 428 Mbwiselo Made 429 Benjamin Guna 430 M Nkonjane 431 Kondile Mngawi 432 Patrick William

ob iii go

466 Elvis Johnson 578 de 467 George Lucas 579 de 468 Blwandiel Thabe 580 de 468 Blwandiel Thabe 580 de 70°Thozamile Mjau 471 Sina Hendricks 4437.nsm/l 472 Enlinje Desha 221 de 471 Cathing Lucas 122 de 471 Cathing Lucas 122 de 471 de 171 de 476 Stanley Mayzhat 430 do 476 Stanley Mayzhat 430 do 477 Vluxini Nkomlo 625 do 478 Abraham Flemmers 629 do 479 T Matsolo 984 Grf-Rnt

865 people still held, 616 released under emergency

A garage was bombed and a car and regulations. A total of 865 two men were fatally motorcycle were des-people were still being wounded when police dis-troyed in the black town-held and 616 had been re-persed mobs attacking lice Directorate of Public

At Umlazi, Inanda and kwaMashu in Natal a chefstroom, police disnumber of shops were looted and police vehicles ing and arrested a male. stoned. Nine people were

wounded when police councillor's home. fired shotguns to disperse An Ackerville m a mob of looters.

a total of 1481 people persed.

ander the emergency

The following incidents

At Ikageng near Potpersed an illegal gather- black man was found

In Soweto, a petrol Police arrested 15 bomb was thrown black males in connec-

An Ackerville man was mob of looters.

At 8 am police reportlice vehicle and two illerested two people on a

In Durban townships police vehicles.

Relations in Pretoria re- of unrest were reported attackers on his home A policeman dispersed with rifle fire, fatally wounding one man.

The body of another with shotgun wounds.

A man was fatally through the window of a tion with stone throwing and looting.

ed that they had arrested gal gatherings were dis- charge of public violence. - Sapa.

Lawyer (1) Sowolar detained

A VAAL Triangle
I a w y e r , M r
Moroatshoge Mike
Kgaka, has been detained by the police
in terms of Section
29 of the Internal
Security Act.

The Public Relations Division of the South African Police in Pretoria, yesterday confirmed Mr Kgaka's detention.

Mr Kgaka, of Sebokeng, has been involved with the Vaal Civic Association since its formation.

He is said to have been picked up from his house on Tuesday morning.

The police have also confirmed the detention

By NKOPANE MAKOBANE

of Mr Vusumuzi Phillip Khanyile in terms of the state of emergency regulations.

He was taken from his Diepkloof Extention home on July 25.

Mr.Khanyile is a member of the Soweto Parents Committee and convener of the Ad Hoc National Parents' Committee.

Yesterday, Mr Seun Moshidi, general secretary of the Black Lawyers Association (BLA) said they detested the detention of Mr Kgaka.

He said they viewed it as an intimidation of lawyers to stop them from acting in cases arising out of security legislation.

"We call on the authorities to release Mr Kgaka as soon as possible, particularly because he is one of only two black attorneys in his area." he said.

Mr Moshidi added that they had also asked to the Transvaal Law Society to intervene on Mr Kgaka's behalf.

Meanwhile, the home of the health secretary of the Azanian Peoples Organisation (Azapo), Dr Abu-Baker Asvat, was raided by Security Police on Tuesday night.

A number of books and personal possessions were confiscated, Dr Asvat said yesterday.

The doctor told Sapa that at about 10.30 pm seven policemen spent one and-half hours searching his Lenasia home.

Eleven video cassettes were removed, a number of books were removed, and a copy of a community health book published by Azapo, Dr Asvat said.

Scores held in Witban

WITBANK — Scores of people were detained in a pre-dawn raid conducted by police and Security Police in Witbank's three townships of kwaGuqha, Lynneville and Akkerville today, a police spokesman said.

Major C Bloem, head of the Witbank police, confirmed the arrests and said the people were held for questioning in connection with various crimes such as arson, looting, robbery, intimidation and public violence committed during unrest.

Major Bloem said a bakery truck and a minibus had been set alight in Akkerville location last night causing extensive damage. There were no arrests.

On Monday one arrest was made in connection with a bus being set alight.

Police said today they were patrolling the streets of the three townships. — Sapa.

Latest list o detentions, 597 released

PRETORIA — More than one third of the people arrested under the emergency measures intro duced 18 days ago have been released.

A police spokesman said the total number of people who had been released was 597. A further 30 had, however, been arrested since yesterday morning.

The names of the latest arrests (district name race/sex):

Port Elizabeth: Owen Lumbe b/m. Yonsimia Sokhamilie b/m, Amde Mlekhla b/m, Jomnu Mele b/m, Gideon Marder b/m, Khanalethu Mnene b/m, Zolele Monani b/m, Pagina Besman b/m, Schanpak Mapuduka b/m, Lungile Nondlanwa b/m, Vuyesile Mantile b/m, Poke Duanton b/m Vuyesile Tikki b/m, Samuel Majola b/m.

Benoni: Aubrey Nxumalo b/m.

Roodepoort: Johannes Nakago b/m, Denis Legethi b/m.

Johannesburg: Obed Magiane b/m, Isak Mqi b/m, Charles Bosuse b/m, Andrew Mamarigene b/m, Peter Tlakane b/m, Ernst Maziku b/m, Reuben Mogorozi b/m, Phillip Molepetsi b/m, Sidney Kooku b/m, Gift Leaskatsi b/m, Rebeca Mo-makghla b/f, Seslu Batsheki b/m.

The released are:

Springs: Samson Mtombeni, Solomon Madikgetua, Difa Thulane, Sipo Shabalala, Marcus Simetsi, Mandla Nkombeni, Stanley Mihla, William Khumalo, Johannes Mahlangu, Frederick Sqele, Benny, Matsi, Johannes Dladla, Lloyd Masina, Timothy Nhlapo, Simson Buthelezi, Andries Tsnezi, Botane Mniso, Louis Sebia, Davia Skonde, David Molawa, Sipho Simetane, Mtosi Dziangwa, Godfrey Skosana, Renier Mkholiphj, Stinki Pooie, Petrus Kanunis, July Ngenya, Edward Manxew, Silias Thabe, Solomon Khumalo, Sindi Mashishini, Mxolisi Godana, Moses Mnyoten, Mandla Moboza, Edgar Ngmalo, Johnny Phira, Gift Thabete, Abieson Phasha, Daniel Makuba, Timothy Mpangwe, Zingisa Lethotholi, Mphule Swflankono, Walter Mohwilj, Arnold Mlapo, Jefrey Maissa, Vuyo Mhlalo, Lucas Ku-malo, Lucky Mhlengetawa, Petrus Handie, Siewen Mathubula, Robin Zulu, Themba Myshali, Sheparda Masinga, Comfort Boyala, Alfred Mokwena, Elliot Ngede, Abel Pitski, Selhaba Bulane, Enoch Makhalemele, Elliot Phahlane, Sipho Mathebula, Moses Magenezulu, Solly Qwabe.

Johannesburg: April Setseo, Dora Molefe, Joseph Hnatshway.

Benoni: William Xaba, Adam Morapedi, Elsie Shabalala, Sarah Nkosi, Monica Molefe, Lucy Tsobala, Jenny Meteketsa, Vincent Mandla, Zondi Semantle, Jahna Semantle, Gupa Mofokent, Eric Mashaba, Simon Motswenang, Lennox Molefe, Sipho Thabalala, Johannes Senokwena, Joseph Maredi, Steven Mashel, Lazarus Magasmo, Walter Mthimulu, Elliot Nzala, Alfred Maseko, Jorg Albert, Paul Hlatswayo, Sonny Serame.

Kempton Park: Josias Mookazi, Mavis Mofo-keng, Alfred Sebonyani, Boxck Mohalany, 'Sonny-boy Huma, Mthengeni Sibiya, Mzagaiza Langa, Beki Madonsa, Philemon Ntamande, Stanley Tsha-balala, Joseph Tihwaele, Gregory Thulane, Xolani-James, Johannes Motlana, Lazarus Mauwela, Nkula Twala, Ben Simelane, Mokade Jonas, Thom-as Nxumalo, John Lehadi, Mkabane Mbufi, Moses Ntabinda Sibba Silodil Longuigh Vivi Nkabinde, Sipho Silendi, Lengwale Vusi.

Heidelberg: Shaun Roach, Beauty Tsabalala Molbeli Mokoena, Jan Tsotetsi, Johannes Mabela George Sikonde, Hendri Lerotha, Tapela Lethopo

Brakpan: Veli Shabalala, Ben Shabalala, Abram Wtukula, Cederic Magase, Johannes Mashele, John Dlamini, Alias Nkosi, Michael Mahlele, Simon Mahlango, Lucky Shawe, Rainos Motseleng, Phillip Mofokeng, Hamilton Mohluli, Simon Twala, Alberti Mabuza, Norman Ngcobo, Joseph Moreng, Solomon manuza, vorman ngcono, Joseph Moreng, Solomon Shele, Sipo Motowlong, Lucky Sebeko, Apostel Se-beko, Johannes Ditshengo, Moses Shabango, Jere-miah Mashiane, Petrus Shluasje, John Sebeko Bethuel Motloung, Ephraim Makania, Jane Vila-kadi, Maria Vilakati, Phuleng Letsweng, Innes Ma-takalala, Mapule Siulosana, Mike Zwane.

Dunottar: Mzwaki Buzi.

Nigel: Wilfred Nindi.

No district given: Cornelius Nyoko, Gordon Mar asela.

Port Elizabeth: Zalle Witimos, Pavi Elias, Si-mana Cobikemee, Aaron Sithole, Joseph Bongazi Mzimazi Kepese, Simpiwe Ngcuikwa, Welcome Fute, Raymond Mandile, Ernest Jinikwele, Njamed Nkata, George Tsemi, Eric Jinikwele, Vuyisile Mwenzembe, Mbwiselo Made, Benjamin Guna, Mzikajise Nkonjane, Kondile Mngawi, Pa-trick Williams, Zebenzile Zarutu, Sidney Sinjalar, Harry Siko, Tom Sipho, Jackson Monde, Williams, Zengata, Mcibizi Mtchelwa, Stanley Meintjies, Mbelelo Sibulo, Erick Tshanana, Lungile Deli, Sipho Naboyi, Eric Manganua, Gladman Gqokolo, Ernest Mavana, Gladman Nqlelwane, Wilson Tshabalala, Vuvisile Jokani, Jim Tyatya, Buseli Toyi, William Maswana, Samson Davini.

Uitenhage: Alfred Lucas, Fisile Makowi, Luthant Cokomo, Willem Tini, Monyes Nobanaduka Mzukisi Dicto, Elvis Johnson, George Lucas Biwandiel Thabe, Kude Kidepaga, Thozamile Mjau, Aaron Mwanambi, Brain Dlala.

Bathurst: Bobby Egolela, Mikel Matsi.

Somerset East: William Ntoyante,

Adelaide: Alfred Sangotshy, Stanley Naam, Wil liam Caiza.

Alexandria: Mnsedisi Magopheni, Willem Magho-

Jansenville: Sina Hendricks, Phillip Desha, Cath ine Luthuli, Tom Yawtola, John Alkeseter, Stanley Mayzhat, Vluxini Nkomlo, Abraham Flemmers.

Graaff-Reinet: Tyindi Matsolo. - Sapa.

Two youths held POLICE have detained two youths in Mamelodi. 329 SOWETH Police public relations The way M. Perry division in Practical division in Pr

lodi.

The two. Mr Percy Jabu Buda (17) and Mr Zacharia Masango (20), are both residents of Section C in Mamelodi. A relative said they were picked up from their homes

division in Pretoria confirmed the detentions yesterday. He said the two were being held in terms of Section 50 of the Internal Security Act (Act 74 of 1982).





THE Detainees' Parents Support Committee is to ask the International Red Cross and Amnesty International to intercede on behalf of detainees and their families, a statement from the DPSC said yesterday.

This follows the recent refusal by the Commissoner of Police, General P J Coetzee, to the DPSC's request for a meeting to discuss conditions of detention under the state of emergency.

The DPSC said in a Press release yesterday that the request for the meeting had been turned down by the commissioner, who said he was only prepared to respond to legal representatives and next-of-kin.

The committee said it had intended to use the



Gen JOHAN COETZEE . . . police chief.

meeting to request the immediate notification to next-of-kin of confirmation of detention and place where the detainee is being held.

The committee also wish to request co-operation from police with regard to receiving food parcels, clothing and money for detainees.

It said families were being frustrated by

Plan to ask for Red Cross intervention

unco-operative authorities in locating their relatives, delivering necessities and arranging visits

The committee also sought a number of assurances with regard to detainees. These include: hygienic and adequate cell conditions, exercise facilities in fresh air, medical attention and adequare food.

The DPSC also wished to discuss the ban on reading matter, study facilities, and solitary confinement.

The DPSC said: "Of great concern is the question of how more than 1 300 detainees are being housed in isolation in already overcrowded prisons.

"Also the way the regulations read, detainees do not have the facility of supplementing their meagre diet by receiving food parcels nor of purchasing food from prison shops — yet this facility is available to convicted prisoners. — Sapa.

RIGGIO TOBACCO CORPORATION OF NEW YORK

Made in South Africa LEX 647 E

		s s s s s s s s s s s s s s s s s s s	- T
	ncv	New Maker Heddinal Arrele Heddinal Arrele Heddinal Arrele Heddinal Arrele Herry Copsani Herry Copsan	PROPERTY AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR
	merge	UTTENHAGE Zenadie Cotts Zenadie Cotts Zenadie Cotts Basie Majola Basie Majola Joshie Thems Joshi	THE REAL PROPERTY OF THE PERTY
	ate of c	Bergi Coctive Gibert Frace Gibert Frace Themsi Novembra Cecil Soli Sobastian Read Novembra No	AS SOLUTION SA
のでは、これでは、「では、これでは、「ないでは、これをは、これをは、これをは、これでは、これでは、これでは、これでは、これでは、これでは、これでは、これで	on of st	Bastille Brankwe Marsis Sya Marsis	
THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF THE	claratic	Monwithise Different Mahasis Rocketa Hola Massis Rocketa Hola Rocketa Hola Rocketa Hola Por T ELIZABETII Forenta Hola Por T ELIZABETII Forenta Montano Stocketa Nomina Stocketa Phillip Silbertu Mahalirib May Mahalirib May Mahalirib May Mahalirib May Balabir Doynic	ANGLOYAAL
TO AND THE PERSON NAMED IN	ince de	OUNANYESBURGE Begeneth Salman 4	
在老者等的主要實際有	s pased s	ALEXANDRIA Tembere Bee FTP Emmere Bee FTP Emmere Bee FTP British B	HOLMEKDANC
野寺あり こうし	316 rele	Max Matopf 729 Mars Radia Mars Radia Mars Radia Mars Radia Mars Radia Mars Radia Mars A Mars Radia Mars A Mars Radia Mars A Mars Radia Mars Rad	
	ested, (tody since Wedness- BENONI BENONI Increase Since Wedness- BENONI BENONI Increase Since Sin	
	ple arr	2 mrt E LLABETH 2 mrt E LLABETH 2 mrt E LLABETH 2 mrt Alexan 3 mrt Ale	6
	31 pe	Charles More Charles Mere And I've Marmarin- And I've Marmarin- grow Thisdam or Fridadam o	VOUTDIOUX
+ 1	7	1 (total number propie arrested of the face the an incention of the face and the fa	UUA.

Latest arrests

THE number of people detained since the announcement of a state of emergency 19 days ago has risen to 1 500.

Police said that of these, 681 had been released, leaving 819 people still in detention.

Those recently arrested are:

PORT ELIZABETH

Zamine Bob, Alton Magwana, Xolile Xenga, Rich-ard Zamkaka, Thembisile Sandle and Phillip Ndlane.

UITENHAGE

Bonelwa Gola, Sipho Mackwana, Simon Slatsha, Derek Solomon and Nenlik

The following people have recently been released:

ALBANY

Nomgoba Kula, Nonamdele Nbongo and Ndwanyana. Themsi

ALEXANDRIA

Thozamile Gongabe, Msinelele Ginashu, Temba Msinelele Ginashu, Temba Bethe, Victor Sizani, Lindelwa Sizani, Mintutu Sokanye, Siza Gotuana, Mtete Majinge, Zamile Ntonzini, Lungile Mlomba, Lungsile Klaas, Tembene Bete, Enoch Bete, Thandiswe Kimberley, Brice Sizani, Pete Marmans and Marajie Gotyana.

BATHURST

Michael Makasi, Koleka Hoji, Zelani Jack, Nomazi Mbundweni, Monwibise Dike, Nonan Nkalip and Thandiwe Ntantiso.

BEDFORD 📑

Mbulelo Mdaji and John Valentine.

CRADOCK Sana Kampher, Edward Mealo, Cecil Sohl and Sebastian Read.

GRAAFF-REINET Painke Ngubo, Sam Mayo and Richard Varnicker.

JANSENVILLE

Mthethe Nkozwana.
PORT ELIZABETH

Nomvula Fusani, Thembe September, Benjamen Nxele, Clive Abrahams, Richard Souls, Don Minnaar, Aznot Rousseau, Michael Davis, God-Souis, Don Minnaar, Aznot Rousseau, Michael Davis, Godfrey Kapel, Arthur Meyer, Eugen Smith, Bezel Coetzee, Gilbert Prince, Jimmy Soze, Gilbert Prince, Jimmy Soze, June Hoemans, Welcome Mkholeani, Livingstöne Mbanga, Kirnick Deij, Mannie Josi, Mbuze Raymond, Alvyn Nkomonde, Michael Bombuza, Jonkiie Mzomba, Dolithandi Krisjan, Nolubaralo Pittuma, Phakana Gozza, Mabalelo Mayi, Bolito Doyle, Bosilile Busakwe, Mawisa, Saya, Phillip Sibantu, Tandiso Macquinco, Nocawaj Nondumo, Sicelo Luttywantsi, Tembani Nkhance, Kukixe Mkindi, M Kumanda and Thandiswe Presente. Mkingi, w Kumanua Thandiswe Presente.

UITENHAGE .

UITENHAGE
Clifford Williams, Abraham
Williams, George Van
Loggenberg, Johannes Jónas,
Leslie Mahluba, Msibekezi
Djongman, Mickey Mulwana,
Zona Mzizi, Koko Jack, Motsi
Bloluw, Thame Kulati, Nikoo
Makae, Headman Jacoba Bloiw, Thame Kulati, 'Nico Makae, Headman Jacobs, Tunda Ravazoka, Michael Nukayo, Bruce Kopsani, Zandisile Kwezi, Edward Jonas, Gudwell Sidamani, Jeffrey Blouw, Mcwandile Sangwis, Siano Lubambo Thozamile Makhuleni, Nkolo Miomisa, Bnoch Thomas, Gladstone Ntshenae, Willie Miggels, Lonwabo Löponowana, Makhula Mabata, Simphile Lolwane, Welcome Mhoja, Samuel Jonas, Miete Moonella, Wellington Dgarala, Joblic Thomas, Basje, Nike, Freddie Zonke, Zyandille Cubas, Simine Carbandile Jobile Thomas, Basie Ninke, Freddie Zonke, Zwandile Cubas, Siphiwo Spires and Basie Majola.

865 people still in custody

PRETORIA — The total number of people arrested, since the ancested, since the ancested, since the arrested, since the arrested of emergency 19 days ago has now reached 1481. Of these 616 have been released leaving 865 people still in custody. Police released the following names of people who have been arrested in the past 24 hours. (The numbering follows Sapa's previous lists):

Sapa's previous lists):

Name Race/Sex Magisterial
District
1486 Obed Mosiane
1467 Isaac Melk
do
1488 Charles Busye
do
0488 Charles Busye
do
0470 Peter Thiakanye
do
0471 Enrest Mazuku
do
0471 Enrest

1499KNzimade do do
The police have released the following
names of people who
have been freed from
custody during the past
24 hours. (Numbering
follows Sapa's previous
lists):

 524 D Motau Notgwen Notgwen
525 B L Mkonza do do
528 Godfrey Mokomo 834 J HB
527 Gerald Duma 877 do
528 Moser Tembe 879 do
528 Moser Tembe 879 do
529 Nonan Nkalip 114 Bathurst
530 T handiwo Niantiso 115 do
531 June Hoemans 230 PE
532 T Macquinco 249 do
533 Nocawa Nondumo 251 do
534 Sicelo Livyuants 268 do
536 T Fuesten 336 do
537 E Harsen 336 do
537 E Harsen 336 do
538 T Fuesten 336 do
538 T Fuesten 358 do
538 T Fuesten 358 do
538 T Fuesten 358 do
539 T Fuesten 358 do
540 T Fuesten 358 do
541 Dollthandello 437 C radock
545 Cecil Sold 548 do
547 John Valentine 481 Bedford
549 Lungsile Klass 570 do
548 MGinsahu 559 Alexandria
549 Lungsile Klass 570 do
551 Dollthand Krisjan 604 PE
552 N Putuma 650 do
553 Phakana Goza 606 do
554 Mabielo May 619 do
556 Boisilie Busakwe 622 do

557 Mawisa Saya 623 do 558 M Nkozwana 624 Jnsvile 549 Colleen Maganda 656 Springs 550 Max Mabope 639 do 652 Moulelo Bolati 631 do 553 Uliyani Nkomia 662 do 554 Bondile Faku 663 do 556 J Manomana 684 Benoni 687 Mampak Ulia 687 Albanya Kuta 687 A 553 Ulyani Nixonia 682 do
554 Bondille Faku 683 do
556 J Mandomana 684 denoi
571 Nomgoba Kuta 677 Albany
558 N Nbongo 589 do
558 Sana Kampher 671 Cradock
570 Michael Makasi 678 Bathurst
571 Moleka III 618 do
573 Nomati Mbundweni 682 do
575 Muze Raymond 684 do
576 Zwandile Cubas 708 do
578 Jayan Khonba 684 do
576 Zwandile Cubas 708 do
582 Basis Majola 708 do
582 Basis Majola 708 do
583 Welcome Mikholeani 709 PE
584 Li Mbanga 10 do
586 Temba Bethe 712 Alexandria
587 Victor Sizani 713 do
588 Lindelwa Sizani 713 do
588 Mindelwa Sizani 713 do
588 Mindelwa Sizani 713 do 631 Don Minnaar 1031 do 303 do 632 Michael Davis 1034 do 632 Michael Davis 1034 do 635 Eugene Smith 1037 do 635 Eugene Smith 1037 do 636 Bezel Coetzee 1038 do 637 Gilbert Prince 1038 do Sar Sap

Police officials were not available last night to clarify apparent discrepancies in numbering.

Arrests total 500 The number all led since the state of emergency hergan to femer-

The number alreated since the state of emergency began totalled 1500 of which 819 are still held and 681 have been released, police said in Pretoria today.

still held and 681 have been released, police said in Pretoria today. In Ackerville near Witbank a man was arrested after stoning a police vehicle and in Soweto two men were arrested afterpetrol bombing a house. Aman was arrested in

Arman was arrested in Ratanda near Heidelberg, while distributing pamphlets inciting residents not to pay rent. total SQL Sim May (685) PE 1502. Sam May (685) Gra-Reinet SQL Sam May (685

PRETORIA - The total number of people arrested since the announcement of the state of emergency 19 days ago has now reached 1499.

Of these 637 have been released leaving 862 people still in custody. The following people have been arrested in the last 24 hours. 1466. Obed Moslane Brm Jhb 1467. Isaac Melk B/m Jhb 1467. Isaac Melk B/m Jhb 1469. Andrew Marmaringene B/m Jhb 1470. Peter Thlakarye B/m Jhb 1471. Ernest Mazuku B/m Jhb 1471. Emast Mazuku Em. Jub 1472. Ruben Mogrotal Birn Jih 1472. Ruben Mogrotal Birn Jih 1473. Philip Molebatsi Birn Jih 1473. Philip Molebatsi Birn Jih 1475. Sidiry Kogoli Birn Jih 1476. Gilif Sealasisi Birn Jih 1477. Rebecca Monalagdisi Birl Jih 1477. Rusen Jihan Monalagdisi Birl Jih 1479. Yusuf Isanal Airn Boodepoort 1479. Yusuf Isanal Airn Boodepoort 1479. Yusuf Isanal Airn Boodepoort 1479. George Tomapo Birn Randfontein 1481. George Tomapo Birn Randfontein 1483. Bilas Ndihoru Birn Bandfontein 1483. Bilas Ndihoru Birn Bandfontein 1484. Albatsa Modilis Birn Randfontein 1484. Alpheus Modiku B/m Randfontein 1485. Zamine Bob B/m PE 1486. Alton Magwana B/m PE 1487. Xolile Xenga B/m PE 1487. Xolile Xenga B/m PE 1488. Richard Zamkaka B/m PE 1488. Richard Zamiaka B/m PE
1490. Phalibis Sandle B/m PE
1490. Philip Noltane B/m PE
1490. Philip Noltane B/m PE
1491. Bonchave Gold B/f Utlenhage
1492. Sinnon Sitesthe B/m Utlenhage
1493. Sinnon Sitesthe B/m Utlenhage
1494. Derek Soltonon B/m Utlenhage
1495. Henlik Leonard C/m Utlenhage
1495. Ben Zoelli C/m Brakpan
1497. Obbed Komatlo C/m Brakpan
1498. Bonlinax Mantlos C/m Brakpan

1498. Bonimax Mantso C/m Brakpan 1499. Kristoffel Nzimade C/m Brakpan The police have re-leased the following names of people who have been freed from custody during the past

24 hours, 480. Glen Simelane (391) Benoni 481. John Mabena (614) Springs 482. Maria Xaba (883) Heidelberg 483. Tiny Mokwenya (996) Benoni 484. Oscar Xaba (997) Nigel 485. Moses Mokoena (1077) Springs 486. Pauline Nkabinde (1078) Springs 487. Michael Sibeko (1079) Springs 489. Simon Motha (1080) Spring: 490. Godfrey Nkosi (1081) Springs 491. John Twala (1082) Springs 492. Elias Masanabo (1083) Springs 493. Maxwell Diamini (1204) Benoni 494. Stephen Khumalo (1207) Benoni Petros Inama (1206) Benoni Joseph Mofekene (1205) Rei Petros Inama (1206) Benoni Joseph Mofokeng (1205) Benoni Albert Guqustie (817) Kempton Park Solly Phakoe (84) V/d Bijlpark Abraham Mbongo (85) V/d Bijlpark 503. Richard Varnicker (762) Graaff-

504. Tembene Bete (292) Alexandria 505. Enoch Bele (293) Alexandria 506. Thandiswe Kimberley (500) Alexan-507. Brice Sizani (501) Alexandria

507: Bides Sizzai (501) Alexandria 509: Pete Marmans (502) Alexandria 509: Marallie Gotyana (503) Alexandria 510: Given Sywera (504) Alexandra 510: Given Sywera (504) Alexandra 511: Beyes Sitzaines (505) Alexandra 512: Benneth Salman (375) Jub 514: Livingstone Masok (377) Jub 514: Archibold Monoso (373) Jub 516: Cassil Villazi (379) Jub 516: Cassil Villazi (379) Jub 517: Mosso Maseko (380) Jub 518: Solomon Salman (381) Jub 518: Solomon Salman (381) Jub 519: William Solomon

518. Solomon Salman (381) Juh 519. Wilson Sonkerse (382) #th 521. Walter Sonkerse (383) Juh 521. Walter Sonkerse (383) Juh 522. De Michael Ngomen (984) Juh 523. F K Nishilingiliane (385) Juh 524. D Motau (not given) (not given) 525. B L Mikonza (not given) Juh 526. Godfrey Mikoma (384) Juh 526. Moses Temba (377) Juh 528. Moses Temba (379) Juh 528. Moses Temba (379) Juh 529. Moses Michael (1414) Eutrept

529. Nonan Nkalip (114) Bathurs

530. Thandiwe Niantiso (115) Bathurst 531. June Hoemans (230) PE 532. Tandiso Macquinco (249) PE 533. Nocawa Nondumo (251) PE 534. Sicelo Lutywantsi (268) PE

534. Scalb Lulywants (208) PE 536. Tembani Nkhance (270) PE 537. Kukixe Mkindi (291) PE 538. M Kumanda (328) PE 539. Thandiswe Presente (334) PE 540. Nontutuazane Dabula (353) Alexan-

dra

541. Philip Sibantu (363) PE

542. Themsi Ndwanyana (364) Albany

543. Monwibiso Dike (365) Bethurst

544. Edward Meailo (457) Cradock

545. Cecil Sohi (458) Cradock

546. Sebastian Read (459) Cradock

546. Sebastian Read (459) Cradock 547. John Valentine (481) Bedord 548. Msinetele Ginashu (569) Alexandria 549. Lungsile Riaas (570) Alexandria 551. Dolithandi Krisjan (600) PE 552. Nolubaraio Putuma (605) PE 553. Phakana Gozza (606) PE 554. Mabalelo Mayi (619) PE

555. Bolilo Doylle (620) PE 556. Bosilile Busakwe (622) PE 555. Mawisa Saya (623) PE 557. Mawisa Saya (623) PE 558. Mthethe Nkozwana (624) Jansen 549. Coileen Maganda (656) Springs

5049. College Maggand (566) Springs 550. Max Mabope (559) Springs 551. Mipesi Rala (660) Springs 552. Mibulelo Botati (661) Springs 553. Ullyani Nkomla (662) Springs 554. Bondile Faku (663) Springs 555. Joseph Manomana (664) Benonl

505. Joseph Manomana (664) Benoni 557. Nomgoba Kula (667) Albany 558. Nonamdele Nbongo (669) Albany 559. Sana Kampher (671) Cradock 570. Michael Makasi (678) Bathurst 571. Koleka Hoji (660) Bathurst 572. Zelani Jack (661) Bathurst

573. Nomazi Mh indweni (682) Bathurst 576. Melvyn Warmonds (885) PE 577. Michael Bomburz (865) PE 578. Jonkile Mzombz (894) PE 578. Zwardile Cobas (706) Uitenhage 581. Siphiwo Spires (707) Uitenhage 582. Basie Majola (708) Uitenhage 583. Welcome Michaela (709) PE 584. Livingstone Michael (709) PE 584. Livingstone Michael (70) PE

585. Kirnick Deli (711) PE 586. Temba Bethe (712) Alexandria 587. Victor Sizani (713) Alexandria

588. Lindelwa Sizani (714) Alexandria 589. Mthuthu Sokanye (715) Alexandria 590. Siza Gotuana (716) Alexandria 591. Mtete Majinge (717) Alexandria 592. Zamile Ntonzini (718) Alexandria

592. Zamile Ntorzini (718) Alexandria 593. Lunglie Mlomba (719) Alexandria 594. Wellington Dgarala (720) Ultenhage 596. Jobile Thomas (721) Ultenhage 597. Basie Njike (722) Ultenhage 599. Greddie Zonke (723) Ultenhage 599. Cliord Williams (724) Ultenhage

600. Cliord Williams (724) Ultenhage 601. Abraham Williams (725) Ultenhage 602. George van Loggenberg (726) Ulten-

hage
603. Johannes Jonas (727) Uitenhage
604. Leslie Mahluba (728) Uitenhage
605. Msibekezi Djongman (729) Uitenhage Mickey Mulwana (730) Uitenhage

607. Zona Mzizi (734) Uitenhage 608. Koko Jack (735) Uitenhage 609. Motsi Blouw (736) Uitenhage 610. Thame Kulati (737) Uitenhage 611. Nico Makae (738) Uitenhage 612. Headman Jacobs (739) Uitenhage 613. Tunda Ravazoka (749) Uitenhage 614. Michael Nukayo (741) Uitenhage 615. Bruce Kopsani (742) Uitenhage

616. Zandisile Kwezi (743) Litenhage 515. Zandisis kwezi (743) Ultenhage 617. Edward Jonas (744) Ultenhage 618. Gladwell Sidlamani (745) Ultenhage 619. Jerey Blouw (746) Ultenhage 610. Mcwandile Sangwis (747) Ultenhage 611. Slano Lubambo (748) Ultenhage 611. Siano Lubambo (748) Ultenhage 612. Thozamile Makhuleni (749) Ulten-

hage 613. Nkolo Miomisa (750) Uitenhage 614. Enoch Thomas (751) Ultenhage 615. Gladstone Nishenae (752) Ultenhage 616. Wilkle Miggels (753 Ultenhage

617. Lonwabo Loponowana (754) Uiten hage
618. Makhua Mabata (755) Uitenhage
618. Sinphite Lolwane (758) Uitenhage
620. Welcome Mboja (759) Uitenhage
621. Samuel Jonas (760) Uitenhage
622. Miete Mbonella (761) Uitenhage
622. Miete Mbonella (761) Uitenhage
623. Miete Sona (7698)

692. Milete Mbonella (761) Ultenhage 693. Jimmy Soya (769)PE 694. Thoramile Gongabe (902)Alexandria 625. Mbulelo Mdaji (954)Bedrord 626. Nornivula-Fuşani (1288) PE 697. Thembe September (1289) PE 692. Girva Abrahams (1029) PE 693. Girva Abrahams (1029) PE

630. Richard Souls (1030) PE 631. Don Minnaar (1031) PE 631. Aznot Rousseau (1032) PE 632. Michael Davis (1034) PE 633. Godfrey Kapel (1035) PE

634. Arthur Meyer (1036) PE 635. Eugene Smith (1037) PE 636. Bezel Coetzee (1038) PE Emergency: 681 freed, mey 819 still 9/8/9 detained 329

Argus Correspondent
JOHANNESBURG. — Of the
1500 people arrested since the
declaration of the state of
emergency 819 were still being
held and 681 had been released,
the police directorate of public
relations in Pretoria said today.

In Kwamashu in Natal police arrested four people after a mob stoned a police vehicle. Police dispersed the crowd with tearsmoke and shotguns.

In Umlazi a man was killed when police dispersed a stonethrowing mob with shotguns and tearsmoke. Two people were slightly wounded and were arrested after being treated.

LOOTING

Fifteen people were arrested in Kwamashu, Inanda, Phoenix and Umlazi for looting.

In Ackerville near Witbank a man was arrested after stoning a police vehicle and in Soweto two men were arrested after petrol-bombing a house.

A man was arrested by police in Ratanda near Heidelberg after distributing pamphlets inciting residents not to pay their rent!

In Kwanobuhle, near Uitenhage, police arrested seven men for violence after stonethrowing following a funeral.

Swazi police arrest three ANC members

MBABANE — A senior Swaziland police official today confirmed that three members of the African National Congress were arrested during Wednesday's raid on a block of flats in the centre of Mbabane by a contingent of heavily armed paramilitary police.

The official confirmed that one other man, also believed to be an ANC member, escaped the police dragnet.

He said the police also took possession of an undisclosed number of weapons and ammunition from the flats.

Informed sources said the police and security forces had stepped up their vigilance throughout the country to prevent what they believed may be a renewed attempt by determined members of the ANC deported from

Swaziland to re-enter the country.

In Maseru, police yesterday raided the offices of the Communist Party of Lesotho (CPL) and confiscated Communist literature, including calendars and catalogues from the Soviet Union

Mr Jacob Kena, CPL secretary general, said three plain-clothed members of the National Security Service, Lesotho's top intelligence unit, entered his offices shortly after 9am and started searching.

Mr Kena said his offices were used mainly for trade union business.

The confiscation comes a week after the Soviet Ambassador to Lesotho, Mr Vladimir Gavryushkin, presented his credentials to King Moshoeshoe 11.—Sapa

Boesak, 18 others arrested in the Cape

CAPE TOWN — Police said here this atternoon that they had arrested leading South African cleric and anti-apartheid campaigner, Dr Allan Boesak, as he tried to enter a black township for the funeral of a teenage riot victim.

Dr Boesak is patron of the United Democratic Front (UDF) and president of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches.

The police spokesman said Dr Boesak and 18 others in nine coloured men, seven white men and two white women—were arrested after being informed that they could not enter Gugulethu without permits.

They continued into Gugulethu township and were arrested and charged under Article 9 of the Urban Consolidation Act of 1949, the spokesman said.

A magistrate yesterday clamped strict curbs in how the funeral could be conducted.

These bar political speeches, placards and flags and state that the funeral procession must take the shortest possible

● Turn to Page 2

Boesak, 18 others arrested in the Cape

route to the cemetery, with mourners dispersing immediately after the burial.

Police said in a statement yesterday: "These conditions are not a deviation from the normal custom of peoples... all over the world to conduct funerals with dignify, self-restraint and in self-repentence."

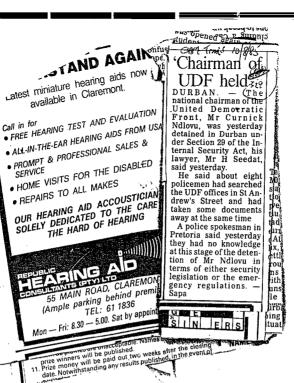
They had reliable information that "intimidatingly large numbers of people" would try to attend the Guguletu ceremony, the statement said.

mony, the statement said.

Police expected "the convergence of large groups of unruly elements from elsewhere... the occasion is to be converted into a mass political rally to cause general chaos".

The statement said police would maintain a strong presence, adding: "We will act with great restraint, but it is in the first instance up to the organisers to ensure the ceremony is conducted in a dignified and peaceful manner."

Dr Boesak and the 18 others arrested with him will appear in the Wynberg Magistrate's Court on Monday. Eleven of the 19 people arrested are clerics. — Sapa



Emergency: another 106 arrests bring total to 1 605

PRETORIA — A total of 106 more people have been arrested in the past few days under the emergency regulations, bringing to 1 605 the number of people detained in the past three weeks, according to a police list released in Pretoria today.

So far 696 people have been released, leaving 909 in custody

The latest list of Eastern Cape people arrested is:

ALEXANDRÍA

Olivia Forsyth.

ALICEDALE

Patrick Saul. BATHURST

Samekile Fondini, Lindile Qwela, Qolisile Fondini, Phumzile Ntluka.

GRAAFF-REINET

Andrew Michaels, Patrick Silvano, Agnés Jafta, Richard Smith, Johnny Hendricks, Noel Adams, Shireen Modeley, Zandile Ngalo.

GRAHAMSTOWN

Zembeta Vuzuma.
PORT ELIZABETH

Mhophe Nogcazi, Veleboyi Mattews, Sonwaho Nangu, Tande Ngcwayi, Sipeleld Makoleni, Gelapa Simango, Mosile Booi, Ernest Malgas, Zolile Kilili.

Mpomelolo Nghubisi, Volisele Ngcwayt, Sikimboso Mtami, Zwelibanzi Mtambo, Machosonkhe Piliso, Zwandele Kinana, Meu Nyolelé, Siphewo Gampur

Zonwapa Soyama, Mobiselo, Zona, Lindele Ngkovu, Zuldda Graks, Tangemsa Singo, Maysayi Booi, Eric Neyati, Stanki Malgas, Sindele Potyi.

SOMERSET EAST

Nase Sonto.

UITENHAGE 1

Moses Magsabi, Monde Felentein, Mongameli Falentein, Fikile Matola Stoffel May, Phintle Qekema, Gideon Balita, Mbousile Jack, Johannes Maarman, Pumelok Zingeso:

Arnold Solomon, Bulelo Butana, Myuselelo Tinż, Cyprian Movivanan, Michael Nyanda, Joseph Nyanda, Sihaan Receit, Mierandile Maku, Mzoxolo Picu and Varule Jonas. + Sapa

Rhodes Nusas head arrested

THE chairman of the Galantstown branch of the National Union of South African Students (Nusas), Miss Olivia Forsyth, has been detained under the emergency regulations, police have confirmed.

Miss Forsyth, who is studying for a Master s'degree in journalism, is also an executive member of the Students' Representatives Council of Rhodes University.

A spokesman for the SRC said Miss Forsyth was detained on Thursday night while visiting friends in Grahamstown.

• Earlier last week a Rhodes staff member Miss Sue Lund, and a student Mr Roland White, we're detained under the emergency regulations.

The SA Police Public Relations Division Pretoria, reported today that 927 people are now being held under the emergency regulations.

The total number of arrests since the introduction of

The total number of arrests since the introduction of the emergency regulations is 1.623, with 696 people having been released.

Rhodes student detained

EAST LONDON - The chairman of the Grahamstown branch of the National Union of South

National Union of South African Students (Nusas), Miss Olivia Forsyth, has been detained under the emergency regulations, 329

A Nusas Determan, Miss Natasha Levinson, said yesterday Miss Forsyth was detained on Thursday night while visiting friends in Grahamstown.

Police have confirmed Miss Forsyth, who is studying for a master's decree in Journalism, is also an executive mem-

also an executive mem-ber of the Students' Rep-resentative Council of Rhodes University.

Miss Levinson said Nusas condemned Miss Forsyth's detention as well as the detentions earlier last week of a Rhodes staff member, Miss Sue Lund, and a student, Mr. Roland White. — DDR

Latest detainees P9

DISPATCH_12:08:85 more people A total of 1520 Richardsmith c/m do 1584 Pati ple have 1521 Hendricks c/m Grf-Rnt 1585 Zan
PRETORIA - A total of 106 more people have been arrested in the past few days under the few days; under the emergency regulations, bringing to more than 1600 the number of people detained under the emergency in the past three weeks, according to a police list released vester day. released yesterday.

According to an earlier police report, the total of arrests has reached 1 605, although Sapa, using the police list, has calculated that the figure has reached 1 609.(12 names, numbers 1466-1477, were mistakenly repeated on the Aug 8 list sent out by Sapa.)

Police also released 94 people at the weekend.

The people named on the latest list are (the numbering follows Sapa's previous list, ex-cluding the 12 names which were erringly repeated).

Name Race/Sex magisterial 1508 Moses Magsat 1509 M Felentein 1510 M Falentein 1511 Fikile Matola do do do B/urst do dr 1511 Fikile Matola 1512 Stoffel May 1513 S Fondini do 1514 Lindile Qwela 1515 Qolisile Fondini 1516 Phumzile Ntluka 1517 A Michaels c'm 1518 Patrick Silvano 1519 Agnes Jafta arst
do do
do do
ta do do
'm Grf-Rnt
do de

do c/f 1522 Noel Adams do 1523 Shireen Modeley 1524 C Cepeta b/f 1525 Joseph Makge 1526 N Masibuka Benoni Be do lo do 1526 N Masibuka 1527 A Makone do 1528 M Morule 1529 R Nkosi do 1530 Daniel du Plessis 1531 Alfred Monvane 1532 Machel Molefe Springs lo do Germiston c/m JHB b/m do 1532 Machel Molele 1533 Ruben Phasha 1534 Joseph Mkwena 1535 Norman Masipa 1536 Alan Mokhine do do do h/f do do do 1536 Alan Mokhine 1537 Joseph Sekgwase 1538 Patrick Hlalete 1539 T Phalama 1540 Joseph Moseki 1541 S Mangope 1542 A Molemane 1543 Edwin Maitse 1544 G Komane 1545 S Moitzobane b/m do 1545 S Moitzobane 1546 B Makhaghone 1547 Lucas Mbene 1548 Jacob Motthajoa 1549 R Monotle 1550 Caiphus Mokgosi 1551 Nicolaas Mabothe 1552 William Mottkwa 1553 Thabo Mmolawa do do do do b/m JHB do do do do do do do do do 1554 Patrick Leghale 1555 Jacob Thabane 1556 Job Lereto 1557 M Mabhalane do do do do do do do do 1558 Isaac Zekhale 1559 Jacob Moketsi 1560 Pseko Tometomo 1561 G Keamedi 1562 Cliffer Tohlang do do do 1563 L Gobonakhosi 1564 Zemela Kekena 1565 S Segaloe 1566 Richard Santho do do do 1567 W Tshegameno 1568 Wilson Zikhali do 1569 William Motsepe 1570 W Molemane 1571 Jacob Sekhoto 1572 Phillip Motseki do PE do PE 1572 PHILIP MOISER 1573 K Menyatso 1574 Ehijah Molefe 1575 C Molaba 1576 Mandla Dlamini do 1577 Clive Radebe 1578 Tande Ngcwayi 1579 S Makoleni 1580 Gelapa Simango 1581 Mosile Booi đo b/m 1582 Phintle Qekema do 1583 Gideon Balita d U/hage do

1584 Patrick Saul 1585 Zandile Ngalo do Alicedale 1385 Zandile Ngalo do do 1586 Z Vuzuma do Grtown 1587 N Sonto do Somerset East 1588 Mbousile Jack do U/hage 1589 J Maarman do do 1590 Pumelok Zinge 1591 Ernest Malgas 1592 Zolile Killil 1593 M Nghubisi 1594 V Ngcwayi 1595 S Mtami 1596 Z Mtambo 1597 M Piliso 1598 Z Kinan 1599 Men Nyololo 1600 Siphewo Gampu 1601 Z Soyama 1602 Mobiselo Zono 1603 Lindele Ngkovu 1604 Zulada Grake 1605 Tangemsa Singo 1606 Maysayi Booi 1607 Eric Neyati 1608 Stanki Malgas 1609 Sindele Potyi The names of those released are (the numbering follows Sapa's earlier lists): Name, arrest number, district 638 S Moratele 32 Randburg 639 Eprahim Moletsane 33 do 640 Firoze Cassim 121 JHB 641 Albert Sephoga 642 Moses Sedise 643 Isaac Mabatha 644 Chase Lekoane 507 508 509 510 645 Enrest Mkwane 511 646 Israel Monegi 514 647 Johnny Mashiane 516 648 Normen Mpshe 517 649 Mpho Masekwange 526
650 Matadel Nale 544
651 Zoneke Mazibuko 524
652 Mossel Morkeng 526
653 Raymond Maake 531
654 Ieley Khundu 522
6551 Smael Legobue 538
657 Vincent Gumdede 538
657 Vincent Gumdede 538
658 Ormabo Nsundu 546
601 Maob Nsundu 546
601 Maob Sundu 546
601 Maob Mayedi 539
659 Musilo Rampatla 549
660 Thabo Nsundu 546
661 Moses Tshabalala 549
662 Tsleist Letuthuh 563 Mongla Mkwanazi 551
664 Karabo Mingonezulu 554 649 Mpho Masekwange 544 524

664 Karabo Mngonezulu

665 Sheila Drew 9 665 Godfrey Madibigo 667 Dingaan Khesi

668 Vusi Nkosi

do do do do do do do do do do

do do do

do do do

do do

do do do

do

33 do 121 JHB 507

do do do

do do

do do do do do do

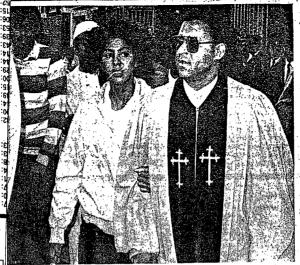
do do do do do do do do

552

55 555 704

520

669 Ian Moll 951 do 670 Francis Douglas 1027 PE 671 Delfin Rensburg 1028 PE 672 M Jantijes 818 Ulnage 673 Thanduxulo Kole 822 do 40 do 40 672 M Jantjies 818 U/hi 673 Thanduxulo Kole 822 674 Vuya Limba 841 675 Iyandu Mau 842 676 Christopher Mtanese 843 677 Goodman Mvandab 845 678 Mzwaki Zeti 846 do do do 677 Goodman Myandaba 945 do
578 Mwaki Zeti 946 do
578 Wentzel Thisa 847 Bathurst
680 M Walawendu 858 Ulmas
680 I Mwalawendu 858 Ulmas
681 Thansanqua Dyakala 848 P.E
682 Zosile Goljana 849 do
683 Sidney Myunge 851 do
683 Sidney Myunge 853 do
685 Sipho Tsawe 653 do
685 Sipho Tsawe 653 do
686 Freddie Williams 854 do
887 Welle Nygelwane 855 do 687 Welile Ngcelwane 855 688 Mxolisi Keleni 856 U/h 689 Nqolawana Tishali 857 690 Tembisele Memani 859 690 Tembisele Meman 691 Pikaneni Ngeneni 692 Freedman Magaza 693 Kitwell Jendu 694 Nazwe Vena 695 Mongesi Mtayanto 696 Xhanti Madlau 696 Ger Zulukile Rala 698 Edward Lloyd RAR 864 U/hage I do I do do 889 Jan Damons 889 do 700 Jake Gana 870 do 700 Painke Ngebo 1296 GrF-Rnt 702 Sam Majo 695 do 703 Richard Varnicker 762 do 704 MD070 831 Jansenville 705 Vuyile Bokwe 832 do 706 Toyn Zahela 1003 Randburg 707 Zwelinezine Danster 1004 do 708 Sugile Jonas 1005 do 708 Sugile Jonas 709 S Langa 710 M Mako 711 S Mkhanza Unreadable do do 712 PMkani ďο 1084 JHB PE age do do II/H 222 Fair Johacews 5-97 do 222 Bearle Mizie 375 do 375 do 472 Bearle Projett 956 57 do 472 does 175 doe



Dr. Allan Boesak, UDF patron and president of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches with his wife Dorothy outside the Wynberg Magistrates' Court shortly after he had, been released on Saturday.

By EBRAHIM MOOSA Political Reporter

KKK

MARTHURA

POLICE baton-charged a crowd of about 500 people outside Wynberg Magistrate's Court late on Saturday afternoon and arrested five people

The crowd had gathered to await the release of 19 people, including United Democratic Front patron Dr Allan Boesak, and others who were brought before a specially convened court hearing.

The hearing followed the arrest earlier in the day of Dr Boesak and the other 18 for allegedly defying a police order not to enter Guguletu, where

they were to attend the funeral of 18-year-old Sithembele Mathiso.

No charges were put and all 19 were released on R100 bail each. The hearing was postponed to August 26.

Those arrested outside the court were Ms Cheryl Carolus, a UDF national executive member; Mr Johnny Issel, a banned community leader; Ms Zubeida Jaffer, secretary of the Clothing Workers' Union (Clowu), and Mr Shamil-Jeppie and Ms Hind Solomon, both members of the Muslim Students' Association.

Lawyers for the five said they had refused bail and would appear at Wynberg Magistrate's Court today.

The crowd gathered outside the court soon after 3.30pm and sang freedom songs.

A large contingent of police guarded the court and the nearby Maynardville Park, When the court hearing ended about 5.30pm, a senior police officer ordered Mr. A. M. Omar, the crowd to disperse be released on within two minutes recognizances.

The crowd retreated and moved towards a parking bay near the Main Road. Police sud-denly advanced on them and the commanding officer was heard ordering his men to make "maximum arrests".

The 19 emerged from

the Wynberg police station adjacent to the n p h

id

court minutes later. Those appearing with Dr Boesak were Rev Willem Boesak, Imaam Hassan Solomon, Rev. Lionel Louw, Rev. Godtfred Kraatz, Rev Peter Mentoor, Rev Per Svensson, Rev Robin Petersen, Moulana Faried Essack, Ms Debbie Levitt, Ms Peta Scap, Mr Andrew Brown, Mr Cyril Africa, Mr Ebrahim Ra-sool, Mr Benjamin Hoorn, Mr Charles Rudgard, Mr Eckart Schlo-feldt. Mr Charles Martin and Mr Ashok Mohamed.

The prosecutor, Mr Johan Loots, told the court police could prevent people from entering a black township in terms of the Black (Urban) Areas Consolidation Act if their presence was considered "undesirable" for the maintenance of public order and

security He asked for bail of R250 for each of the accused but did not oppose a plea by their advocate, Mr. A M. Omar, that they be released on their own

The magistrate postponed the case to August 26 and released the 19 on bail of R100 each. The Muslim Judicial Council paid bail for all the accused.

The magistrate was Mr N C Burt. Mr Omar was instructed by Essa Moosa and Associates.



Going" for you

ou want to do

Emergency: 927 now being held — police

PRETORIA — The number of people being held under the emergency regulations is 927, according to the unrest report for the period from 8pm yesterday to 8am today as supplied by the South African Police public relations division

The total number of arrests since the introduction of the emergency regulations stands at 1 623 and 696 people have so far been released according to the report.

The report says that three men and a woman were arrested for stoning a policeman's home in Mamelodi near Pretoria last night.

In another incident stone-throwers attacking a police yehicle were dispersed with tearsmoke and shotgun fire. A youth was fatally wounded and a black man and a woman were injured and arrested

In the same area buses were petrolbombed and two private vehicles were extensively burnt.

In Atteridgeville a private vehicle was destroyed by arson-

ists.

In Soweto police arrested three black men when stone-throwers attacked police vehicles. The body of an unknown black man was found, apparently stabbed to death.

At Kwazhekele near Port Elizabeth petrol-bombs were thrown at the homes of a number of policemen. The arsonists were dispersed with shotgun fire and a black man was arrested.

At Duncan Village in East London Development Board offices, school offices and classrooms and a beer hall were damaged in various incidents of arson. Police dispersed the arsonists with rubber bullets, tearsmoke and sneeze powder. There were no reported casualties.

Minor damage was caused in other incidents and required no police action. — Sapa.

Police situation

report

CALLS LAS PALM

V CHILDREN FARES

Under 2 years LEE OF CHARGE Sand under 3 years

25% * / s and under 17 years — 50% *

fare sharing with 2 adults in cabin).

FUN CRUISE

ays of FUN and SUN

FRC:

FRC:

HUF

NU:

1

MEALS AND RTAINMENT

uded in the fare

NATIONAL

18 arrested, 69 released

PRETORIA — Police said yesterday 18 people had been arrested under the emergency regulations since Saturday. According to police lists of the detainees, a total of 1627 people have been arrested since the emergency was enforced 22 days ago.

A total of 805 people have been released, according to the list, although a police situation report yesterday said the figure stood at 696.

The people arrested since Saturday were named as:

Name Race/Sex Magisterial district 1610/Jackson Johannes b/m PE 1611 Patrick Sojala do do 1612 Abraham Manel do do 1613 Jojel Baka

1614Z Grimme do Cradock
1613 Alfred Mixilu do do
1616 Mixilu Pangiso do
1617 Nonpirale Pefile do
1617 Nonpirale Pefile do
1618 Oubas Phiri do
1618 Oubas Phiri do
1618 Oubas Phiri do
1620 Masari Noistruis do
1621 Jack Salter wim do
1622 Martin Goliat cm do
1622 Martin Goliat cm do
1623 Martin Hunjana do PE
1628 Mixilu Runjana do PE
1628 Mixilu Runjana do
1622 Martin Goliat cm do
1623 Martin Hunjana do
1623 Mixilu Runjana do
1624 Mixilu Runjana do
1625 Mixilu Runjana do
1627 Mixilu Runjana do
1628 Mixi

Name Arrest number District
737 John Dannati 989 990
738 Albert Ngrotwe 839 90
738 Albert Ngrotwe 890
740 Sipo Kofele 961 00
741 Barnabas Kuse 962 00
742 Wilson Gdana 63 00
743 Kenneth Funde 964 00
745 Kenneth Funde 965 00
745 Menneth Funde 967 00
746 Manali Tyokata 966 00
746 Manali Tyokata 966 00
746 Manali Ngrota 968 00
748 John Sakora 968 00
749 Nomelice Molets 971 00
750 Bomgoan Mhlaba 971 00

751 Loyiso Yafta 72 do 722 Yuwilsiie Nohiya 973 do 723 Yuwilsiie Nohiya 973 do 723 Yuwilsiie Nohiya 973 do 723 Yuwilsiie Nohiya 973 do 725 Dawid Mkungwana 976 fo 757 Dawid Mkungwana 976 fo 757 Issac Jordaan 978 pro do 757 Issac Jordaan 978 pro do 758 Richard Mooi 979 do 760 Jectshabane 981 Unage 761 Xolia Dabuba 982 do 762 Jacob Gotuble 983 do 762 Jacob Molier 1018 fo 768 Madoda Ndoni 1019 fo 768 Madoda Ndoni 1019 fo 768 Madoda Ndoni 1019 fo 768 Jacob Muller 1022 do 770 Tamsanga Muetye 1023 do 771 Willind Coba 1024 do 772 Johannes Allers 1025 do 772 Johannes Allers 1025 do 773 Johannes Allers 1025 do 773 Willington Yusin 1041 do 778 Triembesile Tynthuth 1045 do 778 Triembesile Tynthuth 1045 do 778 Triembesile Tynthuth 1046 do 778 Thembesile Tynthuth 1046 do 787 Thembesile Tynthuth 1047 do 787 Thembesile Tyn

785 Alfred Fredericks 1057 do 786 Reginald Hilokoma 1058 do 787 Michelle Sam 1059 do 787 Michelle Sam 1059 do 787 Michelle Sam 1060 do 788 Joseph Siwani 1061 do 20 do 789 Joseph Siwani 1061 do 20 do 791 Syivia Moe 1062 do 791 Syivia Moe 1064 PE 20 Sipho Finda 1057 Fi Bfrt 200 Hilohold Mighashe 1065 do 797 Vasumai Ngiwiti 1068 do 797 Vasumai Ngiwiti 1068 do 797 Vasumai Ngiwiti 1098 do 797 Vasumai Ngiwiti 1009 do 797 Vasumai Ngiwiti 1010 do 800 Lorince Nose 1100 do 800

Police reject claims of torture of detainees

Police have rejected claims by Amnesty International that detained held under programme at the detained held under programme at the detained held under programme at the detained held under the detai

al that detainees held under emergency power regulations were being tortured.

Progressive Federal Party MP Mrs Helen Suzman

has requested a meeting with the Minister of Law and Order, Mr Louis le Grange, with a view to being allowed to visit detainees to test the allegations.

Amnesty International has claimed in London that among those allegedly assaulted in detention were students, trade union leaders and priests.

Asked to comment, a spokesman for police headquarters in Pretoria said today:

"The fact that these people have access to Amnesty International suggests to me that they are not being detained.

"They are free to lodge complaints with their nearest police station if they have allegations."

Asked about the denial of access of lawyers and relatives to detainees, the spokesman said that, under the emergency measures, such permission had to be granted by either the Minister of Law and Order, or the Commissioner of Police.

VISITS BY JUDGES

"The Minister of Justice has said that he would make judges available to visit these detainees," said the spokesman.

A spokesman for the Ministry of Justice said the Minister, Mr Kobie Coetsee, had asked the various judge presidents of the areas under the state of emergency to make judges available to visit detainees.

The Star's London Bureau reports that Amnesty International has called on South African authorities to allow immediate access to all detainees and to hold an impartial inquiry into prisoners' complaints.

Another 23 arrested 329

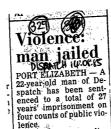
PRETORIA — Police said yesterday a further 23 people had been arrested under the emergency regulations.

According to a list of names released by the police in Pretoria, 1 650 people have been detained during the emergency.

At least 904 of these have been released, 99 more than Monday's figure, according to the police list, although a police situation report earlier said the release figure stood at 964 (and arrests at 1 646).

The latest people to be detained were named as:

825 Philemon Sidu no number 2821 Am Mobola no number 2821 Am Mohola no number 2822 Am Mohola number 2826 Am Mohola no number 2826 Am Mohola number 2826 Am Mohol U/hage do do do 1227 do 29 Albany 1234 PE 1235 do 1236 do



lence.

Tembisile Xola, alias Koro, was sentenced to six years for his part in the burning of the East Cape. Development Board offices in Despatch; to six years for the burning of the Nomatams anga Primary School, Despatch, and to a total of 15 years for the burning of, two trucks. He will serve as effective sentence of 14 years.

He pleaded guilty to

He pleaded guilty to all four charges. — DDC.

4.

Freed detainee in

psychiatric ward

A 15-year-old Alexandra schoolboy has been admitted to the psychiatric ward of a Johannesburg hospital within days of being released from detention under the security providers

the security provisions.

Johnny Mashiane, a Std 6 pupil at Minerva High, was detained on July 23 and released last Monday. He is understood to have been admitted to a general ward of the Hillbrow Hospital two days later. On Monday he was transferred to the psychiatric section.

The youth, described by family members as having been a normal active pupil before his detention, was a withdrawn shape huddled beneath the bedclothes and quite unable to communicate. Friends who visited him earlier described him as agitated, fearful and confused.

Scarcely any parents of the hundreds of emergency detainess have seen their children since they were taken into custody, according to the Detainees' Parents Support Committee.

DPSC workers accused the authorities of racial bias in granting visiting privileges.

The white detainees we know have

without exception received visits and a

change of clothing tBut, to our knowledge, not more than half a dozen of the hundreds of black detainees in the

hundreds of black detainees in the Transvaal have had visits. And, many have even been denied fresh clothing for weeks," said a DPSC worker.

Alexandra Civic Association chair.

Alexandra Civic Association chairman Mr Mike Beea, whose younger brother, Mr Colson Beea (22), is among those detaines who have gone without a change of clothing for three weeks, is to seek a meeting with senior officers at John Vorster Square today.

Under the emergency regulations receipt of clean clothing is a right of the detainee whereas visits are at the discretion of the Commissioner of Police.

He added that the civic association would also be seeking a meeting with officials of the Department of Education and Training because the plea for children to return to school was being undermined by frequent police raids and arrests at the schools.

"We as parents are doing our level best to get pupils to go back to school because we want a normal situation in Alex," Mr Beea explained.

"But at the moment our children have every right to turn round and ask us if we are organising for their arrest (by sending them back to school)."

Emergency: Names of those arrested

following is a list, issued by the police, of people arrested since August 9 under the emergency regulations:

1504. Mhophe Nogcazi B/m P E 1505. Veleboyl Mattews B/m P E 1905. Vetedoyi Mattews B/m P E 1506. Sonwabo Nangu B/m P E 1507. Olivía Forsyth W/f Alexandría 1508. Moses Magasbi B/m Ultenhage 1509. Monde Felentein B/m Ultenhage 1510. Mongameli Falentein B/m Ulten-

1510. Mongamell Falentein B/m Untenhage 1511. Rikle Matola B/m Ultenhage 1512. Stoffel May B/m Ultenhage 1513. Samekile Fondini B/m Bathurst 1514. Lindie Gwela B/m Bathurst 1515. Oolisile Fondini B/m Bathurst 1516. Phumzile Ntiluka B/m Bathurst 1517. Andrew Michaels C/m Graaff-1517. Andrew Michaels C/m Graaff-

1518. Patrick Silvano C/m Graaff-Reinet 1519. Agnes Jafta C/f Graaff-Reinet 1520. Richard Smith C/m Graaff-Reinet 1521. Johnny Hendricks C/m Graaff-

Reinet 1522. Neel Adams C/m Graaff-Reinet 1523. Shireen Modeley C/f Graaff-Reinet 1524. Caradhina Cepeta B/f Benoni 1525. Joseph Makye B/m Benoni 1526. Mehemia Masibuka B/m Benoni 1527. Andrew Makone B/m Springs 1528. Mathanzima Morule B/m Springs 1529. Richard Nkosi B/m Germiston 1530. Daniel du Plessis C/m Jhb 1531. Alfred Monvane B/m Jhb 1532. Machel Molefe B/m Jhb 1533. Ruben Phasha B/m Jhb 1534. Joseph Mkwena B/m Jhb

1535. Norman Masipa B/m Jhb 1536. Alan Mokhine B/f Jhb 1537. Joseph Sekgwase B/m Jhb 1538. Patrick Hialete B/m Jhb 1539. Thomas Phalama B/m Jhb

1939. Thomas Phalama B/m Jhb 1540. Joseph Moseki B/m Jhb 1541. Sofamon Mangope B/m Jhb 1542. Abram Moleman Uil hb 1542. Abram Moleman Bir Jhb 1545. Sagareus Moltebane B/m Jhb 1545. Sagareus Moltebane B/m Jhb 1546. Baendelt Akhaphone B/m Jhb 1547. Lucas Mbene B/m Jhb 1548. Bendelt Mithiga B/m Jhb 1549. Abrama B/m Jhb

1549. Raymond windule B/m Jhb 1550. Caiphus Mokgosi B/m Jhb 1551. Nicolass Mabothe B/m Jhb 1552. William Motikwa B/m Jhb 1553. Thabo Mnolawa B/m Jhb 1554. Patrick Leghale B/m Jhb 1555. Jacob Thabane B/m Jhb 1556. Jacob Inabarie Drift Jib 1557. Moses Mabhalane B/m Jhb 1558. Isaac Zekhale B/m Jhb 1559. Jacob Moketsi B/m Jhb

1559. Jacob Mokets Lim Jilo
1560. Pseko Tometomo Brim Jilo
1561. Gershwin Keamedi Brim Jilo
1562. Cilifer Tohlang Brim Jilo
1563. Lucas Gebonakhosi Brim Jilo
1564. Zemela Kekena Brim Jilo
1564. Zemela Kekena Brim Jilo
1565. Supriso Segaloe Brim Jilo
1566. Richard Sartino Brim Jilo
1567. William Tshepameno Brim Jilo
1568. Wilson Zilhali Brim Jilo
1568. Wilson Zilhali Brim Jilo
1569. Wilson Mohana Brim Jilo

William Motsege B/m Jhb 1570. William Molemane B/m Jhb 1571. Jacob Sekhoto B/m Jhb 1572. Phillip Motseki B/m Jhb 1573. Kgosimang Menyatso B/m J

nang Menyatso B/m Jhb

1974. Ehigh Molde Brm Jhb
1576. Chruchill Molabe Brm Jhb
1576. Mandil Molabe Brm Jhb
1576. Handil Deamil Brm Jhb
1577. Cihe Alcebe Brm Jhb
1578. Tande Ngoxayi Brm P E
1579. Sipelelo Makodeni Brm P E
1580. Gelapa Simango Brm P E
1580. Hossib Bool Brm P E
1581. Mossib Bool Brm P E
1584. Patrick Soul Brm Jilicadale
1585. Gidens Bartia Brm P E
1584. Patrick Saul Brm Alicadale
1586. Zamdile Majol Brm Alicadale
1586. Zembeta Vuzuma B/m Grahastown

1587. Nase Sonto B/m Somerset East 1588. Mbousile Jack B/m Ultenhage 1589. Johannes Maarman B/m Uitenhage

1999. Johannes maarmari ori Ulierinagi 1991. Ernest Marjaas Brin P E 1992. Zoille Kill Brin P E 1992. Zoille Kill Brin P E 1993. Mormello Nghubusi Brin P E 1994. Volsele Ngowayi Brin P E 1994. Volsele Ngowayi Brin P E 1995. Zwelibara Matamb Brin P E 1997. Machasonkin Pilso Brin P E 1999. Wardels Kinana Brin P E 1999. Zwelibara Kinana Brin P E 1999. Zwelibara Kinana Brin P E

1600. Siphewo Gampu B/m P E 1601. Zenwapa Soyama B/m P E 1602. Mobiselo Zono B/m P E 1603. Lindele Ngkovu B/m P E 1603. Lindele Ngkovi B/m P E 1604. Zulada Graks B/m P E 1606. Tangemsa Singo B/m P E 1606. Maysayi Bool B/m P E 1607. Eric Neyati B/m P E 1608. Stanki Malgas B/m P E 1609. Sindele Potyi B/m P E

1619. Jackson Johannes B/m P I 1611. Patrick Sojala B/m P E 1612. Abraham Maneli B/m P E 1613. Jojel Baka B/m P E 1613. Jojel Baka B/m P E 1614. Zexolisile Grimme B/m Cradock 1615. Alfred Malkutu B/m Cradock 1616. Mskolie Pangise B/m Cradock 1617. Nonpirale Pelile B/m Cradock 1618. Oubasa Phifi B/m Jhb 1619. Derek Isaacs C/m Utlenhage

1620. Maartin Volstruis C/m Uitenhage 1620, Maartin Volstruis C/m Uitenh 1621, Jack Salter W/m Uitenhage 1622, Martin Gollat C/m Uitenhage 1623, Isac Tsotetsi B/m Benoni 1624, Mphumzi Ntanjana B/m P E 1625, Stanley File B/m Uitenhage 1626, Zamile Tapi B/m Uitenhage Vuvisile Spogfer B/m Uitenhage

The names of people released are:

638. Stephen Moratele (32) Randburg 639. Eprahlm Moletsane (33) Randburg

640. Firoze Cassim (121) Jhb 641. Albert Sephoga (507) Jhb 642. Moses Sedise (508) Jhb 643. Isaac Mabatha (509) Jhb 644. Chase Lekoane (510) Jhb 645. Enrest Mkwane (511) Jhb 646. Israel Monegi (514) Jhb 647. Johnny Mashiane (516) Jhb 648. Normen Mpshe (517) Jhb 649. Mpho Masekwange (520) Jhb

650. Motadete Nale (544) Jhb 651. Zoneke Mazibuko (524) Jhb 652. Moses Motokeng (528) Jhb 653. Raymond Maake (531) Jhb 654. letey Khundu (532) Jhb 655. Ismael Legobue (536) Jhb

656. Stemmer Letsoalo (535) Jhb 657. Vincent Gumdede (538) Jhb 658. Samuel Moyedi (539) Jhb 659. Musito Rampatla (545) Jhb

699, MUSIN Hampara (549) Jill 660, Thabb Roudu (546) Jih 661, Moses Tshabalala (549) Jih 662, Tsletse Letturthu (560) Jih 663, Mongia Mkwarazi (551) Jih 664, Karabo Migonezula (552) Jih 665, Godfrey Madibigo (533) Jih 666, Godfrey Madibigo (533) Jih 667, Dingaan Khesi (555) Jih 668, Vusi Rikosi (704) Jih 689, Jan Mid (5451) Jih 669. Jan Moll (951) Jhb

670. Francis Douglas (1027) P E 671. Delfin Rensburg (1028) P E 672. Mziwanabantu Jantjies (818) Uiten

hage
673. Thanduxulo Kole (622) Uitenhage
673. Thanduxulo Kole (622) Uitenhage
674. Vuya Limba (641) P E
675. Iyandu Mau (642) P E
676. Christopher Mtanese (643) P E
677. Goodman Mvandaba (645) P E 678. Mzwaki Zeli (846) P E 679. Wentzel Thisa (847) Bathurst 680. Joseph Mvalawendu (858) Uiten-

hage 681. Thansanqua Dyakala (848) P E 682. Zosile Gqibana (849) P E 682. Zosile Gijudila (495) P. E. 683. Sidney Mvunge (851) P. E. 684. Siphiwo Mahlolo (852) P. E. 685. Sipho Tsawe (853) P. E. 686. Freddle Williams (854) P. E. 687. Welile Ngcelwane (855) P. E. 688 Myolisi Keleni (856) Hite Ngolawana Tishali (857) Uitenhage

690 Tembisele Memani (859) Ultenhage 691. Pikaneni Ngeneni (860) Uitenhage 692. Freedman Magaza (862) Uitenhag 693 Kilwell Jendy (863) Litenhage 693. Kitweli Jendu (1863) Uitenhage 694. Nazwe Vena (1868) Uitenhage 695. Mongesi Mtayanto (1864) Uitenhage 696. Xhanti Madlau (1865) Uitenhage 697. Zulukile Rala (1866) Uitenhage 698. Edward Lloyd (867) Uitenhage 699. Jan Damons (869) Uitenhage

700. Jake Gana (870) Uitenhage 700. Jake uana (870) urennage 701. Painke Ngebo (1296) Graa-Reinet 702. Sam Majo (695) Graa-Reinet 703. Richard Varnicker (762) Graaff-Reinet

704. Manangiso Doro (831) Jansenville 705. Vuyile Bokwe (832) Jansenvwille 706. Toyn Zahela (1003) Randburg 707. Zwelinezine Danster (1004) Rand-

burg 708. Sugile Jonas (1005) Randburg 709. S Langa (unreadable)

719. S. Eallya (unreadable)
710. M. Mako (unreadable)
711. S. Mikhanza (unreadable)
712. P. Mkani (unreadable)
713. Gilbert Kotswana (1084) Jhb
714. Winston Ntu (1085) Jhb
715. Ouga Ndlovu (1086) Jhb
716. Andele Mbete (889) P. E.
717. Mixwandile Sali (871) Ulitenh 718. Joseph Maqueto (872) Ultenhage 719. Regina Xinwa (873) Ultenhage

720. Dan Matewis (874) Ultenhage

720. vali matewis (6/4) Uttennage 721. Fesizele Mzizi (675) Uitenhage 722. Ben Polvit (956) Cradock 723. Herrit Polvit (957) Cradock 723. Herrit Polvir (957) Cradock 724. Dumisane Sibayi (802) P E 725. Niceba Magadu (803) P E 726. Mnonwabise Tywokadi (804) P E 727. Buyari Mafani (805) P E 728. Mgurjseno Micebywa (806) P E 729. Eliua Jokazi (359) P E 729. Eliua Jokazi (359) P E
730. Zoille Peter (492) P E
730. Zoille Peter (492) P E
731. Mrikelo Gamba (901) Alexiandra
737. John Danati (558) P E
739. Albert Tipolika (660) P E
739. Albert Tipolika (660) P E
740. Sipo Korlele (961) P E
741. Barnabas Kuse (962) P E
742. Wilson Gidana (68) P E

742. Kenneth Funde (964) P E 743. Kenneth Funde (964) P E 744. Thazamile Thokana (965) P E 745. Mbaneli Tyokata (966) P E 746. Khajaetho Ngquni (967) P E 747. Amos Sakata (968) P E

. John Sokopa (969) P E . Nomelice Moleis (970) P E

7/9. Insinuesier lyminat (1045) P E 760. Thishala Vunhata (1046) P E 761. Andele Fumbeta (1053) P E 762. Lizo Mengo (1054) P E 763. Vuyani Sogowani (1055) P E 763. Vuyani Sogowani (1055) P E 764. Justis (2018hana (1056) P E 765. Repinatel (Mokoma (1058) P E 767. Michelle Sam (1059) P E 767. Michelle Sam (1059) P E 768. Malvem Pusani (1060) P E 768. Joseph Siwani (1061) P E 790. Michael Oliphant (1062) P E
791. Sylvia Moe (1063) Ulienhage
792. Sijho Finda (1067) Fort Beaufort
793. Mongoneli Madodana (1094) P E
794. Phinolel Mgxashe (1095) P E
795. Gideon Miqua (1096) P E 795. Gideon Miqua (1096) P E 796. Victor Cengani (1097) P E 797. Vusumzi Ngiwiti (1098) P E 798. Zukesani Mnyazi (1099) P E 799. Lorrince Nose (1100) P E 800. Mpulelo Harmans (1101) P E 801. Boy Jack (1102) P.E. (% 802. Zanolle Quinto (1103) P.E 803. Renwick Maxham (1105) Ultenhage 804. Welcome Ndamase (1230) Cook-

750. Bomonan Mhlaba (971) P E 750. borrigoan Miniaoa (9/1) P E 751. Loyiso Yafta ((72) P E 752. Vuwisile Nohiya (973) P E 753. Michael Luyana ((74) P E 754. Dumisone Mali (975) P E 755. Dawid Mkungwana (976) P E 756. Alfred Mba (977) P E

757. Isaac Jordaan (978) P E 758. Richard Mooi (979) P E

759. Desember Ngqanda (980) P E 760. Jerimia Getshabane (981) Uitenhage

761. Xola Dabuba (982) Ultenhage 761. Xola Dapuba (982) Ultenhage 762. Jacob Goubule (983) Ultenhage 763. Lungile Sinuku (1016) PE 764. Joseph Mangisi (1017) Ultenhage 765. Madoda Ndoni (1018) PE

765. Boshile Ndoni (1019) PE 766. Boshile Maoni (1019) PE 767. Lulamie Mazantzi (1020) PE 768. James Malgas (1021) PE 769. Jacob Muller (1022) PE

770. Tamsanga Muetye (1023) P E 771. Wilmot Goba (1024) P E 772. Johannes Allers (1025) P E 773. Nask Davids (1026) P E

774. Dawot Sirijoto (1040) P E 775. Wellington Vusina (1041) P E 776. Tommy Msweswe (1042) P E 777. Mthuthuzile Rase (1043) P E 778. Brown Vusumi (1044) P E

779. Thembesile Tyhuthu (1045) P E

805. Eolani Kettle (1065) Fort Beaufort The name of the person is followed by the number on the SAP list and the magisterial district in which he/she was arrested. —



ksipp burnt and

to death rently by thick? e caused by the 5 — in an outside used as a work-SOWETAN in Pretoria con-.

ed yesterday that; house was petrolrording to a family yer, Mr Ishmail. ing the raid.

Avob: Mrs Mandela was in Johannesburg when the attack took place.

Police are reported to be investigating a case of

A week ago, police stormed the house and arrested about 30 people who took refuge in it, 19 of whom were women.

A police spokesman said then that seven petrol bombs and five litres of petrol in plastic containers were found dur-

OULD politics róle in shopfloor stions? Comand Industry Workers say ad all about this In The

PAN tomorrow... LE YOU sent

or to someone who is celebrating a birthday? Or are YOU one of those remembered? See THE SOWETAN'S Happy Tidings tomor row, the last count PLUS, PLUS, PLUS All the news and reviews. Your letters. Your entertainment guide. All in The SOappy Tidings to . WETAN. Don't miss one in hospital, your SOWETAN.

JOHNNY Mashiane (15) (above) stared at the ceiling with bulging eyes last Friday and muttered: "I want to go back to jail. I want to clean the toilets. Why don't you finish me off?"

He had just been released from two weeks' police detention, just before heing admitted to a psychiatric ward at the Johannesburg Hospital.

It is still a mystery how he got to be in this condition:

Strange:

Three weeks ago just before his detention, he was bubbling with life, according to his family. Now he lies on his bed, sedated, looking into space.33

He was a pupil at the Minerva High School in Alexandra Township.

To Page 2 រំ

Mystery

▼ From Page 1

According to Johnny's aunt, Miss Johanna Mashiane, the boy behaved strangely on August 6 when he was released from detention.

"He was screaming. shouting things we did not understand. At one stage he was saying he was being punished severely and calling out the names of newspapers.

"Then he would keep quiet and just stare into space," Miss Mashiane said.

In the general ward where he was first admitted Johnny was subdued because of the sedation. He would however quietly, like a somnambulist, walk out of the ward, only to be restrained by a nurse.

Yesterday his friends and schoolmates were at their usual rendezvous - a shop at 11th Avenue. They said they were waiting for another friend, Chase Lenkoane, who was released on the same day as Johnny. Only Johnny would not be lady, I can név nove to shake: isely which cig



Doctors at the hospital revealed very little about the boy's ailment. They could only say Johnny was "psychotic" and that he would be like that for the next two weeks before they could establish the cause of his condition.

Meanwhile they keep him heavily sedated to induce recov-

The Detainees Parents Support Committee (DPSC) has in its records a list of 30 names of youngsters aged between 11 and 18 years - who have been detained since the state of emergency was declared on July

The Police Directorate for Public Relations in Pretoria had by late yesterday not confirmed the detention of the 30 youths after a telex inquiry.





phoneu are uffocatio claims de

BISHO . officer denied in the Supreme Court here yesterday that he had suffocated a woman with a rubber tube to make her talk.

W/O M. Fumanisa said it was not true that he had suffocated Mrs Lula-

ma Mlotana and that he had instructed her to wipe the floor after she had urinated as a result of assaults on her

Mrs Miotana, Mr M. Miotana, Mr J. Mlotana, Mr M. Mqokozo, Mr B. Ncoyo, Mr M. Dyantyi, Mr N. Mlotana and Mr M. Mqumbisa have been charged with planning to release prisoners by force in December.

They have pleaded not guilty.

W/O Fumanisa was giv ing evidence in the trial within a trial to determine the validity of statements allegedly made by seven of the accused.

He denied that he participated in the inter-rogation of Mrs Mlotana and that he had told her to stamp her foot on the

warrant floor when speak.

We Mi an of

bla

Be na

He told the court that in December he accompanied other policemen to a clump of bushes in Fort Jackson where Mr tio J. Mlotana pointed out a Ma be abi

firearm.
W/O Cecil Damoyi also told the court that he was present when Mr Mlotana pointed out the firearm in the bushes.

The trial continues to-

ANKARA (Turkey) - James the moon as a US astronaut, permission to search for Noa arat, the Biblical mountain ne suspected Kurdish guerillas.

Turkish authorities "will have the situation under conf he waited for permission at a

Irwin is hoping to make his mountain, the legendary site the Bible says Noah and his fi flood along with two of eve

Turkish authorities banned Wednesday after suspecte launched a string of raids camps. - Sapa-AP



PRETORIA — The SA Police Public Relations Division has announced that 713 people are still being heldunder the emergency regulations.

Altogether 963 people have been released.

The latest Eastern Cape detainees are:

ALBANY

Bingo Sobikwa, Bennie Vewe, Mphupizi Moni and Sicero Gakana

PORT ELIZABETH

Vuyani Gatyeni, Johan Shamade and Alfred Tempani.

Eastern Cape people released are:

Philemon Sidu, Jan Mobola and Caleb Mamatsade (no district given.)

ALBAN

Sicelo Ndevu, Mzuzwana Mdyogolo and Anderson Lali

CRADOCK

Cecil Solo and Sebastian Reed.

PATERSON

Myaniso Mpulu.

PORT ELIZABETH

Tembenkosi Myeni, Bolelo Makinka, Bonise Ngani, Mondomery Jola, Sipheno Silck, Boy Mariyesane, William Mobinza, Brich Frans, Michael Qwari, Lizo Mbixalini, Longele-Befile, Talo Makonywa, Masolisi, Dabe, Patrick, Neer, Xalane Semane, Wellington, Tshemese, Edward Makhohlese, Arthur Malinde, Rockie Mama, Vepon, George, Luvujo Saleni, Patrick Kapela, Maleni, John Senene, Punzile Mbodo, Andries Brown, Vuyn Dysasi, Sanford Phini, Boule Micha, Maholehleli, Thembikaja Mahala, Kanthazile Sebeko, Xolani Mbelane, Sydney Sioniej, Frans Konke, Fumani Kule, Mzikayaise Madasi, Tembinkosi Boyana, Sicelo Mwakele and Nhungisi Nyaza.

STEYTLERVILLE Graham Joseph.

UITENHAGE.

Monwabisi Klaas, Liso Mthana, Gladman Nhanhana, Stancie, Witbooi, and Wanga, Nkala

named as: be detained have been

derbijlpark); Tempelto Manjo, John Mpenguli, Pumzele Mgapi, Mtete-Kwanini, Lennox Hlalo eli Nguru. Cynthia Danie Mahlaba (Van-

> Rufus Noumana, Sa-Patrick Natsanko, wabisi, Kindile Monwamuel Gobile, Wandile Makhola, Wikian bisi, Lungelwa Suhef, Tshica, Thozamile Mon-Ng-

vid Ngwenya and Mnkili, Amos Ndonda, Da-Andile Noula, Nd-(Albany). Moni, Sicero Gakana, nie Vewe, Mphupizi Vuyani Gatyeni, Jo-

cedi (Port Elizabeth)

Phumzile Mzizi (Al-

beth). han Shamade, Alfred Tempani, (Port Eliza-

Ephraim Phale, Donald

Ndlovu,

Bheki Nkosi,

Kenneth Ngibese, Do-(Randburg); Solomon bany); Name Unclear

> Maisiapola (Springs); Sipho Meropedie and menic Chirwa and Colin Richard Padi (Benoni). Bingo Sobikwa, Ben-

burg).

(Vereeniging).

noni)

mojo, (Springs).

Cheungane, (Johannesmezulu, Apozpa Moses Dikaele,

trus Letoa, Daniel Le-toa, Mishack Mokogena Pe.

min Mgquba, (Be-Abel Mgquba, Benja-Daster Khubiku Tsunke, Alfred Mngo-Zwane, Judith Mathodi-Victor Nuebene, Eric Dimitrou Mavuso,

Raymond Mokgati,

David Nonluvu, Skosana, Abel Mabena Iswala, Jacob Tswane seph Ditshego, David Themba Maluleka, Jo-Jacob Mokoena, Rund fola, Elliot Nyende, Constance Mehloma-Elkner Neondesilwa kulu, Jabulani Makhazarus Mcanangwa Graham Joseph, La-Joy Harnden, Karen leased are: Gavin Evans THE names of those re-Cooper, Sophi Gomo,

wabisi Klaas, Liso Mthana, Wanga Nkala, Nhungisi Nzuzu, Mondasi, Tembinkosi Bo-Matshiqi, Norman Ng-wedzene, Baleseng Mo-godire, Vuzumizi Khayana, Sicelo Mwaxele Sebeko, Xolani Mbe-Ndebe, Madobanga Nyoyane, Fezekile nayile, Luyolo Kule, Frans lane, Sydney Sionie kaja Mabala, Khathazile Mahlelehleli, I'shabalala, Jacob Tshabalala, Humpher Cecil Solo, Aubrey Gqoba, Sebastian Reed Mohlobane, Vuyo Nazira Yamed, Motumo Dabi, Suliman Khota Sehlare, Abraham Zolile Nkamane, Job bola, Caleb Mamatsade come Hlangamene, Ledwaba, Kenneth lemon Sidu, Jan Mo-Konke, Furnani Mzikayaise Ma-Themboi

Brown, Vuyn Dysasi, man Nhanhana, Andries Melville Mkoko, Gladnene, Pumzile Mbonda Muchaike, John Seganı Ntebe, Benjamin Stancie Withooi, dani, Myaniso Mpulu. Mbeki, Kholeka Son-Chaka, Margare Neer, Xalane Semane, Kapela, Zweleme Mama, Venon George, Edward Makhohlese Wellington Tshemese Mxolisi Dabe, Mbixalini, Longele Be-Michael Qwazi, Lizo binza, Erich Frans Montgomery Jola, Makinka, Bonise Ngani zwana Mdyogolo, Sicelo Ndevu, Mzu-Luvujo Saleni, Patrick Arthur Malinde, Rockie file, Tato Makonywa iyesane, William Mopheno Stick, Boy Marbinkosi Myeni, Patrick Bolelo , Tem-Bon-

burg.

samzi Hogana, Lumkile Mgwelica, Metford Wil-Faku, Wilson Maarman. Jeremia Tambo, Milin-deli Doniso, Zolile Prince, Mandala Tembe, Zwelizina No-Wujo Boqwana. Melapi, Jama Mzozoliams, Sabelo Baltini, Tembile Maarman, Nubebe, Michael Cowane Matendola, Myandile Joe Masisa, Zukizani Mbepo, Major Maneli Wombongwa, Sunnyboy Dingana, Tetele Mbosa jana, Mathews Xaso, Anderson Lali, Winston Sipho Mote, Pumzile

Hlangwana. Mvote Zukile, Zoyzsile Fulugaz Mopoug, Mich-Feudalish Mandalize, Kookwater, Kutu Majo liams, Vusunzi Pisani ael I hamsaga, Gert Wil Noda, Phillips Noda Jim Thuys, Wellcome qabes, Cliffard Sambok Barry, Mzukeze rick William, Deon pat, Mkhuselu Daniels, weli Ngalo, Malusi Skol-Stoffel Hendricks, Vil-Lumkile Baskit, Wuzie Gardman, Richard Mnytmezeli Ngaini, Pat-Anojle Atjala, Khioiiytle Jantjies, Justice ard Ntumbane. Toyota Gxoyiya, Rich-Phillip, Sauiko Maza-mini, Mzoxolo Solani, Tayi, Bayani Maningosi Tutu, Reg Saik, Samson Charles Hendricks buso.

menye, Erich Njadayi Mint Jobela, Mazwi Gu-Titiwee, Sincelo Pamile Gahia, Lulamelee Kukuku Ngojela, Tozakane, Jason, Andile Ngotsha James Bloem, Johannes Weelnut Mene,

Victor Manzia, Geru Mzimbota Fumbata, Cesuler, George Renscobs, Nkuhulelo Njonando Hleia, Donald Jaellion Ngewde, Nyan-Boyce Masona, kuana, Lucky Ncapayi bete, Tombsile Cantani. son Nodlano, Teneso to-Bebe, Polila Jack, Jack-Majenge, Vuyisele Totman Loro, Nceba bile Jam, Vuyo Msinka. Mbebisi Nenete, Tho-Xola

Sipoglen Nongogo, roldt Gumede Nicolaas Molebatsi duna, Dickson Booysen Lazarus Moketsi, Shenyani, Wiseman Ma-Erich Nkomo, Wilfred dulela, Luwlyni Skhum-Machere, Wilson Maga-Collin Nkosi, Hosea langu, Collin Nappies, Dlangamane, Philemon Nonluvu, Welcome Zolile, Simon Mah. Sidu, Jan Mabola, Caleb koena, Rodney Twala. Mabena, Japie Mo-David Skosana, Abe Mohammed, Lasarus Mamatsade, Nkamane Jacob Zwane, Jabu leka, Joseph Ditshego Nyembe, Tehmba Malu-Makhafola, Elliot Mehlomekulu, Jabulani Mcavangwa, Elkner Nendeselwa, Constance Andy Davids, A Teddy Martin



Standford Pikini,

Police: detain

allowed contact

5:08:85 Dispatch Reporter Dispatch

EAST LONDON — People arrested without the knowledge of their relatives were allowed to send messages to their relatives informing them about their arrests, Lieutenant Mavuso Ngwendu, the Ciskei police liaison officer, said yesterday.

Lieut Ngwendu was asked to comment on the arrest of Mr Joseph Qubuda, a Daily Dispatch employee, who went missing on Friday, August 1, without his family knowing his whereabouts.

His family searched for him at all government institutions for five days before it was established that he had been arrested for a dagga offence on August 1.

Yesterday Lieut Ngwendu could not say whether Mr Qubuda had been afforded the chance to contact his family. He was unable to explain why the police did not inform Mr Qubuda's family.

Last week Mr Qubuda said he was not afforded any chance to contact his family while he was in police custody.

Emergency: more detain more

PRETORIA said yesterday 30 more people had been ar-rested under the emerresultations. regulations. According to a list re-leased by the police in Pretoria, 1680 people have been detained duringths. ing the emergency.

But 1024 have been freed, 120 more than Tuesday's according to the police list, although a police situation report earlier said the release figure stood at 963 (and arrests at 1 676).

The latest people to be detained were named as (the numbering follows earlier lists):

Name Race/Sex Magisterial

| Name | Race/Sex | Name | Race/Sex | Name | Race/Sex |

The names of those released are (the numbering follows earlier lists):

Name Arrest number district 905 Sipho Mote 621 906 Pumzile Dingana 758 907 Tetele Mbose 850 PE do | Social Content | Soci do do 4 F/Bfrt 1075 do 1087 PE do do do age do do do do do do 924 M Fumbata 1112 925 Victor Manzia 1113 926 Geru Phillip 1114 927 Sauiko Mazamini 1115

UVE

more cast Timis

PRETORIA — Police said on Tuesday that a further 23 people had been arrested under the emergency regulations.

According to a list of names released by the police in Pretoria, 1650 people have been detained dur-

ing the emergency.
At least 904 of these people have been released, 99 more than Tuesday's figure, according to the police list, although a police situation report earlier said the release figure stood at 964, and arrests at 1646.

The latest people to be detained were named as, the 'numbering follows Sapa's earlier list:

numbering follows Sapa's ea
11628: Bingo Sobikwa Birn Albany
1628. Bonile Vewe Birn Albany
1629. Bonile Vewe Birn Albany
1630. Vuyani Gatyeni Birn Port Elizabeth
1631. Johan Shamade Birn Pe
1632. Alfred Tempani Birn P E
1632. Alfred Tempani Birn P E
1633. Mphupizi Moni Birn Albany
1634. Sicero Gakana Birn Albany
1635. Raymond Mokgati Birn Johannesburg
1636. Ephraim Phale Birn Jihh
1637. Donadt Tsunke Birn Jihh
1637. Donadt Tsunke Birn Jihh
1639. Apozpa Cheungane Birn Jihh
1640. Dostor Khubiku Birn Benoni
1641. Dimitrou Mevuse Birn Springs
1644. Judith Mathodimojo Birn Springs
1644. Judith Mathodimojo Birn Springs
1644. Des Diceole Birn Vereeniging
1648. Petrus Letos Birn Vereeniging
1659. Mishack Mokogana Birn Vereeniging
1650. Mishack Mokogana Birn Vereeniging
1751. Mishack Mokogana Birn Vereeniging
1752. Mishack Mokogana Birn Vereeniging
1753. Mishack Mokogana Birn Vereeniging
1754. The names of those released

The names of those released are (the numbering

The names of those released follows Sapa's earlier list): 806. Gavin Evans (1908) Johannesburg 89. 199. Harden (1977) Jih 809. Sophie Georgi (1909) Bandburg 812. Ellener Neenangwe (1926) Benoni 812. Ellener Neendesleilwe (1927) Benoni 814. Jabulain Makhadola (1928) Benoni 814. Jabulain Makhadola (1928) Benoni 815. Ellier Neende (1978) Benoni 815. Ellier Neende (1978) Benoni 111. Lezarus Meanangwe (126) Benoni
112. Elkanr Neondesilwa (1267) Benoni
113. Celkanr Neondesilwa (1269) Benoni
113. Jabulani Makhafola (1269) Benoni
115. Elliot Nyende (1270) Benoni
115. Elliot Nyende (1270) Benoni
117. Joseph Ditshego (1219) Springs
118. David Skosana (1220) Springs
119. Lacob Tawane (1889) Springs
120. Lucob Tawane (1889) Springs
121. Hundi Tawala (1991) Springs
122. Jacob Tawane (1889) Springs
123. David Nonturu (1988) Springs
124. Welcome Clangamene (1990) Springs
125. Philemon Sidu (1356), but no. does not correspond with arrest list)
126. Caleb Mematsade (1791, but no. does not correspond with arrest list)
127. Caleb Mematsade (1791, but no. does not correspond with arrest list)
128. Jolian Namana (1305) Benoni
128. Jolian Namana (1305) Benoni
129. Jolian (1209) Vanderhijlpark
130. Jolianian (1209) Vanderhijlpark
131. Suliman Khota (1211) Vereeniging
132. Suliman Khota (1211) Vereeniging
133. Suliman Khota (1211) Vereeniging
134. Vivo Groba (130) Johnneeburg
135. Sobastian Read (205) Cratock
137. Aubrey Matshigi (1791) Juh
138. Sulsan Naman Nywedzene (1800) Juh
139. Baleseng Mogodire (1881) Juh
130. Vereeniging
131. Namana Nywedzene (1800) Juh
132. Humpher Tahabalai (1809) Juh
133. Humpher Tahabalai (1809) Juh
134. Luyolo Nyoyane (1809) Juh
135. Sulman Manayle (1809) Juh
136. Madobang Ledwaba (1900) Juh
137. Humpher Tahabalai (1809) Juh
138. Humpher Tahabalai (1809) Juh
139. Humpher Tahabalai (1809) Juh
130. Humpher Tahabalai (1809) Juh
131. Humpher Tahabalai (1809) Juh
132. Humpher Tahabalai (1809) Juh
133. Humpher Tahabalai (1809) Juh
134. Humpher Tahabalai (1809) Juh
135. Sicalo Mwexiel (1747) P E
136. Sicalo Mwexiel (1747) P E
137. Tambirkosi Boyana (1240) P E
138. Norman Norman (1741) P E
139. Norman Norman (1741) P E
139. Norman Norman (1741) P E
130. Michael Gwal (1747) P E
131. Lize Mixhael (1747) P E
132. Longele Bellie (1778) P E
133. Tambirko

879. Arthur Meltinde (1852) P E
880. Rockle Mama (1183) P E
881. Venon George (1194) P E
881. Venon George (1194) P E
882. Luvujo, Salani (1185) P E
883. Patrick Kapela (1186) P E
885. Margarett Mboki (1186) P E
885. Margarett Mboki (1186) P E
887. Mylanisi Mybulu (1190) Patrason
885. Stanga, Mythodo (1192) Ultanhage
887. Myanisid Mybulu (1190) Patrason
880. Stanga, Mythodo (1192) Ultanhage
880. Stanga, Mythodo (1192) Ultanhage
880. Stanga, Mythodo (1192) Ultanhage
880. Andrias Barom (1186) P E
882. Puinzile Mbonda (1196) P E
882. Puinzile Mbonda (1196) P E
883. Andrias Barom (1242) P E
885. Andrias Brown (1242) P E
885. Stolla Mythodolanis (1196) P E
885. Stolland (1196) P E
885. Janua Mytoolana (1252) P E
885. Andrias Mytoolana (1252) P E
885. Marios Moscolana (1252) P E
885. Andrias Mytoolana (1253) P

Dutch move postponed

THE HAGUE. — The Dutch Government has decided to postpone moving its Pretoria embassy — where a Dutch citizen sought refuge from police almost a imonth ago — because of construction delays and padministrative measons, a Dutch Foreign Ministry spokesman said yesterday.

try spokesman said yesterday.

But the spokesman denied the postponement was connected with reports that police would rearrest Mr Klaas de Jonge as soon as he left the embassy premises.

Mr De Jonge became

Mr De Jonge became the focal point of a diplomatic dispute between the two countries after police entered the embassy on July 9 to arrest him. Nine days later he was released into the custody of the embassy.

— Sapa-AP

East Cape tops arrests figures 16:08:85

PRETORIA Most of the arrests during the month-long state of emergency have taken place in the Eastern Cape. More than 90% of the 1700 people arrested were. blacks, according to daily police reports.

According to the latest figures released in Pretoria, a total of 1712 people have been detained since the emergency was implemented in 36 magisterial districts at midnight on July 20.

Of the arrests, more than 1 000 occurred in the Eastern Cape and southwestern districts, and another 330 on the East

Port Elizabeth where 450 were detained. Arrests in other metropolitan areas stood at 250 in Johannesburg, 178 in Uitenhage, and 118 in Springs.

According to the police figures, which indicate the race and sex of detainees as well as their place of arrest, the majority of detainees have been blacks. Of the 150 people of other race groups or less than 10% of all detainees — 1100 were coloured, 21 Asian and 19 white.

According to the list, 1 024 of the detainees had been released by Wednesday, although: an earlier police report, said; the figure until yesterday day, although an earlier Sapa ... sudai &

SOWETAN 16/8/85

By THEMBA MOLEFE

AN 11-year-old boy was again refused bail by a Johannesburg Regional magistrate yesterday because he could be "influenced" to flee the country to avoid facing public violence allegations against him.

Mr I P H Olivier said the boy, who may not be named, could be intimidated by certain people to leave the country or even get killed if he were granted bail. He therefore considered it in the boy's interest that he remain in custody.

The Standard One pupil appeared before same grounds that she Mr Olivier with another

youth aged 17, They of stoning and burning cars in Alexandra Township on July 11.

Mr Olivier said six other allegations were being investigated against the boys, who have spent a month at John Vorster Square.

The magistrate also turned down a second application by attorney Mr Krish Naidoo that the boy be released into the custody of his mother. Mr Olivier said his mother would not be able to control her son.

He also declined to hand the boy to his grandmother on the could not control him.

The boys will appear youth aged 17, They are the boys wan appearance not been asked to in court again today plead to the allegations when Mr Naidoo will press for an earlier trial date or consider appealing against the bail rul-

nore arres

PRETORIA — Police said this week that 30 more people had been arrested under the emergency regulations.

According to a list released by the police in Pretoria, 1 680 people have been detained during the emergency.

But 1 024 have been freed, 120 more than Tuesday's figure, according to the police list, although a police situation report earlier said the release figure stood at 963 (and arrests at 1676).

The latest people to be detained were named as, the

figure stood at 963 (and arrests at 1 676).

The latest people to be detained were named as, the numbering follows Sapa's earlier list:

1651. Danie Mahiaba Bm Vanderbiljpark
1652. Tempelto Manjo Bm P E
1653. John Mpenguil Bm P E
1654. Pumzele Mgapi Bm P E
1655. Meteleli Nguru Bm P E
1656. Weteleli Nguru Bm P E
1656. The North Kwanini Bir P E
1657. Lennox Hislo Bm P E
1658. Rutus Noumana Bm P E
1659. Janie Noumana Bm P E
1659. Andile Noule Bim P E
1659. Andile Noule Bim Albany
1660. Naphumzile Mziz Bir Albany
1661. Patrick Natsenko Bim P E
1672. (name unclear) Bim Randburg
1663. Show In Wosi Bim Randburg
1663. Show In Wosi Bim Randburg
1664. Show In Wosi Bim Randburg
1665. Show In Wosi Bim Randburg
1667. Show In Wosi Bim Randburg
1668. Richard Nova Bim Randburg
1669. Show In More In Benoni
1670. Job Makha Bim Benoni
1670. Job Makha Bim Benoni
1670. Job Makha Bim P E
1672. Amos Notonda Bim P E
1672. Amos Notonda Bim P E
1673. David Novenya Bim P E
1674. Mincedi Neandana Bim P E
1675. John Leballo Bim For It Baufort
1676. Samuel Gobile Bim P E
1677. Wandile Tshica Bim P E
1679. Lindile Monwabis I Bim P E
1670. Lindile Monwabis I Bim P E
1671. Windile Tshica Bim P E
1672. Lindile Monwabis I Bim P E
1673. Lindile Monwabis I Bim P E
1674. The name of those released are, the numbering
1676 Ilows Sapa's earlier list:

The names of those released are, the numbering

Ine name on the person which he/she was arr magisterial district in which he/she was arr follows Sapa's carlier list:

905. Sipho Mote(21) PE 905. Sipho Mote(21) PE 905. Purmile Dingana (756) PE 907. Totele Mbosa (850) PE 907. Dingana (1975) Fort Beaufort 909. Zukizani Matendola (1075) Fort Beaufort 909. Zukizani Matendola (1075) Fort Beaufort 909. Zukizani Matendola (1075) Fort Beaufort 909. Dingana (1087) PE 911. Sunnyboy Prince (1088) PE 913. Zwelizina Nobebe (1089) PE 913. Zwelizina Nobebe (1089) PE 914. Michael Cowane (1091) PE 915. Jarennia Tambo (1093) PE 916. Jarennia Tambo (1093) PE 917. Milliadi Doniso (1093) PE 918. Wilson Matendola (1093) PE 919. Wilson Matendola (1019) Ultenhage 920. Soldio Baltini (1111) Ultenhage 921. Motendola (1116) Ultenhage 922. Matendola (1116) Ultenhage 923. Soldio Mazamini (1118) Ultenhage 923. Soldio Mazamini (1118) Ultenhage 923. Motendola (1121) Ultenhage 923. Soldio Mazamini (1119) Ultenhage 923. Soldio Mazamini (1118) Ultenhage 923. Soldio Mazamini (1118) Ultenhage 923. Soldio Hendricki (1119) Ultenhage 923. Soldio Hendricki (1119) Ultenhage 924. Justice Hendricki (1119) Ultenhage 925. Soldio Hendricki (1119) Ultenhage 926. Samano Tanji (1124) Ultenhage 927. Bayani Maningola (1125) PE 938. Knjioweli Ngalo (1127) PE 939. Knjioweli Ngalo (1127) PE 939. Knjioweli Ngalo (1127) PE

940. Malusi Skolpat (1128) PE
941. Mikhuselu Daniels (1129) PE
942. Minytmezeli Nojani (1130) PE
943. Patrick William (1131) PE
944. Deon Gardman (1132) Littenhage
945. Richard Barry (1133) Littenhage
946. Richard Barry (1133) Littenhage
947. Cliffard Sambok (1135) Litenhage
948. Jim Thuys (1138) Ultenhage
949. Welloome Noda (1137) Littenhage
949. Welloome Noda (1137) Littenhage
950. Phillips Noda (1138) Ultenhage
951. Feudalish Mandalize (1139) Litenhage
952. Pulugaz Mopoug (1140) Litenhage
952. Pulugaz Mopoug (1140) Litenhage
952. Gert Williams (1255) Ultenhage
953. Michael Thamsaga (1197) Albary
954. Michael Thamsaga (11920) PE
955. Welloop (1104) PE
956. Veryalle Hangwana (1230) PE
957. Welloop (1140) PE
958. Kutu Michael (1200) PE
958. Zutu Bellangwana (1231) PE
961. Sipoolen Nongota (1343) PE
962. James Bloom (1374) PE
963. Johannes Jason (1379) PE
964. Andien Nogotaha (1248) Bathurst
965. Kukuku Nogolea (1230) Bathurst
965. Kukuku Nogolea (1230) Bathurst
965. Kulusmeler Titiwee (1388) Bathurst
967. Lulameler Titiwee (1388) Bathurst

933. Johannes Jason (1379) P E
934. Andile Ngoteha (1284) Bathurst
935. Andile Ngoteha (1284) Bathurst
936. Kuku Naqiela (1282) Bathurst
937. Makuku Naqiela (1283) Bathurst
938. Sincelo Patanes (1383) Bathurst
938. Sincelo Patanes (1383) Bathurst
939. Weelnut Mane (1286) Ultimage
949. Weelnut Mane (1286) Ultimage
949. Weelnut Mane (1286) Ultimage
959. Weelnut Mane (1289) Bathurst
971. Maxwi Gumenye (1231) Bathurst
971. Maxwi Gumenye (1231) Bathurst
972. Erich Nigdey (1295) P E
973. Mbebisi Nenate (1397) P E
974. Thoblisi Jain (1298) P E
975. Vuyo Msinka (1299) P E
976. Tortman Loro (1300) P E
977. Noeba Majenge (1301) P E
978. Vuyo Msinka (1299) P E
979. Tortman Loro (1300) P E
979. Tortman Loro (1300) P E
979. Weels (1309) P E
979. Since
Emergency: 33 more held

PRETORIA — Police said yesterday that 33 more people had been arrested under the emergency regulations.

According to the lists of names released daily by the police in Pretoria, 1713 people have been detained since the emergency was implemented almost a month ago.

At least 1 024 of these people have been freed, according to the police list, although a police situation report on Wednesday said these clease

figure stood at 963

No more people had been freed since Wednesday, a police spokesman said.

Those detained were named as (the numbering follows earlier list):

Name	Race:Sex	Magister	ial
 district 1681 MJs 1602 Zizi 1683 Ric 1684 We 1685 Arc 1686 Jos 1687 T S 1688 Gas	acobs b m Mlonteni hard Mbete lcome Dano bibold Siwiy	do	do do do do do do do

envelopmen belief

Row blows up on Amnesty (729) torture claims STAR

By Andrew Walker

A row has developed over claims by Amnesty International that South African detainees are being tortured.

, The London-based human rights organisation has alleged that people held under South Africa's state of emergency regulations have been assaulted and have been denied access by relatives and lawyers.

The organisation has called on the authorities to allow immediate access to all detainees and to establish an impartial inquiry into prisoners' complaints.

Following police denials of ill-treat-

ment yesterday, the SA Prisons Services has also rejected the allegations.

Asked by The Star to comment, a prisons spokesman referred to a recent statement in which the Minister of Justice, Mr Kobie Coetsee, said judge presidents had been asked to make more judges available to visit detainees.

The spokesman said it was not possible to say how many such visits had been made by judges.

He said: "Prison regulation 104 (2) provides that judges from the Supreme Court have free access to any prison and may talk to any prisoners including detainees and may report thereon.

"Magistrates have the same access to prisons in their area of juridiction.

"There are 242 prisons in South Africa and it is thus not possible to establish how many visits took place without a survey."

"From reports which are received regularly it is clear that the treatment which prisoners receive is generally in line with legal and other directives which are based on the internationally accepted standard minimun rules."

Mrs Helen Suzman has requested an urgent meeting with the Minister of Law and Order, Mr Louis le Grange. She wants to visit detainees to test the allegations.

In a statement, a copy of which is believed to have been sent to Mr le Grange's office, Amnesty said prisoners were reported to have been hooded, beaten and given electric shocks.

Others had allegedly been threatened with execution.

Tober hits out at lecture boycotts

Professor Karl Tober, vice-chancellor of the University of the Witwatersrand, yesterday criticised lecture boycotts at a general assembly of the university after a week of boycotts and demonstrations by students in protest against the state of emergency.

Eight students arrested on Wits campus this week are released

Eight University of the Witwatersrand students, who were arrested on campus this week while demonstrating against the state of emergency, were yesterday released.

The students: Mr Firoz Cachalia, Mr Mlingi Shezi, Mr Adrian Perkel, Mr Richard Pretorius, Mr John Roderick Payne, Miss Liliana Risi, Mr Bernard Reck and Mr Trevor Ngwane, were arrested on Monday after police baton-charged students who were staging a sit-down demonstration near one of the university entrances.

More than 40 students were injured when police, wielding sjamboks and batons, continued chasing and striking students on the campus.

JUBILANT FRIENDS

Mr Cachalia and Miss Risi were greeted by jubilant friends when they arrived at Wits yesterday shortly after being released from detention. Mr Cachalia, a former Black Students' Society president, said he was glad to see his fellow students — but did not feel especially happy at being released from detention.

"There is no difference between being in prison and what a lot of people suffer daily. There are also a lot more people in prison," Mr Cachalia said.

He said he was treated for minor back injuries at a prison hospital after he was struck while being arrested.

To derisive hissing from some of the 1100 students and staff packed into the Great Hall, Professor Tobersaid it was illogical and self-destructive for lecture boy-cotts to be advocated at the university.

"Students would do well to remember that short-term gains in power through chaos and destruction are poor substitutes for the lasting achievements of learning," Professor Tober said.

This did not mean that universities should be divorced from social reality or absolved from social resposibility. "We can and should respond to grave," national problems as scholars in our specific disciplines.

"Nor does it mean that the university will remain silent when actions by the authorities hinder staff and students in the pursuit of their academic objectives or, worse, curtail their freedom," Professor Tober said.

The findings of a commission of inquiry into recent events on campus and recommendations by the university court would soon be released.

Summary

"I am confident that these will serve as instruments of peace on campus," he said.

He gave a summary of the history of the university's protest against Government-imposed restrictions on the admis sion of students and called for the full implementation of the De Lange Commission's report on education

"It is essential that equal op portunities are created, not only at the tertiary level but also at the secondary and primary levels," he said.

Mr Grant Rex, president of the Students' Representative Council, said after the assembly that the SRC dissociated itself from Professor Tober's speech.

"We requested an opportunity to state our point of view at the assembly and this was refused. The vice-chancellor has not adequately addressed problems of students wishing to protest peacefully," Mr Rex said.

Mining tragedy should not have happened — Sasol

Andrew Beattie

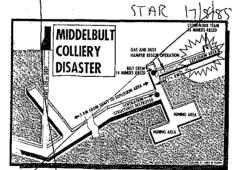
The methane gas explosion which killed 30 miners at the Middelbult Colliery at Secunda on Monday was a tragedy that should never have happened, according to Sasol, owners of the mine.

Middelbult was recently awarded a full five stars for safety standards under the International Institute of Loss Control's scheme, said Mr Robin Hugo, Sasol company secretary at head office in Johannesburg.

It is believed to be the first coal mine in South Africa awarded full marks for safety standards.

The actual cause of the explosion is not yet known. A formal enquiry will be held soon following yesterday's inspection in loco by the Government mining engineer and affected parties.

Sasol sources said this week the presence of methane gas had always plagued the mining in-



dustry, especially coal mining operations. The gas seeps out of the exposed coal underground and because it is odourless and colourless, is difficult to detect.

It is also highly inflammable.
"The force of an underground
explosion in the narrow drives
of a mine is incredible. The
miners were killed by the concussion of the blast — literally
concussed to death," he said.

"When the first rescue teams went in there the air was so thick with dust and gas they remarked they couldn't even see the noses on their own faces."

Most of the deaths occurred in a drive not used for coal production — the miners were extracting rock for analysis. Others working a conveyor belt at the junction between the drive where the explosion occurred and another drive were also killed instantly.

Temporary ventilation structures had to be set up to clear the area before teams could search for the dead and missing.

8 held in The least Mitchells

POLICE arrested eight Mitchells Plain residents in connection with the distribution of banned pamphlets vesterday morning.

A police liaison officer for the Western Cape. Captain Jan Calitz, confirmed late yesterday that the eight, seven men and a woman, were still being held for questioning.

Meanwhile, in Merrydale Road in Mitchells Plain, scores of school pupils took part in a march about 11am yesterday. No incidents were reported and police monitored the march from some distance. The pupils later dispersed of their own accord.

Sapa reports that several incidents of unrest and

violence have occurred in the townships at Worcester and Paarl in the past 24 hours.

Police twice yesterday used tearsmoke and rubber bullets to disperse crowds who tried to set up barricades in Zwelenthemba, and in Mbekweni a woman was arrested after a crowd stoned a police vehicle.

More than 60 people were arrested by Ciskeian police around Rhayi after the funeral of the assassinated civil-rights lawyer Mrs Victoria Mxenge. Police said they were arrested on Monday and yesterday but all were released yesterday.

One of the arrested men said that after they had

been freed, Ciskeian police had left them on the outskirts of King William's Town and told them to find their own way.

Apply in writing

Sophie Tema reports from Johannesburg that residents and non-residents of areas affected by the curfew imposed on Soweto and other areas must apply in writing to their nearest police stations for concessions

The curfew was extended to Soweto and 46 other townships in the eastern Cape on Thursday night. Other control measures were also extended to Alexandra, Soweto and to several black townships in the

Vaal Triangle and the Eastern Cape.
Soweto's Divisional Commissioner, Brigadier Jan
Coetzee, yesterday said: "Residents of the affected Coetzee, yesterday said: "nesidents of the anected areas should apply in writing for permission to be soutside; their homes during curfew hours." People who are non-resident in an affected area would also be required to apply for permission to be

there between curfew hours.

The National Soccer League has already indicated its concern about the implications of the curfew

if exemptions are not granted.

Brigadier Coetzee said workers in the affected areas with valid reasons for being outdoors between 10pm and 4am should have no difficulty in obtaining permission. - Crime Reporter and Sapa

Cape Times, Saturday, August 17, 1985 7

Twelve political pamphlets banned

TWELVE political pamphlets are on the latest list of banned publications released by the Di-rectorate of Publications.

Banning notices appeared in the Government Gazette yesterday.

It is now an offence to

It is now an offence to import or distribute:
"Sex and Fun — Vol 1504"
(Author/publisher not stated) — the banning applies to this and future editions;
"Gallery — March 1973" by Gallery, Chicago; "Krisis—Amandia" by Cayco, Kraai-Rontein; "Join the Liberation Struggle" by Students' Revolution Front; "Interschool Co-ordinating committee — what happened at Scottsdene?" by ISCC; "Liptento Radio Freedom" by ANC; "The call of Islam—Volume 2 No 5 July 1985" by Call of Islam, Gatesville; Volume 2 No 5 July 1985" by Call of Islam. Gatesville: "Unity — the Voice of the Clothing Workers — July 25 and July 30 1985" by Clowu; "Time to Act — Victimisa-tion..." by Ad hoc Stu-dents' Committee; "Stution ... " by Ad hoc Students' Committee; "Student Revolutionary Front; "State of Emergency — P W Botha is scared" by UDF, Cape Town; "State of Emergency Town; "State of Emergency Town; "State of Emergency Advances of State State of Stat the declaration of a state of emergency is an admisor emergency is an audition of failure on the part of the government" by ECC Woodstock; "State of Emergency — Where do you stand?" by UDF Area Committee, Claremont and Observations Observatory.
"Shadow over Africa"

"Civilization Indivisible", both by Michael Scott, have been unbanned on review and it is no longer an offence to import or distribute them.

The Directorate of Publications has appealed against a commit-tee decision that Stern (No 26 June 20 1985 — published by Gruner and Jahr AG and Co, Hamburg) is not undesirable and representa-tions should be made to the Publications Appeal Board within ten days. In the meantime the publication can be sold if it is not displayed in public for purposes of distribution. — Sapa

Detained list grows to 1753

PRETORIA. — The following is the latest list of names of people arrested under the emergency regulations.

According to the lists of names released daily by the police here, 1753 people have been detained since the emergency was implemented

almost a month ago. At least 1024 of these people have been freed, according to the police list, although a police situation report on Thursday said the re-lease figure stood at 963. No more had been freed since Thursday, a

police spokesman said.

Those detained were named as (the numbering follows Sapa's earlier list):

1681. Madoda Jacobs B/m Cradock 1682. Zizi Mionteni B/m Cradock 1683. Richard Mete B/m Cradock 1684. Welcome Dano B/m Cradock 1686. Archibota Siwiya B/m Cradock 1686. Joseph Tanken B/m Cradock

1986. Joseph Tanken Ism Gradock
1687. Thazamile Siliwena Brm Cradock
1688. Gasa Magwa Brm Cradock
1689. Hlango Mafane Brm Cradock
1690. Alaman Ggawnane Brm Cradock
1691. Lenox Aplent Brm Cradock
1692. Reuele Matshobo Brm Cradock
1692. Reuele Matshobo Brm Cradock 1693. Maius Rifuvets B/m Cradock

1694. Zukisa Galed B/m Cradock 1695. Theophilus Mfawane B/m Cra 1696. Siboniso Sishuta B/m PE 1697. Nkundla Sishuta B/m PE 1698. Mqondisa Sishuta B/m PE

1699. Lumazi Sishuta B/m PE 1700. Andrew Thabo B/m Jhb 1701. Joseph Makgaathwa B/m Jhb

1702. Bastie Maqwaza B/m Jhb 1703. Michael Majola B/m Jhb 1704. Tuaon Mthsabu B/m Jhb 1705. Zwandile Gadebe B/m Jhb

1706. Firoz Cachalia A/m Jhb 1707. Liliana Risi W/f Jhb 1708. Mlingi Shezi B/m Jhb

1709. Trevor Ngwane B/m Jhb 1709. John Payne W/m Jhb 1710. Jichard Pretorius W/m Jhb 1712 Remhardt Reck W/m Jhb

1713. Adrian Perkel W/m Jhb 1714. Jacob Thebehani B/m Vereeniging 1715. Moses Shabane B/m Vereeniging

1716. Abraham Tau B/m Vereeniging 1717. William Makgalemele B/m Vereen

iging
1718. Aaron Femele B/m Uitenhage
1719. Jonethen Hermanus B/m PE
1720. George Mabhumane B/m PE
1721. Lulamile Hermanus B/m PE
1722. Lelean Kente B/f Grahamstov

1723. Lukamaso Hene B/m Uitenhage 1724. Andile Millwana B/m Uitenhage 1725. Sipho Ktese B/m Uitenhage

1725. Sipho Ktese Byn Ultenhage 1726. Liso Milwana B/m Ultenhage 1727. Tema Habana B/m Ultenhage 1728. Michael Peterson C/m PE 1729. Zukile Menemene B/m PE

1730 Mdumiso Bennie B/m PE

1730. Mdumiso Bennie Bim Pe 1731. Fikile Qumba Bim Pe 1732. Zukile Mishizana Bim Pe 1733. Andile Memani Bim Pe 1734. Miluleki Magara Bim Pe 1735. Skiti Kanisele Bim Pe

1735. Skill Kanisele B/m Frakpan 1736. Harold Mahlalele B/m Brakpan 1737. Petro Mera B/m Springs 1738. Ronnie Komalo B/m Springs 1739. Abraham Komalo B/m Springs

Patrick Matsiloa B/m Germiston 1741. Mongezi Gunguluza B/m Graaff-Reinet

1742. tanueka maioyi Bri Graaff-Reinet 1743. Melvis Peterson Bym Graaff-Reinet 1744. Dawid Claasen C/m Fort Beaufort 1745. Matemba Baardman B/m Forty Beaufort 1742. Tandeka Maloyi B/f Graaff-Reinet

Beaufort 1/1/13/21/2 1746. Linda Rumba B/I Fort Beaufort For 1747. Ntombozoto Rumba B/m Fort Beaufort Fonto Rumba B/m Fort Beautori

1749. Zola Rumba B/m Fort Beaufort 1750. Mtuloxolo Rumba B/m Fort Beaufort 1751. Montsapo Thengela B/f Fort Beau

fort 1752. Lawrence Mziwanaduza B/m PE

1753. Mile Koltana B/m PE

Tite name of the person is followed by race, sex and magisterial district in which he/she was arrested. — Sapa

No ease up in emergency's fifth week

By ROGER WILLIAMS
Chief Reporter

THE state of emergency in key areas of South Africa enters its fifth week tomorrow, with no apparent easing of the tensions and unrest that prompted the State President, Mr PW Botha. to take this drastic step in the first place.

Since the emergency was implemented. 1753 people have been detained under its regulations. At least 1024 of these have been freed.

SA Institute of Race Relations figures released this week show that more than 600 people have died in unrest in South Africa since last September a death-toll unprecedented in the history of apartheid. An unspecified number of people have been killed or injured in riot or unrest situations.

No official cost-esti-

mate has yet been given of the property destroyed or damaged during the emergency which has also been marked by consumer and school boycotts and by attacks on or threats against people suspected of being police collaborators.

The emergency has also been marked by a sharp deterioration in South Africa's diplomatic relations with the rest of the world. So far. at least 14 countries have recalled or have signified their intention to recall their diplomatic representatives for consultation about the current situation in South Africa.

And the United States Ambassador, Mr Herman Nickel, who was recalled before the state of emergency was declared on July 20 in a gesture of disapproval of South Africa's incursions into Cabinda and Botswana, has not yet returned to this country.

Another upshot of the continuing emergency is the sharp increase in crime. In the Peninsula, police have put this down to the fact that criminals have been exploiting a situation in which large numbers of policemen are being tied down handling unrest or boycott situations.



A MAN was shot dead in unrest in Mdantsane at the weekend and two petrol bombs were thrown at the home of a community council member in Nkobela township at Robertson on Sunday night.

According to a Sapa report, the petrol bombs, thrown through a window of the home of Mr J Samuels, caused only slight damage and no injuries.

Police said last night that they had arrested arrested a total of 61 men and 27 women on charges of public violence in the township.

In Mdantsane, near East London, an unidentified man was shot dead and a police officer injured when youths set fire to a police van in Zone 9 on Sunday night.

Ciskel police said the officer opened fire in self-defence when his vehicle was stoned. He was knocked unconscious, but was not seriously hurt. Several arrests had been made.

Classrooms

In another arson attack in Ciskei, six class-rooms at Whittlesea's Masibulele Teachers' Training College were damaged by petrol bombs early yesterday. Damage was estimated at more than R4 000.

Chris Bateman reports that the five people injured after a grenade exploded in Guguletu on Sunday night were under police guard in two Peninsula hospitals yesterday. The five, all with shrappel wounds, were put under guard after police investigating the burning of a truck in Guguletu heard an explosion. After finding a hole and scattered shrappel at the corner of NY3 and NY78, police later established that the five had been taken by private vehicle to hospital.

In the arson incident, sources in Gugulett said yesterday, township supermarket driver Mr Jonas Lungelo was confronted by a mob of youths and forced from his vehicle at knifepoint about 8.30pm.

The mob had then torched the vehicle. The sources, said the youths had mistakenly believed that the truck was being used to sell white products in a black area.

Boycott

In the Witbank area, pupils from 22 schools continued boycotting classes yesterday, despite an ultimatum that the schools would be closed indefinitely if they did not return.

Three University of Natal students appeared in Durban Magistrate's Court yesterday on allegations of possessing literature of the banned African National Congress or of the Communist Party.

The three — Mr Justice Joseph Mbenyana, 28, Mr Avhasei Khomunda, 25, and Miss Arletta Ntombizodwa, 22 — all live at the university's Alan Taylor Residence

They were warned to appear on September 10. Police yesterday said 271 more people had been arrested at the weekend under the emergency regulations, bringing to 2024 the number of people detained under the month-old emergency. Of these, a total of 1102 had now been freed. — Sapa, Own Correspondent and, UPI

Detentions top the 2000mark DISPATCH 1922 Philip Ngoka 1923 Kylethu Chisi

PRETORIA Police said yesterday 271 more people had been ar-rested during the weekend under the emerregulations, gency bringing to 2024 the number of people de-tained under the monthold emergency.

A further 78 people had been released, according to a police list released in Pretoria. The total of detainees freed now totals 1102, according to the lists, although police figures released earlier yesterday differ.

The latest people listed as arrested are (the numbering follows

Sapa's earlier list): Name Race/Sex District 1754 M Khopane b/m V 1755 Taunyane Thobi do 1756 David Modibede do 1757 Isaac Mealto do 1758 M Mofokeng do Vdbpark do do 1759 T Moshenohe 1760 Ephraim Lepati do do 1761 Seth Mazibuko do JHB 1762 Xoelia Ngeve do Ft Birt 1763 William Lamani do do 1763 William Lamanı
1764 Jomo Mtongane do do
1765 Nonvameko Mdludu b'f do
1766 Sandile Kona b'm PE
1767 Wandile Popo do do
1768 M Nyashu do Smrst East
Cradock 1769 Sam.
1767 Wandile Pop.
1768 M Nyashu do Gradock
1768 M Jack do Cradock
1770 M Mluzeli do Smrs East
1770 M Muzeli do Albany
Neipa do do 1773 Petrus Mbuli 1774 Michael Radebe doJHB do ďη 1774 Michael Radeoi 1775 Barani Madlala 1776 Steven Gadela 1777 Simon Nelani 1778 N Midotyyi ďο ď do 1778 N Midotyyi do 1779 Pumnlulelo Onth do 1780 Philip Mzwanene do 1781 T Ngqolomde b/m 1782 Kiwo Mtimka do do 1781 T Ngqolomde b/m 1782 Kiwo Mtimka do 1783 Niyisile Ntsinga do 1784 Seth Tshabalala do do do 1784 Seth Ishabalala do 1785 T Ngxabane do 1786 J Mabuzwana do 1787 Welile Nkanaana do 1788 Noyi Makana do 1789 Sipiwo Koahlo do 1790 Nikile Prins do do do do 1790 Nikile Prins do 1791 Moedisi Henene do 1792 Mníniwe Adams do 1793 Lindile Mcatha do do do 1794 M Richard 1795 M Vorkwe do 1796 Brice Mliso do 1797 Tembile Matya 1798 Tobile Njokweni do do do 1799 T Makhohlao do do 1800 Ndumiso Sithole do ďο 1801 Mzwandile Mavu do 1802 N Mcontsi b/f 1803 Mbulelo Blom b/m Ft Bfrt 1802 N Meontsi b/f 1803 Mbulelo Blom b/m 1804 Makaya Mapni do 1805 Frank Ncolo do 1806 Nzimne Mpina do 1807 N Swartbooi do 1808 Mthuthuzeli Molly do do do 1809 Lolantitile Sigidi do 1810 Stanley Meintjies do 1811 Vuil Sapulana b/r do 1812 Z Kholwaphi 1813 Jeffrey Dlula 1814 A Mthakazeli 1815 Fris Mfene 1816 Zumtwe Homi do de do do do do 1817 M Mpepo do 1818 Semphine Fumpa do 1819 Phikisani Jackson do 1820 Xola Noyo do 1821 Veza Ncandama do do do do do 1822 Payl Fani 1823 Rotsi Fayani 1824 Alfred Hoye

1825 M Mahlnwyana do 1826 Siphiwo Smith do 1827 Mbulelo Mtuya do 1828 Lindile Leonard do 1829 D Daytinani do 1830 Eric Vikilahle d 1831 Xola Jacobs do 1832 Wanga Monaka d 1833 Gilbert Thanda do 1834 Andile Mpusiso 1835 Michael Tshula 1836 William Tsili 1837 Erich Nkolo do do do 1838 H Yolasiwa do 1839 Moosana Mitgnut do do 1840 Yolani Mpepho do 1841 Tembekile Wauhope 1642 Richard Petani do do 1.32 Richard Petani do 1843 Foueweu o Tluoxe do 1844 M Makgawalana do 1845 Tembile Jamane do 1846 Vandene Nkonone do 1847 D Moeshoeshoe do 1848 Nukile Mtaleni do da do do 1849 Mputa Selane do 1850 M Qowane do 1851 Wonga Fulela do 1852 Sinob Didi do do 1853 M Mtwaidi do 1854 Telesa Gungliluza do 1855 Z Maphongwana do 1856 Mathews Mona do 1857 Ntumi Mnobeli 1858 Erich Mendi 1859 Wella Nduna do do 1860 Cis Qomfo 1860 Cis gonia 1861 Peter Ngoina do 1862 Tulane Thoms do 1863 Pumzile Tuze do 1864 Ngosinatu Quanta do 1865 Ndumiso Kahlu do 1867 Dalidurpo Hani 1868 Dawid Zammani 1869 Mbulilo Nkanati 1870 Mzolei Minnie 1873 Nzalisero Kila do 1874 Mathews Mengo do 1875 Longela Maluhle do 1876 Luelala Debe do 1877 Lundi Meanzi 1878 Thobile Basuti 1879 Thembile James 1880 N Neslono d do 1880 N Neslono do
1881 Zandile Yopkwe do
1882 Mbulel Soboni do
1883 S Koombhlala do
1884 U Thongwisi do
1885 Vuyani Sanka do
1885 Zolani Ngowelese do
1887 Siphino Foster do
1888 Unreadable do
1889 Unagais i Ngwaela do do 1890 Lungisi Ngwaxela do 1891 Mzwakhe Solo do do 1892 Xola Gola do 1893 Xolani Mkhobeli 1893 Xolani Mikhobeli do 1894 Tobile Kula do 1895 Welcome Ngohla do 1896 Ludwe Nganlana do 1897 Mdovisile Blom do 1898 Temba Goduka do 1899 Xolile Qona do 1900 Enoch Tshabalala do 1901 Mbolelo Ngqolombe b/m PE 1902 Monde Ntunzi do do 1903 Nbolelo Nkonto do do 1904 N Sithungu do do 1903 Nbolelo Nkonto do
1904 Nithungu do
1905 Zilngiske Mbava do
1906 Zilngiske Mbava do
1907 Andile Mbusiso do
1907 Andile Mbusiso do
1908 G Nijalene do
1908 Erich Sangaprice do
1910 Mkuze Mlozane do
1911 Raymond Vakaza do
1912 Vusumi Zienzile do
1913 ZM Magqoggo do
1914 Mituwaye Nkohla do
1915 Monwabisi Kolosa do
1915 Monwabisi Kolosa do
1915 Monwabisi Kolosa do

1916 Matwa Mpnumezi do 1916 Matwa Mphumezi do 1917 Mlandeli Xosa do 1918 Johnson Mosimala do 1919 Donald Mewulaiyi do 1920 Teffeky Sidinoi do 1921 Disanoa Wapi do

1924 Norman Qamtoeti do 1925 Antony Tembikile do do 1928 Erich Hill de 1927 Z Silhopovi d 1928 Zolile Noongeni 1928 Zolile Noongeni od 1928 Attunti Tito do 1930 Mkhulule Cwathe do 1931 Zolani Lepile bru 1932 Zandsibie Zekele 1933 Mincedi Gombe do 1934 Sidney Valweni 1934 Sidney Valweni 1936 Tobile Ndyoyi 1937 Vukile mahayisa do 1938 Anoile Tetanye do 1939 Mwula Mani do 1939 Wula Mani do ďo do 1939 Myula Mani do 1940 Egzilo Mccezula do 1941 Lighton Tshenese do 1942 Welile Mpokele do 1943 Madota Kitsana do 1944 Nooda Zomo do 1945 Thembile Ntsele do do 1946 Mbuyiseli Halem do 1947 Chadrack Dabula do 1948 Fam Ngola do do 1949 Chrispin Shatai do G/town 1950 M Naradows do U/hage 1951 Maukisi Williams do do do 1952 T Dondashwe do 1985 Mjale Tuswe do
1986 Mxolisi Makoga do
1987 Sipho Majala do
1988 Givel Tuswa do
1988 Givel Tuswa do
1989 Mzimisa Manjo do
1970 Godfrey Sipheno do
1971 Vujiani Takota do
1972 Marulie Uzail do
1973 Marulie Uzail do
1974 Sulami Nutinhluzi do
1974 Sulami Nutinhuzi do
1976 Koille Magwa do
1977 Peter Matobese do
1978 Sheper Miaklepi do
1978 Sandle Mkwani do Jnsi
1980 Patricia Motlaung bri do do do do ď٥ 1980 Patricia Motlaung bif 1981 Duke Nyangwa bim 1982 Lazarus Mouetsa do 1983 Johannes Makhale do 1984 Dick Matlaka do 1985 Brisler Kalaote do 1986 Mirriam Toera do 1986 Shrisler Kalaote do 1986 Brisler Kalaote do 1986 Betty Nilapo do 1986 Mathew Khalle do 1990 Edna Malinga bif 1992 Victor Mbunge do 1994 Crace Photolo bif 1994 Crace Photolo bif 1995 Wicharl Mazibuko b/m 1980 Patricia Motlaung b/f 1981 Duke Nyangwa b/m do do 1998 Grace Photolo lab / 1998 Grace Photological P do

2009 Solly Bueigo do 2010 Sipho Msimamzo do 2011 Matthews Mashoa do 2011 Matthews Mashoa do 2012 Tempelton Xoso do 2013 Lawrence Mbatha do 2014 Phineas Mabatha do 2015 Kennith Molosiwa do 2016 P Malatse do

do

do do

2017 Edward Mdeleze 2018 Isaac Moalusi 2019 B Hlongwane 2020 Isaac Tladi d do do do 2021 Joseph Mashuza do 2022 Gudoba Mabaso b/f 2023 Daniel Moselekatse b·m 2024 E Ragwadi

The following people were released (numbering follows Sapa's earlier list):

HEN Rebecca Sekgatle (15), was detained by the police outside a dentist clinic in Alexandra Township, she probably had a packet of aspirin in her hand and her jaw was numb after a tooth had been extracted.

She did not return home to show her mother the tooth.

Rebecca was detained on July 23, two days after the State President, Mr P W

Botha, declared a state of emergency in 14 magisterial districts.

The Standard Eight pupil, according to her mother, Mrs Helen Sekgatle of Alexandra Township, was arrested outside the clinic.

Mrs Sekgatle went to prisons and police stations on the East Rand, Vereeniging, the West Rand and finally, Johannesburg's Diepkloof Prison, to search for her daughter.

After traipsing the grounds of the enormous prison last Thursday, Mrs Sekgatle left for home more disconsolate than before.

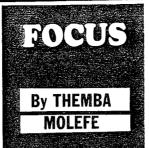
She was told that she could leave clothing and money for her daughter but could not see her.

"How will I know Rebecca is here? Please give me her dirty clothes to assure me," she pleaded with the white senior wardress who attended to her after two hours of waiting.

"No, you cannot get her clothing because she washes it herself," the wardress said, handing Mrs Sekgatle a receipt for the clothes.

A prison official intimated to Mrs Sekgatle that many children inside the jail came from outside Johannesburg while those from local townships were taken to prisons in Pretoria and the Vaal Triangle.

"Many parents who come looking for their children here return



Where has my litte



. . Mrs Helen Sekgatle.

Rebecca

home disappointed. It is really sad," the official

Another official told the anxious mother to go to the Wynberg Police Station to ask for permission to see her daughter at the prison.

On her way out of the jail Mrs Sekgatle met an elderly woman whose daughter was awaiting trial for shoplifting.

Mrs Sekgatle listened and made sympathetic sounds as the woman told the grief caused by her "disappointing daughter who will not listen to advice."

In the evening she would board a bus to Tembisa Hospital on the East Rand: Her second daughter, Patricia (12), was admitted with a heart condition shortly after Rebecca's detention.

Rebecca Sekgatle is one of at least 30 Reef children under the age of 18 being detained under emergency laws.

THE police have refused to disclose exact figures of children under 18 years who were being held under the emergency regulations. They would also not say whether the children were being held under the same conditions as adults

In its reply to a telex enquiry the police public relations directorate in Pretoria said: "This office releases all the particulars about persons arrested under emergency regulations that we deem necessary. We do not see our way clear to furnish more particulars.

The SOWETAN has information about and names of at least 30 youths aged between 11 and 18 who have been held under the regulations. Some of these have been released.

779

POLICE have said 271 rested during the week-end under the emergency regulations, bringing to ple detained under the more people had been ar-2 024 the number of peo-

ing to the lists, although police figures released released in Pretoria. The total of detainees freed now totals 1 102, accordbecatefeased, according to a police list people month-old-cancagency. The self

earlier differ.

Ngeve, William Lmani, lomo Mtnongane, Nomzameko Mdludlu,

Kona, Wandile Popo, Monde Nyashu, Mashiwa Jack, Mondau Mluzeli. The latest people ar-rested named on the latest list are: Molefi Khopane, Taunyane Thobi, David Modibedi, Isaac Melato, Mashome Mofokeng, Teboho Mo-shenohe, Ephraim Lep-ati, Seth Mazibuko, Xolela Sandile Jack, Mondau Mluzeli, Daliwonga Khonza, Gib-son Ncipa, Petrus Mbuli, Michael Radebe, Baran Madlala, Steven Gadela,

duka, Xolile Qona, Enoch Tshabalala, Mbu-Nkonsinathi Sithungu, Zingiske Mbava, Andile Mbusiso, Glandstone Nja-Mkuze Mlozane, Ray-mond Vakaza, Vusumzi ene, Erich Sangaprice

Attuti Tito, Mkhulule qogqo, Mntuwaye Nkohla, Monwabisi Ko-losa, Matwa Mphumezi, Mosimala, Donald Me-wulaiyi, Teffeky Sidinoi, Disanoa Wapi, Philip Ngoka, Kalethu Chisi, Zenzile, Zandisile Mag-Mlandeli Xosa, Johnson Norman Quamtoeti, Antony Tembikile, Erich Zongezinele Silho-Zolile Noonqeni povi,

Cwathe, Zolani Lepile, Zandisile Zekele, Mncedi Gombe, Sidney Valweni, Sonnyboy Tom, Tobile Ndyoyi, Vukile Ma-Mvula Mani, Egzilo Mcehavisa, Anoile Tetanye, Tshabalala, Tembisile Ngxabane, Johannes Ma-buzwana, Wellie Nka-nana, Noyi Makan, Si-piwo Koaho, Nikile

Kitsana, Nooda Zomo, Thembile Ntsele, Mbuyi-

zula, Lighton Tshenese, Welile Mpokele, Madoda

Niyisile Ntshinga, Seth nene, Tembinkosi Ngqo-Iombe, Kiwo Mtimka,

Simon Nelani, Nkomb Midotyi, Philip Mzwaseli Halem Shadrack Da-

Prins, Moedisi Henene,

Malinga, Humphrey Ma-linga, Victor Mbunge, Mathew Khaile, Edna Thongwisi, Vuyani Sanka, Zolani Ngcwe-lese, Siphiwo Foster, Mzolesi Ngqansweni, Ntunzi, Mbulelo Nkonto ela Maluhle, Luclala Lungisi Ngwaxela, Mz-wakhe Solo, Xola Gola, Xolani Mkhobeli, Tobile Ludwe Ngamiana, Mqoli-sile Blom, Temba Go-James, Nywandile Nes-Debe, Lundi Meanzi, Thobile Basuti, Thembile Mbulelo Soboni, Mbulelo Kula, Weldome Ngohla. lono, Zandile Yokwe

lala, Solly Bucibo, Sipho Msimamgo, Matthews Mashoa, Templeton nith Molosiwa, Philemon Xoso, Lawrence Mbatha, Phineas Mabatha, Kenleze, Isaac Moalusi, Bhungane Hlongwane, Michael Ndlega, Grace Photolo, Vincent Mazieter Mpekani, Sydney alo, Solomon Sibeko, Constance Moswane, Mtonzi Mahlangu, Asaph Masemola, David Tshabalala, Wilson Tshaba-Malatse, Edward Mdebuko, George Hlubi, Meibo Nqaba, Tony Gwala, Mabula, Siphiwe Ding-Christopher Walaza

pula, Fam Mqola, Chrispin Ghasi, Milungisi Natadown, Mzukisi Wiltadown, Mzukisi Wilti a m s, T o z a mile
Dondashe, Vuyo Mgxashe, Yolisile Magxaki,
Patrick Wuso. Zolisza
Patrick Wuso. Zolisza
Patrick Wuso. Zolisza
Reuben Patri, Jumas Maguyani, William Fani,
nyanto, William Fani,
nyanto, William Fani,
nyanto, William Fani,
Mcosehi, Migle Tuswe,
Mcosehi, Migle Tuswe,
Mcosehi, Migle Tuswe,
Mcosehi, Migle Tuswe,
Mosen, Balani Munhiuzi,
Msilas, Givel Tuswe,
Joho
Msilas, Peter Matobese,
Singen Sandle
Singen Manklepi, Sandle
Singen Maker, Johne
Singen Maker, Johne
Singen Maker, Johnen
Singen Maker, Johan
Lazarus Mouetsa, Johan
Lazarus Mouetsa, Johan

M. Sigwima (1373), J. J. Magineni (1375), S. Dy-mane (1376), L. Fifane (1377), S. Dy-mane (1378), S. Ma rig of (1387), S. Mens (1386), S. Mens (1389), S. Mena (1389), S. Mena (1389), N. Mana (1389), B. Danster (1380), N. J. Niki (1381), N. J. Niki (1381), S. Mena (1381), N. J. Niki (1381), N. J. Niki (1381), M. J. N (1365), T Fudwana (1366), L. Mbuqu (1367), R. Stamper (1368), Jim Ngaalwana (1369), T C hamani (1369), K. Makinze (1370), K. Makinze (1371), B. Adam (1372). (1 361). M Mglani (1 361), G Gulu (1 363), N Mbethe (1 364), B Mtangwana

Z M Gadudu (1382), M Mthuhlu (1383), Z M Mehlo (1384), E Z

Khayalethu (1 390), M. Blome (1 392), M. Blome (1 392), L Block (1 393), E. Cijana (1 394), T. R. Breki (1 395), P. Klaas (1 395), D. W. Aa al tyn (1 395), O. Koke (1 398), s. Booysen (1 399), V. Lama Booysen (1 399), V. Lama (1400), L Witbooi (1401), M Tanster (1 429), J O Schlare (1 209), A F Dabi (1 210), S Khota (1 211), N Vahev (1 212), M S Molabane (1 260), M Baartman (1 254) Mcatha, Mzwandile RichAlexandra, Mzwandile RichRich Alexandra (Misco, Temblis
Alexandra (Misco, Temblis
Alexandra (Misco, Misco)
Herank Mconts, Mbutelo
Herank Mcoto, Mzimya
Misco, Wini Squisian
Majamca, Wini Squisian
Misco, Mini Misco, Mini
Misco, Mini
Misco, Mini
Misco, Mini
Misco, Mini
Misco, Mini
Misco, Mini
Misco, Mini
Misco, Mini
Misco, Mini
Misco, Mini
Misco, Mini
Misco, Mini
Misco, Mini
Misco, Mini
Misco, Mini
Misco, Mini
Misco, Mini
Misco, Mini
Misco, Mini
Misco, Mini
Misco, Mini
Misco, Mini
Misco, Mini
Misco, Mini
Misco, Mini
Misco, Mini
Misco, Mini
Misco, Mini
Misco, Mini
Misco, Mini
Misco, Mini
Misco, Mini
Misco, Mini
Misco, Mini
Misco, Mini
Misco, Mini
Misco, Mini
Misco, Mini
Misco, Mini
Misco, Mini
Misco, Mini
Misco, Mini
Misco, Mini
Misco, Mini
Misco, Mini
Misco, Mini
Misco, Mini
Misco, Mini
Misco, Mini
Misco, Mini
Misco, Mini
Misco, Mini
Misco, Mini
Misco,

Isaac Tladi, Joseph Mashuza, Gudoba Mabaso, Daniel Moselekatse, Emmanuel Rakgwadi. Mirriam Toera, Simon Mokgethi, Betty Nhlapo, laka, Brister Kalaote, nes Makhale, Dick Mat-

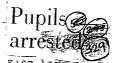
mela (60), J S Tsoari (87), R M Fannie (88), T W Mokolo (89(, Solly Pha-

are (1 209), A E Dabi coe (84). Abraham Mbongo (85), Vincent Khumalo (86), J O Seh 1 210), S Khota (1 211),

S.Khuli (1340), S.Fuyan (1341), S. Nyam fu (1341), W.Mpinana (1345), M.S.Ngxangxeni (1375), Data (1359), M.Katobe (1369), S.Malgas THE following people were released (numbering

follows Sapa's earlier

(No. on list of arrests). M P Mokone (59), J Seli-



EAST LONDONS'
Pupils of Gobizembe
High School, near Alice,
Were arrested by the Ciskei police yesterday.

Disparch
Lieutenant Mavuso
Ngwendu, the police
liaison officer, said 230
pupils were attending a
meeting on the school
premises at 9 am. They
did not cause any damage.

21:08:65

21:08.85 He said the pupils would be charged with holding an unlawful gathering and would appear in court in Alice shortly hildren cause con

Children being held in detention are causing concern at the Johannesburg Child Welfare Society (JCW) which has appointed a deputation to approach a Government Minister on the issue.

The JCW said this time last year 570 children had been in pre-trial deten-

"We shudder to think how many children there are now, either in police cells or prison," the JCW said.

ADMITTED

A recent report told of a boy (15), released after two weeks of detention, who had to be admitted to a hospital's psychiatric unit because he had become psychotic. In another case, an 11-year-old child

charged with public violence was re-

127

85 nfluenced to "lest he be flee the country".

JCW director Mr Howard Ferreira said the effect of imprisonment on young children could have terribly

warping effects. The community warping effects.

They should be growing up to be well-adjusted adults, but coming into contact with hardened criminals and the whole experience of being impriwhole experience of being imprisoned could be extremely traimatic," Mr Ferreira said. 21777

The JCW deputation of three has yet to set a date to meet with Mr. Gerrit

Viljoen, the Minister of Co-operation Development and Training.

They will ask him to initiate a judicial inquiry into children detained in prisons and police cells.
"We hope it will be effective and in v too late," Mr. Ferreira said.

5.3

Rule of privilege query

THE time had arrived to examine the fundamentals of the rule of privilege, said advocate Ismail Mahomed SC, in the Band Supreme Court yesterday when arguing against the "right" of the police to invade the privileged relation ship between an attorney and a client.

Despite existing interpretations of the law which hold otherwise, he did not believe the police had the legal right to breach the relationship by seizing documents prepared by an attorney for the purpose of a civil action.

Consequently, any search warrant apurporting to authorise such an action must be invalid, he said.

Business Day Reporte

Mahomed was representing the Johannesburg llegal firm, Cheadle, Thompson and Haysom the widow of trade unionist, Andries Raditsela, and

"trade unionist, Andries Raditsela, and "Anna Mnguni in their action against the "Minister of Lawrand Order, Louis le "Grange, and two police officers.

They are claiming the legal costs of an argent application brought on May 8229 in which they requested the return of shand-writen notes seized by the police. They also applied for an order declaring the police action unlawful.

Police detain 52 people

PRETORIA — Police said yesterday that 52 more people had been arrested under the emergency regulations, bringing to 2076 the number of people who have been detained since the month-old emergency was declared.

The names of the people detained are (the numbering follows earlier lists):

Name Race/Sex Magisterial cistrict 2025 M Zwane bm Springs 2026 C Mdnage do Benoni 2027 Hakison Mazelana' do do 2028 Amon Nkomo do do do 2028 Amon Nkomo do do do 2028 Amon Nkomo do do 2020 Signa Maria Missa do Griniston Gorga C Plankie do
The second secon

districts on July 21. declared in 36 magisterial the state of emergency was deaths and 54 arrests since day has seen at least four JOHANNESBURG - rest from July 21 to August and 1 669 arrests during unsoley on "situation reports" issued by the SAP Public toria, which show 119 deaths Relations Division in Pre-These figures are based

division today. A further 59 people have been detained under the emergency regulations and 81 released, according to the

tained to 2 135 people and fatalities were in Durban's in detention. 183 freed, leaving 952 still This brings the total de-Police reports show most

result of police action. August 14 at 70 - 37 as the with the official toll on black and Indian townships, A police report on August

detained and 64 wounded in Village — on August 14, but Durban's townships.

Major C Bloem, head of the

Situation reports list only Witbank police, confirmed six fatalities in East the deaths on that day of 17-London's Duncan Village, year-old Bernard Zulu and although 19 deaths and 138 Percy Zondo, both of the Border Divisional Cominjuries were confirmed by Ackerville township. A total of 43 businesses, snotguns and pistols at a house, police said from Prearrested after police fired tearsmoke, rubber bullets, crowd stoning a private

missioner of Police, Briga including shops, butcheries dier Ernest Schnetter, on and bottlestores in August 14. Kwamashu, Durban, had month, a spokesman for the violence and riots this stoned house. old girl abducted from the police reported a 16-yearunrest since 8pm yesterday, toria today.

In a situation report of

12 said 203 people had been near Durban, and at Duncan township's administration Standerton, Similarly, police reports been destroyed in unrest, show four deaths — in violence and riots this Sterkstroom

Aliwal North and another One man was killed in

said yesterday

was damaged by fire. Near Queenstown a school Soweto, Johannesburg, and Rocklands, Bloemfontein. From East London a pu-Buses were stoned

cipal yesterday when pupils stoned the school building. shot dead by the school prinpil at Ntaba Ka Ndoda High School, near Debe Nek, was

Ciskei's police liaison offi-

Elizabeth, after police re-covered a stolen rifle. rested in Soweto, Port cer, Lieutenant Mavuso Elizabeth, after police re- Ngwendu, said pupils stoned

Magwsaqaza, 15, was shot the school and then turned on Mr M Mafu, who opened dead. arm. fire with his private fire Makhonza

classrooom was extensively damaged by fire. Kwazekele

allegedly possessing petrol In Zakele, Graaff-Reinet, three men were arrested for



Soweto police accused of raping 16-year-old

SOWETO policemen were yesterday publicly accused of gangraping a 16-year-old girl after arresting her under the state of emergency.

Dr Nthato Motlana, chairman of the Soweto Civic Association, said at a PFP lunch-time meet-

٠٠٠٠ الراع بي عن

Pretoria Bureau

Hall that the Pimville girl had been stopped on the street and bundled into a van.

"She was taken to the Protea police station where she was told

- she was to spend the night. She

Dr Motlana said she was released from the station at 4:30am house was 5km away.

He said he had seen her on was then raped by Hon't know (Wednesday, a day after the rape, ring, at the Johannesburg City Thow-many policemen.

A spokesman for the public irelations division of the SAP said Alate yesterday police were invesand told to walk home. Her tigating and would comment lat-

Police probe death in cell

POLICE are investigating the circunstances surrounding the death of a young Soweto man, Sonny Boy Mokoena, 24, who was found hanged in the Pilgrims Rest police cells on August 16. Yesterday his mother, Hilda Mo-

se Yesterday his mother, Hilda Mokoena, said she only found out her son was dead when a neighbour saw his body in the mortuary on August 17 and informed her brother-in-law.

Mokoena claimed her son was detained on Wednesday, August 14, after two policemen and a black shopkeeper visited the home of his great-grandmother, Ella Mokoena, in Mphato location, near Pilgrims Rest.

A spokesman for the police division of public relations in Pretoria said yesterday Mokoena had been arrested on Thursday August 15 on charges of dealing with dagga and robotics.

Own Correspondent

"At 9pm on August 16 his body was found in the cell and it appeared he had hanged himself," the spokesman

Mokoena was staying at his greatgrandmother's home with a girlfriend known only as "Tsidi".

In an interview yesterday his mother said police arrived very late and asked the young man: "Where is the gun?"

"Sonny Boy said he had no gun and the shopkeeper started to kick him.

"They took him outside for an hour and when he came back he could not talk or walk properly," his mother said.

She said a friend of the family had been shocked when he saw Sonny Cecelia 1
Boy's body lying at the mortuary of the boho, 4.

The friend told her Sonny Boy was dead and on Saturday, August 18 she sent a relative to the Pilgrims Rest police station.

atto

"The police told him he had hanged himself on Friday at 9pm with a blanket."

When his mother went to the police station to see her son she was refused permission to see the body.

The results of the post mortem are expected today.

Hilda Mokoena said she was also concerned for her son's girlfriend who had been detained on Friday night.

The police spokesman yesterday could not confirm the detention of "any female detained in connection with Mokoena".

Sonny Boy Mokoena leaves a wife, Cecelia Mokoena, 21, and son, To-boho, 4.

Police arrest 800 pupils in Soweto

Staff Reporters

About 300 schoolchildren were arrested yesterday and held at Moroka police station and another 500 were arrested this morning. They could all be charged with disobeying the emergency regulations, which prohibit school boycotts.

Those held this morning were from Fidelitas High School in Zone Five, Diepkloof. They were arrested on the school premises.

A large Defence Force contingent surrounded the school before searching the classrooms and taking the pupils away.

The children were loaded into four army trucks. It was not known where they were taken.

A witness said that there seemed to have been no trouble at the school before the police arrived. He said pupils panicked and tried to escape but found there was no way of getting out of the school premises as the army had sealed off all the gates.

Comment later

Brigadier Jan Coetzee, Divisional Commisioner of Police in Soweto, said he would not be able to confirm whether an incident had occurred at the school until later today.

But, he said, should there have been incidents of violence or other unlawful action police would have entered the premises and taken the neccessary action to restore law and order.

Yesterday, police arrested 30. children, some reported to be as young as seven, for loitering in Soweto.

Parents have protested, against police and army raids in the township, saying that these have aggravated the situation.

Yesterday, parents flocked to Moroka police station in a bid to have their children released.

Concentration camp

One of them, a school committee member who did not want to be named, said Soweto resembled a concentration camp.

"We received information that pupils from our school were taken away in Casspir vehicles after police accused them of loitering during school hours.

"When we arrived at the police station we found pupils from other schools around the township as well and a policeman told us to wait for a senior police officer."

Another parent said she was at the police station trying to have her 10-year-old daughter released.

"I saw my daughter at the police station. She was crying and it looked as though she had been sjambokked before being taken away."

In Dobsonville and Meadowlands, classes were disrupted at all schools and police were seen sjambokking some youths while others ran into their school

A reduction of the curfew hours in Soweto was expected to be announced in today's Government Gazette, Brigadier Coetzee said today.

The brigadier said the police were having problems with administering the regulation because many Sowetans either started work too early or finished too late.

The curfew is expected to be reduced by two hours.

Eight dead in latest unrest
 Page 3.

• See also Page 15.

: (bauos he was: Raiher

15, 39 PRETORIA. Police said yesterday 59 more people had been de-tained under the emergency regulations, bringing to 2 135 the number of people held under the

or people heid under the month-old emergency. A further 81 people had been freed, accord-ing to a police list re-leased in Pretoria. The total number of people freed now totals 1 183. according to the lists, although police figures released yesterday said 1 102 had been freed out of a total of 2 131 people detained.

The latest people arrested were named as (the numbering follows Sapa's earlier list):

2077 David Phalane R/m .lhh 2077. David Pristane 6/m Jnb 2078. Andries Musi B/m Jhb 2079. William Makhamatha B/m Jhb 2080. David Diutuwileng B/m Jhb 2081. Bessie Fihla B/l Jhb 2082. E Swartz C/m Jhb 2082. E Śwartz C/m Jhb
2084. Wysep Paniels C/m Jhb
2084. Erpkiel Śelepe Bim Randburg
2085: 'Daniel Maja Bim Randburg
2085: 'Daniel Maja Bim Randburg
2087. Mangla Mashobene Bim Randburg
2087. Mangla Mashobene Bim Randburg
2088. Bijlik Mahlangu Bir Randburg
2089. Herman Fisher C/m Jhb
2091. Sikvěm Molekoz Bim Benoni
2092: Glen Tshabalala B/m Benoni 2093. Abednego Motsopi B/m Benoni 2094, Ben Mkhwanazi B/m Benoni 2095, Buloyane Mashele B/m Benoni 2096, Steven Molete B/m Benoni 2097, Kapenic Makoko B/m Benoni 2098, Philiip Khanyile B/m Benoni 2099^[3] Mafatshe Mokoena B/m Benoni 2100. Klokkie Mataung B/m Benoni 2101.::Michael Mthembu B/m Benoni 2102::Raymond Karoolis C/m Albany 2103. Michael Mpuntshe B/m Albany 2104. Timothy Yolingana B/m Albany 2105. Zalizile Lana B/m Albany 2106. Mhlabeni Mhuisha B/m Albany 2106. Mhiabeni Mbunsha dym Albany 2107. Lendi Lali B/m Albany 2108. Milielu Danster B/m Albany 2109. Sandila Getshe B/m Albany 2109. Sandile, Getshe B/m Albany 2110. John Momo B/m Albany 2111. Mthelei, Mbendeni B/m Albany 2112. Sinetele Goyeta B/m Albany 2113. Linodiwe Skade B/f Albany 2114. Nontana Mbatshe B/m Albar 2115. Mzikisi Poti B/m Albany

2117. Tembile Ngalo B/m Albany 2118. Yuvisi Nzwana B/m Albany 2119. Lifa Mangama B/m Albany 2120. Phakamile Duasi B/m Albany 2121. Thombile Golela B/m Albany 2122. Songesile Lose B/m Albany 2123. Khayelethu Mziz B/m Albany 2124. Thozamile Notoyanto B/m Albany 2125. Zali Mpuntshe B/m Albany 2126. Xolo Pakuwana B/m Uitenhage 2127. Linda Mankama B/f Uitenhage 2128. Ben Steenkamp C/m Cradock 2129. Daniel Williams B/m Fort Beautor 2130. Norman Ngamboli B/m P E

The name of the person is followed by race. sex and magisterial district in which he/she was arrested.

2131. Donald Magcadi B/m P E 2132. Medikaja Mlunkulhni B/m P E 2133. Richard Mtsa B/m P E

2134. Edward Mijobile B/m P E 2135. Patience Murawha B/f Jhb

The following people have been released (the numbering follows Sa-pa's earlier list):

1103. Meriga Kene (1434) Benonl 1104. Tembinkosi Banga (1433) Springs 1105. Isak Tsottétsi (1623) Benoni 1106. Victor Madikiza (1491) Brakpan 1107. Obed Khumala (1487) Brakpan 1108. Ben Zulu (1486) Brakpan 1109. Bonniman Mtintso (1488) Brakpan 1110. Saraphina Sepeta (1524) Benoni 1111. B Mtembu (1335) Vereeniging 1112. D Sithole (1402) Krugersdorp 1113. D Mahlaba (1651) Vanderbijlpark 1112. D Sthole (1402) Krugersdorp
1113. D Mahlae (1651) Vanderbilipark
1114. Vusuf Dadoo (1467) Krugersdorp
1115. Vusuf Isand (1468) Krugersdorp
1115. Vusuf Isand (1468) Krugersdorp
1116. D Molawe (1649) Vereniging
1118. J Hobenan (1650) Vereniging
1119. M Shabar (175) Vereniging
1119. M Shabar (1740)
1134. Payina Besman (1446) P E 1135. Shadrack Matuduka (1447) P E 1136. Lungile Nonduwana (1448) P E

1137. Koke Dyantyi (1449) P E 1138. Vukile Jerreck (1450) P E 1139. Vuyisile Mantle (1451) P E 1140. T Sandlo (1479) Cooknous

1141. Piki Ngcingola (1404) P E923 1 1142. Israel Mantamaro (1405) R Esc. 1 1143. Mluleki Thandoni (1406) P E57 R P 1144. Jacobus Hiele (1411) P E 1144. Jacobus Hiele (141) P.E. 1145. Sibonisile Gqezongele (1412) P.E. 1146. Xolani Ngesi (1413) P.E. 1147. Sipho Nxusa (1414) P.E. 1145. P.E. 1148. Fanil by (1415) P.E. 1148. Fanil by (1415) P.E. 1150. Raymond Nbenga (1416) P.E. 1150. Raymond Nbenga (1416) P.E. 1151. Victor Dolashe (1416) P.E. 1151. 1150. Raymond Nbenga (1416) P.E. 1151. 1152. Paland White (1429) G.E. 1152. P.E. 1153. P.E. 1154. P.E. 1155. P.E. 11 1151. Wiclof Dolashe (1418) P E 11 1152. Roland While (1423) P E 1153. Roland While (1423) P E 1153. Roland While (1423) P E 1154. Lucky Selana (1430) P E 1155. Salelo Souluo (1431) Ultichtage 1155. Shembiso Mangali (1435) P E 1157. Owen Lumbe (1430) P E 1157. Owen Lumbe (1430) P E 1158. Cynthia Kwalini (1550) P E 1159. Paline (1900) (1296) Gran-Reinet 1150. Sam Mayo (893) Chara-Reinet 1160. Sam Mayo (893) Chara-Reinet 1161. Richard Varnicler (162) Chara-Fellet 1162. Manganso Doro (831) Wangerille 1163. Vurille Bokwe (832) Chara-Fellet 1163. Vurille 1164. Vurille Bokwe (832) Chara-Fellet 1163. Vurille Bokwe (833) Chara-Fellet 1163. Vurille Bokwe (833) Chara-Fellet 1163. Vu 1165. Zwelinezine Danster (1004) R'burg 1166. Sugile Jonas (1005) Randburg 1166. Sujiel Jonas (1005) Randburg.
1168. Graham Joseph (1214) Stylervelli
1168. Graham Joseph (1214) Stylervelli
1170. Eliko Collin Rajorio (1215) Stylervelli
1170. Eliko Poopo (1419) Mingervilli
1171. Lindelwe Hempe (1426) Janaserville
1172. Thorande Nueza (1221) Viville
1173. Jabulura Marbo (537) Jih
1174. Isavenos Nijele (702) Jih
1174. Iravenos Nijele (702) Jih
1175. Teddy Mining (1347) Jih
1176. Fürot Castalia (1709) Jih
1176. Fürot Castalia (1709) Jih 1177. Liliana Risi (1707) Jhb 1178. Mlingi Shezi (1708) Jhb 1179. Trevor Ngwane (1709) Jhb 1180. John Payne (1710) Jhb 1181. Richard Pretorius (1711) Jhb 1182. Bernhardt Reck (1712) Jhb

EW YO

ensue.

1.7 950 r dde a

ninge:

Mxenge brother detained

Own Correspondent

Own Correspondent

EAST LONDON. — Mr Monde Mxenge, a brother-inlaw of the murdered civil rights lawyer Mrs Victoria
Mxenge, and three other men have been detained by
the Ciskei security police.

A police spokesman in Ciskei yesterday confirmed that Mr Mxenge, Mr Yoyo Faba, Mr Thafeni
Mayoyo and Mr Mamkeli Manana were being held
under Section 26 of the security laws.

Dr Fumbata Mxenge said his brother and Mr Faba
were picked up by the police on Sunday. Mr Mayoyo
was arrested last Thursday and Mr Manana on Friday. He said that the police searched his Rayi home
a day after Mrs Mxenge's burial at Rayi, near King
William's Town, two weeks ago.



POLICE said yesterday
59 more people had been
arrested under the emergency regulations, bringing to 2 135 the number
of people detained under
the month-old emergency: 25 5 5
A further 81 people
had been freed, accord-

A further 81 feople had been freed, according to a police list released in Pretoria. The total of detainess freed now totals 1183, actioning to the lists, although police figures released earlier yesterday said 1 102 had been freed out of a total of 2 131 people detained.

The latest people arrested were named as:

David Phalane, Andries
Musi, William Makhama
tha, David Diutuwileng,
bessie Fihla, E Swartz,
Wayne Daniels, Ezekiel
Selepe, Baniels, Ezekiel
Charles Malatii, Mandla
Mashobane, Bella Mahlangu, Herman Fisher,
John Pennekin, Steven Molekoa, Glen Tshabalala,
Abednego Motsopi, Ben
Mkhwanazi, Buloyane Mashele, Steven Molefe,
Kapenie Makoko, Phillip
Khanyile, Mafatshe Mokoena, Klokkie Mataung,
Michael Mthembu, Ray-

mond Karoolis, Michael Mpuntshe, Timothy Yolingana, Zalizile Lana, Mhlabeni Mbutsha, Lendi Lali, Mlulelu Danster, Sandile Getshe, Jihn Momo, Mtheteli Mbedneni, Singelele Goyela, Linodiwe Skade, Nontana Mbatshe, Mzikisi Poti, Mtunsi Badu, Tembile Ngalo, Vuvisi Nzwana, Lifa Mangama, Phakamile Duasi, Thombile Gojela; Songesile Lose, Khayele thu Mzizi, Thozamile No toyanto, Zali Mpuntshe, Xolo Pakuwana, Linda Mankama, Ben Steenkamp, Daniel Williams, Norman Nqamboji, Donald Magcadi, Medikaja Munkulhni, Richard Misa, Edward Mijobile, Patience

Police list release of Grahamstown people

GRAHAMSTOWN — Two young Grahamstown people, detained on August 4 in terms of the emergency regulations have been released.

They are Miss Sue Lund, administrative secretary of the Grahamstown Rural Committee, and Mr Roland White, research officer for the Labour and Community Resources Centre and executive member of the Grahamstown Committee of Democrats.

Miss Lund was held for five days in Alexandria before being transferred to the North-End Jail in Port Elizabeth.

Mr White, too, was held in the North-End jail after five days in Grahamstown.

● It was reported yesterday that59 more people had been arrested under the emergency regulations, bringing to 2 135 the number of people detained under the month-old emergency.

A further 81 people had been freed, according to a police list released in Pretoria. The total of detainees freed now totals 1183, according to the lists, although police figures released earlier; vesterday said 1 102 had been freed out of a total of 2131 people detained.

The latest people arrested were named as (the humbering follows Sapa's garlier list):

Name Race/Sex District 2077 David Phalane b/m Jhb 2078 Andries Musi do do

2079 W Makhamatha do b/f 2088 Bella Mahlangu 2089 Herman Fisher c/m Jhb 2090 John Pennekin do do 2091 Steven Molekoa b/m Benoni 2092 Glen Tshabalala do do
 2092 Glen Tshabalala
 do
 do

 2093 Abedinego Motsopi
 do
 do

 2094 Ben Mkhwanazi
 do
 do

 2095 Buloyane Mashele
 do
 do

 2098 Kteven Molefe
 do
 do

 2098 Tkapenic Makoko
 do
 do

 2098 Phillip Khanyile
 do
 do

 2098 Mafatshe Mokoca
 do
 do

 2100 Klokkie Mataung
 do
 do

 2101 M Mthembu
 bm
 Benoni

 102 R Karolis
 m
 Albary
 do c/m Albany he b/m do do do do do ha do do 2102 R Karoolis 2103 Michael Mpuntshe b/ 2104 T Yolingana do 2105 Zalizile Lana do 2106 Mhlabeni Mbutsha do 2107 Lendi Lali 2108 Mlulelu Danster 2109 Sandile Getshe do do do do do do do do do b/f b/m 2110 John Momo 2111 M Mbendeni do do 2112 Sinelele Goyela do 2113 Linodiwe Skade b/1 2114 Nontana Mbatshe b 2115 Mzikisi Poti b/m 2116 Mtunsi Badu 2117 Tembile Ngalo 2118 Vuvisi Nzwana do do do 2119 Lifa Mangama 2120 Phakamile Duasi do 2120 Phakamile Duasi 2121 Thombile Gojela 2122 Songesile Lose 2123 Khayelethu Mzizi 2124 TNotoyanto do do 2125 Zali Mpuntshe do do 2125 X Pakuwana do U/hage 2127 Linda Mankama bif do 2128 B Steenkamp c/m Cradock 2129 Daniel Williams b/m FtBfrt 2130 N Ngamboji 2131 Donald Mageadi 2132 M Mlunkulhni do PE do do do do do do 2133 Richard Mtsa d 2134 Edward Mijobile d 2135 Patience Murawha do b/fJhb

The following people have been released (the numbering follows Sapa's earlier list):

Name Arrest number District
1304 FBanga 1438 Springs
1105 Isak Tsottetsi 1263 Springs
1105 Isak Tsottetsi 1263 Benoni
1107 Wadikiza 1491 Brakpan
1107 Obed Khumala 1487 do
1108 Ben Zhu 1488 do
1109 B Mintso 1488 do
1109 S Spread 1524 Benoni
1111 B Mtembu 1335 Vrngng

1112 D Sithole 1113 D Mahlaba 1114 Yusuf Dadoo 1402 Krgrsdrp 1651 Vdbpark 1467 Krgrsdrp 1468, do 1115 Yusuf Ismail 1116 D Molawe 1468, do 1649 Vrngng 1117 M Mokoena 1650 1714 1118J Thebehani 1119 M Shabane 1120 W Makgalehel 1121 P Ntshingila 1469 Jhb 1470 1122 P Khoza 1123 G Tamapo 1124 F Seepoole 1125 E Ndlovu 1126 A Modikoe 1471 1472 do 1474 74 do 1439 PE 1127 Samuel Majola 1128 Y Sokhamyile 1128 Amos Mjekhule 1130 Johnny Melle 1442 1131 Gideon Maboza 1443 do do 1132 K Mnikina 1133 Zoline Moshani 1134 Payina Besman 1135 S Matuduka do do do 1445 1446 1447 1136 L Nonduwana do 1137 Koke Dyantyi 1138 Vukile Jerreck 1139 Vuyisile Mantle 1140 T Sandlo 1451 do 1479 Ckhse 1404 PE 1141 Piki Ngcingola 1142 I Mantamaro 1143 M Thandoni 1405 1406 1411 1412 1413 1414 1415 1416 1144 Jacobus Hlele do 1145 S Gqezengele 1146 Xolani Ngesi 1146 Xolani Ngesi 1147 Sipho Nxusa 1148 Fanni Ivy 1149 Xola Wabaka do 1150 R Nbenga 1151 Victor Dolashe 1152 Roland White 1417 do 1153 Susan-Ann Lund 1424 da 1154 Lucky Sejana 1430 do 1155 Salelo Solulo 1431 U/hage 1156 Sithembiso Mangati 1435 PE 1438 1157 Owen Lumbe 1438 1158 Cynthia Kwanini 1656 1159 Painke Ngubo 1296 Gr 1160 Sam Mayo 695 1161 R Varnicker 762 1157 Owen Lumbe 1296 Grff-Rnt 695 do 762 do 1162 Manganiso Doro 831 Jnsnvll 1163 Vumile Bokwe 832 do 1163 Vumile Bokwe 832 do 1164 Toyn Zahela 1003 Randburg 1165 Z Danster 1004 do 1004 1005 1166 Sugile Jonas 1167 Sophie Gomo 1010 1168 G Joseph 1169 Collin Nappies 1170 Elliot Poppo 1214 Stytlrvll 1215 do 1215 do 1419 Jnsnvll 1171 L Hempe 1172T Noeza 1421 1174 Lawrence Njilele 702 1175 Teddy Mkhinje 1347 1176 Firoz Cacalia 1706 1177 Liliana Risi 1707 de do 1177 Littana Kisi 1178 Mlingi Shezi 1179 Trevor Ngwane 1180 John Payne do do do 1710 1181 R Pretorius 1711 1182 Bernhardt Reck 1183 Adrian Perkel — Sapa



mulgated last week. gency regulations governing schools proin Soweto even seven-year-olds were arrested as police implemented the emer-POLICE have cracked down. Yesterday By SOWETAN REPORTERS

halfs to distegard law down We will not alis sted in the general --- 5 000 stupid stuyouths had been arconfirmed that elzee, yesterday tacf, Brigadier Jan We are cracking True market ROLLIN TO Suring hings to

Tackdown.

Casspir during the 11 were bundled into a children from three where more than 50 in Zone 3, Diepkloof One of the raids was

and order in Soweto

.We are going to

tween seven and 10 50 children aged bewas possible more than am break Brig Coetzee said it

resterday were con-"This is quite possion the arrest of sevennormal," he said. non in Soweto back to bung the schools situaand in South Africa.

The raids in Sowero

year-olds he said:

Asked to comment

ducted by security school premises during at all pupils outside lorces and were annea said one Diepkloo principal managed to secure the release of were arrested. A teacher yesterday 10 pupils

chool hours

Soweto police Lopcop

ing arrested at nearby snops during break. heard pupils were beher office when she The principal left

pupils be released but her request was ignored. She pleaded that the

Station yesterday. She returned with six of her 10 pupils quire at Moroka Police when she went to in-

other four personally. principal was told parents should fetch the Miss Margareth (31) The teacher said the

Dr MOTLANA . . . raids condemned.

taken in the raid.

during the raid. the school premises because she stayed in Ipolokeng, was lucky also a Sub A pupil at

Anxious

about their children pateng - to find out went to the three schools — Ipolokeng, Job Rathebe and Sejthe arrests got around soon after word about Anxious parents

was one of the mothers who went to Ipolokeng gency regulations reconfirmed the emer-(DET) has meanwhile tion and Training The Johannesburg regional office of the Department of Educa-

Lower Primary School

pupil who was arto inquire about her rested. daughter, (7), a Sub A

roka Police Station. pal told her to look for her daughter at Md-She said the princi-

school hours.

pil may leave the

of Miss Salome (9), Another daughter

gion DET said no puall schools in the regarding school hours. In a circular sent to

side classrooms and grounds until normal school premises during Pupils must stay intheir own lunches to to allow pupils to bring ments would be made its directive, arrangemay arise because of

lar said. closing time, the circu-

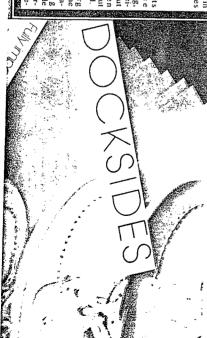
convenience which said that despite the in-The regional office

ren alone should leave the child-He said police

school or let them buy food at school

YOURTAN

weto Civic Association president of the Sopolice raids. (SCA) has condemned Dr Nthato Motlana,



Mxenge brother detained

Dispatch Reporter EAST LONDON - A Ciskei Government clerk, Mr Monde Mxenge, and three other men have been detained by the Ciskei Security Police.

Mr Mxenge is a brother-in-law of the murdered civil rights lawyer, Mrs Victoria Mxenge. DISPATCH

The detention of Mr Mxenge, 27, Mr Yoyo Faba, 27, Mr Thafeni Mayoyo and Mr Mamkeli Manana was confirmed

yesterday by the Ciskei police liaison officer, Lieutenant Mayuso gwendu. 339 He said key ere Ngwendu.

being held under Section 26 of the security

laws.

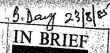
Dr Fumbata Mxenge said his younger brother and Mr Faba were picked up by the police on Sunday. Mr Mayoyo was arrested last Thursday and Mr Manana on Friday. 23: 08: 85

Dr Mxenge said the

day after Mrs Mxenge's burial at Rayi near King William's Town two weeks ago, the Ciskei Police came to his Rayi home and conducted a search. He claimed the police had also harassed his father, Mr Johnson Mxenge, and had kicked

chairs. The head of the Ciskei Security Police, Briga-dier T. Takane, said yesterday Dr Mxenge should have laid a charge against the police.

Medic can visit
detained sons
AFTER an urgent court application yesterday, a Durban father was granted a consent
order for a district surgeon to
visit his two detained sons.
The application was broughtbefore Justice Shearer by Goolam Nabee Soobader against
Minister of Law and Order,
Louis le Grange, and the Commissioner of the South African
Police, General Johan, Coetzee. zee. .



Ban on Vaal 29 gatherings
THE Commissioner of Police, General Johan Coetzee, yesterday issued an order beaning gatherings to commemorate the anniversary of riots that eripted in Vaal Triangle townships last September.

In a special government gazette, he prohibited meetings in 118 magisterial districts in the Transvaal and in Sasolburg in the Free State.

The order was issued under a section of the emergency regulations.

regulations.



Police yesterday arrested 29 men and three women during a procession at a teachers' training college in Crown Mines, according to the Police Directoriate of Public Relations in Pretoria.

Two classrooms of the Kadibane High School in Soweto were set alight, causing extencing domage.

sive damage.

In Guguletu in the Western Cape, a delivery vehicle was stoned and set alight. Earlier yesterday violence erupted between police and pupils outside a Guguletu high school after student leaders were arrested.

Forty-nine members of student representative councils at schools in the area were later released after being held at Guguletu police station. 24 8888 At Mbekmbekwenil near

At Mbekmbekwenil near Paarl, police used tearsmoke and rubber bullets to disperse a crowd that had stoned police vehicles, a police spokesman said.

And at Zwelestemba, Worcester, a private vehicle was set alight and a police vehicle stoned. Police dispersed the crowd with tearsmoke and rubber bullets. No injuries were reported.

Police yesterday reported the detention of a further 34 Febple under emergency powers mosed on riot-torn parts of the country a month ago; bringing the total, to 2 229. Of those, 1 183 have been released.

Own Correspondent

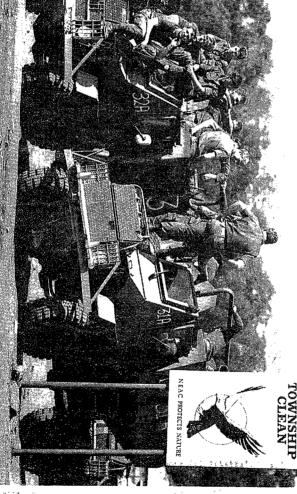
Johannesburg and Durban. the United Democratic Security Police have inneous raids in Cape Town, holding leaders in simultasympathetic groups by Front, its affiliates and

have been held. community leaders may employers, as many as 21 received from lawyers and Police have so far only con-According to information

the time of going to press. remaining 15 is not yet known as police had not commented at Security Act. The status of the Durban, are being detained under Section 29 of the Internal firmed that eight of these, all in The UDF has already been se-

2 000-odd emergency detainees there are UDF supporters. Yesterday the Western Cape under the emergency measures more than 80 percent of the verely affected by detentions Support Committee estimates Cape. The Detainees' in the Transvaal and Parents Eastern

"Yusuf Adams, leading advocate Mr Dallah Omar and Anglican Clergyman the Rev Syd Luckett. Christmas Tinto, treasurer Mr tive. Among them are the UDF's local leaders taken into custody, according to a legal representaregion was hardest hit, with 11



Soweto and Diepkloof this week in an effort to clean it up. About 800 pupils were picked up from streets and their homes and taken to the Moroka Police Station yesterday and on Thursday. Members of the army (above) are seen waiting outside the police station. Keep our township clean, this display billboard urges Soweto residents. The police and members of the SADE invaded

KEEP OUR

Natal
In Natal, the eight persons reportedly held in terms of the Internal Security Act include committee. A police spokesman of the UDF national executive curity Act. Section 29 of the Internal Seconfirmed their detention under president Dr Farook Meer and members Mr Billy Nair and Mr Natal Indian Congress acting Mr Mohamed are also members Yunus Mohamed. Mr Nair and

persons reported held was social worker Miss Amanda Kwadi, an organiser for the Federation of Transvaal Women and regional executive member of the UDF Police have not yet confirmed in Johannesburg one of two

hapi has also been held ports that unionist Mr John Moher detention. There are unconfirmed ë

Other persons detained in Durban, according to Supa, the National Organization of Women teader Miss Nozirew Madhaba, trade unton organizer Mr Tenden National Nationals, the Lassed Magnation of Women and Lassed Magnation of the National State Just personal Control of the United Women's Organization Mr Action/Committing, Missagner and State of the National State of the Nat

with the UDF



alleged

EVACTION REPORTER 5

POLICE Confirmed today that a docket had been read investigated. today that a docket had been opened investigating an alleged assault on Mr Mkhuseli Jack, a detainee and an organiser of the boycott of white shops in Port Elizabeth. Mr Jack is still being held in terms of the emergency regulations.

Colonel L Paulsen, duty-officer for the potice in the Eastern Cape, confirmed today, that a confirmed today that a docket of assault had been opened and was be-ing investigated by po-lice.

All roads sealed off to

ALL access roads to Crossroads, Langa and Guguletu were sealed off last night as unrest continued in Guguletu yesterday

At least 10 commercial vehicles were stoned, an unidentified driver was injured and a paraffin-bearing truck was set alight. About 15 paraffin drums escaped ignition.

Security forces in Casspirs and vans fired teargas to disperse groups of stone-throwing youths and at noon sealed off an area around the smouldering truck at the corner of NY1 and Uluntu Drive.

Salute

One motorist appeared to escape injury when he delivered a black power salute to youths surrounding his stationary bakkie. He was allowed to continue unharmed.

The driver of another truck received serious eye injuries when stones flung from a hill near Fezeka High School smashed through his windscreen

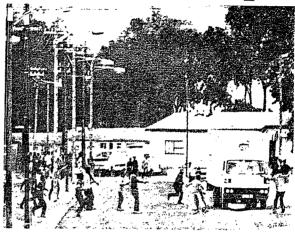
Journalists watched as commercial vehicles ran the gauntlet on NY1 Road below a large group of stone-throwing youths on the hill.

Sprint

When unsuspecting drivers of commercial vehicles approached, a cry of "nantsi, nantsi" (here it is, here it is) would go up, followed by a hail of stones.

Youths would then sprint down the hill and stone the vehicle before returning to their vantage point.

Mr Howard Mtshiselwa. 27, who escaped when his paraffin-bearing truck was set alight, said he found himself suddenly confronted by a crowd of youths. City townships



Youths hurl rocks through the windscreen of a dairy delivery truck in Guguletu yesterday.

Cape Times Newscolour: Alan Taylor

"I tried to reverse but there were a whole lot of small cars behind me. They (the youths) threw stones at my windscreen and I ran away," he said.

Mr Mtshiselwa's cargo of paraffin drums bound for customers in the township tumbled from the truck as he tried to turn. The cab of the truck was gutted. Only two of the paraffin drums were recovered.

The violence erupted on Thursday after police detained 49 members of student representative councils who had gathered at Fezeka High School.

The 49 were released after questioning in connection with a grenade attack which injured six policemen at the funeral of a Guguletu unrest victim on August 9.

A township taxi driver

interviewed yesterday said he found it "fairly safe" to continue business but added: "Sometimes at night the mischievous ones don't pick and choose like they are

doing now."
Late last night 24 minibus taxis were parked
outside the Guguletu
police station because
the owners were afraid
to enter the township.

'Tsotsis'

Just outside Guguletu, several trucks and smaller commercial vehicles were left parked close to the Manenberg police station for safety.

A spokesman for the group of owner-driver taxis, who asked not to be named for fear of reprisals, said many of the men had been either stoned or held up by

"tsotsis" in their early twenties, who had robbed them and their passengers whom they had brought home after dark.

- ◆ An Argus photographer, Mr Willie de Klerk, received head injuries when his car was stoned in Guguletu late on Thursday.
- Petrol bombs were thrown at the Athlone home of the MP for Lies beeck, Mr Arthur Stanley, on Thursday night in the second attack there this month.
- A police spokesman said two bombs were hurled at Mr Stanley's house. One of the bombs landed on the roof, but did not ignite. The other went off on the front porch, but no damage was caused and nobody was injured.

The state of the s

•

J

JOHANNESBURG Nearly 700 schoolchildren were arrested in Soweto for boycotting classes, officials said.

The Anglican Bishop of Johannesburg, Bishop Desmond Tutu nego-tiated with police for the release of pupils picked up on Thursday and yesterday for violating state of emergency rules against loitering outside schools.

After meeting Brig Jan Coetzee, Bishop Tutu used a bullhorn to announce to hundreds ofparents gathered out-Police side Moroka Station: "All those station: All those under 13 will be re-leased immediately without being charged. Those over 13, the police

leased to their parents."

Brig Coetzee later said 328 children were de-tained on Thursday and about 350 more yester-day. He said he regretted the arrest of chil-dren under 10, and had issued orders not to let it happen again.

"I was playing with the ball inside the schoolyard, and the ball went out into the street. I went to get the ball and they took me away," said an 11-year-old boy who was freed.

Armoured personnel carriers descended on schools on Soweto Thursday and yesterday, rounding up youths near deserted schools and are taking their particulars and they will be re-

Fault found

19 detained in W Cape

POLICE have confirmed that 13 Cape Town activists and six Worcester community workers have been detained under Section 295 of the Internal Security Act, which provides for an unlimited period of detention.

A further two UDF executive members, Mr Wilfred Rhodes, chairman of the Cape Areas Housing Action Committee (Cahac) and Mr Mountain Qumbella, have been detained with vice-president Mr Christmas Tinto, Ms Mildred Lisea, Mr Joe Adams, treasurer, Mr Graeme Bloch, ex-banned student activist and the Rev Syd Luckett, an Anglican clergyman.

Police also confirmed the detentions of Worcester Black Sash advice office workers Ms Miriam Moleleki, Mr Abel Dillikili, Mr Lizo Kapa, Mr Juan Kariem, Mr Donovan Petersen and Mr Jamie Issel.

Others held in Cape Town are Cahac secretary Mr Willy Simmers; Grassroots editor Mr Saleem Badat; advocate Mr Dullah Omar, Clothing Workers' Union organiser Ms Shirley Gunn; Mr Victor Steyn, the Uni-

versity of Cape Town representative on the Western Cape Schools Action committee and an executive member of the Students of Young Azania movement and Mr Russell McGregor, SRC secretary at the University of the Western Cape who is also being held under Section 54 of the Internal Security! Act which deals with suspected acts of terrorism.

In Natal, eight people — including Natal Indian Congress acting president Dr Farook Meer and members Mr Billy Nair and Mr Yunus Mohamed — were being held under Section 29, police confirmed. Mr Nair and Mr Mohamed are also members of the UDF national executive committee.

Others detained in Durban, according to Sapa, are National Organisation of Women leader Miss Nosizwe Madhlahla and trade union organiser Mr Temba Nxumalor, as well as Mr Russell Mpanga.

In Johannesburg, social worker Miss Amanda Qadi, an organiser for the Federation of Transvaal, Women and regional executive member of the UDF, and Mr Edwin Makue, were held; police confirmed A police spokesmen in Pretoria last night confirmed the names of ten people arrested in the Western Cape.

Reported detained

Among those reported detained and confirmed by the police are:

- The Rev Syd Luckett, director of the Anglican Board of Social Responsibility.
- Mr Russel McGregor, secretary of the University of the Western Cape Student Representative Council.
- Mr Christmas Tinto, a UDF vicepresident, Western Cape.
- Mr Saleem Badat, organizer for Grassroots publications.
- Mr Yussuf Adams, UDF treasurer, Western Cape.
- Advocate Mr Dulla Omar.
- Ms Shirley Gunn, an organizer for the Clothing Workers' Union.
- Mr Willie Simmers, chairman of Rocklands Civic Association.
- Ms Mildred Lesiea of the United Women's Organization.
- Mr Victor Steyn, a law student, UCT representative on the Western Cape Schools Action Committee and executive member of Students of Young Azania.

The following people are reported to have been detained but this could not be confirmed last night:

- not be confirmed last night:

 Mr Graham Bloch, UDF execu-
- tive member.

 Mr Zoli Malindi, UDF president, Western Cape.
- Mr May Prins, full-time worker for Grassroots.

Internal Security Act

Mrs Di Bishop, MPC for Gardens, said last night she had been informed that security police had raided the Worcester Advice Office and detained Mr Able Dlikilili, chairman of the Worcester Civic Association, and Mr Lizo Kapa, a committee member of the association.

Dr Allan Boesak, who was to have addressed a meeting of the Strand Action Committee at the Strand Community Hall at 8pm yesterday, cancelled his appearance some time before the meeting was due to start.

His attorney, Mr Essa Moosa, said last night that neither Dr Boesak nor his family could be contacted at home. There were no reports, however, that Dr Boesak had been detained.

 In Durban, at least eight top UDF members were detained.

The names confirmed were: Natal UDF; secretary Mr Yunus Mahomed;

UDF and Natal Indian Congress executive members Dr Farouk Meer and Mr Billy Nair; Natal Organization of Women chairman Ms Nosizwe Madlala, and National Federation of Workers organizer Mr Themba Khumalo.

According to Sapa, UDF activists Mr Russel Mpganga, Mr Mike Mpanga and Mr Patrick Nxumalo were also detained in Durban yesterday.

• Meanwhile, as unrest continued across the country, police shot dead six blacks and wounded 20 more in rioting yesterday and nearly 700 schoolchildren were arrested in Soweto for boycotting classes, officials said.

Police headquarters said the blacks were killed and wounded at Aliwal North in the north-eastern Cape when riot patrols used shotguns and rubber bullets against stonethrowing crowds in a second day of turmoil there.

In Soweto, Anglican Bishop Desmond Tutu negotiated with police for the release of pupils picked up on Thursday and yesterday for violating state-of-emergency rules.

Worried parents

After meeting the Divisional Commissioner of Police in Soweto, Brigadier Jan Coetzee, the 1984 Nobel Peace Prize-winner used a bullhorn to announce to hundreds of worried parents gathered outside Moroka police station: "All those under 13 will be released immediately without being charged. The police are taking the particulars of those over 13 and they will be released to their parents."

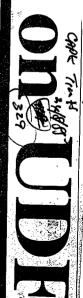
Brigadier Coetzee later said 328 children were detained on Thursday and about 350 more yesterday. He said he regretted the arrest of children under 10 and had issued orders not to let it happen again.

Brigadier Coetzee was quoted as saying earlier: "We are cracking down. We are going to bring the schools situation in Soweto back to normal."

● The government yesterday announced an easing of a curfew in Soweto. The curfew now applies from 11pm to 3am instead of 10pm to 4am. Residents had complained it was difficult to get to and from work within the curfew hours. Six-hour curfews remain in effect in 15 townships in the Eastern Cape. — Staff Reporter, Own Correspondent and Sapa-AP

FOLICE last night swooped on United Dem cratic Front leaders, detaining at least 13. Cape Town-and eight in Durban.





 Other prominent UDF members appeared to have gone underground as groups of policemen searched the city for them.

Front and peared to /esterday

þe

city-wide

five leading members of the United Democratic affiliated organisations were detained in what ap-

security police swoop in Durban

LEAST

Those so far known to have been detained are Natal UDF secretary, Mr Yunus Mahomed, UDF and Natal Indian Congress executive members Dr. Parouk Meer and Mr Billy Nair, Natal Organi-sation of Women chairman Nozizwe Madlala and a National Feder ation of Workers organiser Themba Khumalo.

A spokesman for the public relations division of the S.A Police in Pre-toria confirmed the de-tentions and added the names Russell Mpanga Mike Mpanga and Patrick Nxumalo to the list.

University of Natal so ciologist Prof Fatima Meer said police had telephoned her to say her brother had been detained under Section 29 of the Internal Security.

The section allows for indefinite detention for interrogation, and rules out any contact with family or legal representatives.

Same section

An attorney acting for some of the detainees said the police officer in charge of the operation, a Col Coetzee, had also confirmed on the telephone that the detainees were being held under the same section.

Three separate groups of policemen called at the offices of the UDF at the Ecumenical Centre in St Andrew's Street yesterday afternoon, ques-tioning workers in other offices in the same huilding.

building.

The office workers said the police asked for specific people, including UDF Natal publicity secretary Lechesa Tsenoli and other UDF activists.

The UDF offices were searched by the second group, while a third group of two black and two white policemen questioned Mr Themba Khumalo in the National Federation of Workers' offices for about an hour before taking him away with them.

Ţ

J

ر َ

,1

One of the groups also called at the home and business of United Committee of Concern execu-tive member Virgil Bonhomme, but his whereabouts were not kñown yesterday.

Shortly before he was

TURN TO PAGE 2

Political Reporter

Strong condemnation of the arrests has come from civil rights organisations, academics, poli-ticians and Dr Allan Boesak, patron of the UDF and leader of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches.

Dr Boesak said today he had "no doubt" the wave of arrests had to do with his announcement yesterday of plans for a march on Pollsmoor Prison on Wednesday to demand the release of Mr Nelson Man-

"The crackdown is yet another sign that the Government is incapable of handling peaceful protest," he said, warning that the level of frustration, anger and indignation would rise.

"Moderates"

Civil Rights League Vice-chairman Mr Brian Bishop said: "The Govern-ment invariably arrests moderate leaders at times like this, removing them from the townships where their influence is so necessary.

A statement by the Detainee Action Committee said: "Detentions and arrests will not solve the crisis facing our country and repeated its call for the immediate release of all detainees and political prisohers.

Dr Stuart Saunders, vice-chancellor of UCT said today he noted with deep concern the detention of two post-graduate and an undergraduate student from UCT.

"Detention without trial is a denial of basic human rights and the rule of law. The denial of these rights to anyone affects all South Africans," he said.

The UDF has already been severely affected by detentions under the emergency measures in the Transvaal and Eastern Cape. The Detainees' Parents Support Committee estimates that more than 80 percent of the 2 000-odd emergency detainees are UDF supporters.

"Sledgehammer"

Mr Herbert Hirsch, leader of the official oppo-sition in the Cape Provincial Council, condemned the "sledgehammer" tion and called on the Government to immediately release those detained.

"History will undoubted-ly judge that the leaders and supporters of the Na-tional Party are primar-ilty responsible for the destruction of life, limb and property resulting from political action because the majority of South Africans have no meaningful share in the decision-making processes."

"And others who are si-lent in the light of all the evidence will be judged to have shared in this responsibility, because they did not stand up to be count-ed," he said.

GAYE DAVIS, Weekend Argus



unionists and community workers detained in simultaneous countrywide swoops 19 in Cape Town and Worcester, six in Natal and two in Johannesburg

Cape and Boland by the Security

Police grew today with police con-

Ħ

the Western

Democratic Front members,

number

firmation of seven more arrests.

This brings the number of key United

Confusion over detention figures

TES death toll in the continuing political violence is becoming increasingly difficult to monitor as local police figures often clash with official figures released from Pretoria.

At least 157 people are known to have died' since the state of emergency was declared.

More than 2 000 people have been detained in the same period, with 1 038 still in police custody. This does not include the 27 people being held in terms of the Internal Security Act.

The deaths during the emergency have brought this year's toll of victims of violence to at least 476, compared with 175 for the whole of last year, according to the Institute of Race Relations.

However, discrepancies in the daily police situation report have indicated the death toll could be even higher.

In East London's Duncan Village, for example, police situation reports listed only six fatalities.

Yet a Sapa report earlier this week said a total of 19 deaths and 138 injuries were confirmed by the Border divisional commander of police, Brigadier Ernest Schnetler, on August 14.

Police reports released from Pretorial listed four deaths, in Standerton; Sferkstroom and Duncan Milage, on August 14— in spite of the confirmation of the head of police at Witbank, Major. C Bloem, of the deaths of two residents of nearby Ackerville.

Adding to the confusion is Pretoria's denial of some eye-witness accounts of police activities and arrests.

In the Mamelodi township of Pretoria, police said they had no record of any brief detentions taking place last Thursday in spite of a claim to the contrary by a leading resident.

In Soweto last week a house-to-house search by police and army personnel was said to have ended with only one arrest. Sowetans said there were others.

Mpetha rearrested in 4am police swoop

MR Oscar Mpetha, veteran trade unionist and community leader, was rearrested at his home in Nyanga at 4am yesterday.

Mr Mpetha was sentenced to five years' imprisonment on June 28, 1983, after a trial which lasted more than two years and involved more than 100 witnesses. He and 17 others, mostly youths, were charged with murder and terrorism following riots in August 1980 near Crossroads squatter camp, in

which two white men were burnt to death. Mr Mpetha was convicted of terrorism, but not of murder. He was released on bail of R1 on June 29, 1983, pending an appeal and for medical reasons.

His appeal was rejected on May 31 this year. In June this year it was announced that the Minister of Justice, Mr Kobie Coetsee, would review

his case. Mr Mpetha, a diabetic





who had cangrenous brothers, leg amputated in August 1983, has been having Shirley, treatment at Groote several was admitted in June when 15 r and discharged a week recovering at his Nyanga advised he

home since then.
His family was told yesterday that he was being rearrested to complete his sentence.

His son, Mr Oscar Mpetha junior, said yesterday his mother, Mrs Rose Mpetha, two other brothers, Themba and Carl, and their sister, Shirley, as well as several Mpetha grandchildren, were woken when 15 police vans arrived to take Mr Mpetha to jail. The family was advised he would be taken to Pollsmoor Prison.

An official police source in Pretoria was unable to confirm the arrest yesterday afternoon but said weekend arrests were continuing and names would be released today.

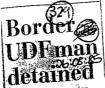
Mr Mpetha junior said yesterday that the family had been deeply shocked at the arrest

Sapa reports from Pretoria: that Mr Coetsee said yesterday he had decided not to recommend a remission of the entire sentence because of the seriousness of the 75-year-old man's crime.

Both the Supreme Court, Cape Town, where Mr Mpetha was convicted, and the Bloemfontein Appeal Court declared that, if allowed, they would suspend Mr Mpetha's sentence in the light of his health.

Although Mr Mpetha would have to start serving his sentence, the minister hinted at the possibility of early parole on compassionate grounds, adding that the renunciation of propagation of violence may be a factor"

The Western Cape regional branch of the Release Mandela Committee (RMC) yesterday condemned Mr Mpetha's arrest. A spokesperson said the RMC also condemned, the recent arrests of other UDF, members, in communities around the country



Dispatch Reporter

EAST LONDON The
Border president of the
United Democratic
Front and Pimember of
the JDF Sintional executive Mr Steve
Tshwete Jias, been de
tained under security
legislation DISPATCH
The South African

The South African Police directorate of public relations roon-firmed yesterday that Mr Tshwete had been detained under section 29 of the Internal Security

Act. "Mr Tshwete's son, Mr Lindela Tshwete, said his father had been detained by security police on Friday night from the family's home at Peeton, near King William's Town.

Mr Tshwete's detention coincided with the detentions of 17 antiapartheid activists throughout the country on Friday, including national executive members of the UDF.

after alleged insult Bishop Desmond Tutu's son, Trevor, Police Station, then transferred to

Bishop Desmond Tutu's son, Trevor, was detained under the emergency regulations today after being escorted out of a court hearing for more than 360 Soweto pupils.

Mr Tutu was among the people who packed the huge hall which was converted into a special court.

The drama started when a policeman called out the names of pupils being charged under the emergency and curfew regulations.

When a small boy's name was called out, some people, including Mr Tutu, remarked that it was "a joke". Mr Tutu was arrested.

He was escorted out of the courtroom to the senior prosecutor's office where he was warned and released.

However, the policeman who had taken him out of the courtroom re-arrested him, claiming Mr Tutu had insulted him and he was going to lay a charge of crimen injuria.

Mr Tutu was taken to the Moroka

Police Station, then transferred to Diepkloof Prison where police said he would be held for up to 14 days under the emergency regulations.

Scores of angry people followed Mr Tutu to the senior prosecutor's office and accused the police of abusing powers given to them under the emergency regulations.

Mrs Leah Tutu said: "Everybody remarked when that boy was being called. I also said 'this was ridiculous'. This incident shows that we are living in a police state."

REMANDED.

The pupils' lawyers said the case was to be remanded for another six weeks pending the Attorney-General's decision.

Today only the names of the pupils were read out and they were not asked to plead.

Dupils who were accompanied by their parents were released into their custody.



persimination and Mr Yunus Mahommed, has condemined, the recent countrywide detentions and,
demanded the release of all detained people, of any
in statement issued by its newly-appointed spokes
man; Mr, Thumba Pillay, the NIC executive realfirmed
its support for the unconditional release of Nelson
Mandela and supported Dr Allan Boesak's stand on the
issue.

Mcccury

1 094 people statished under emergency

People still being held under the emergency regulations total 1094 while 1103 people have been released, police said

Other incidents of unrest reported by noon today were:

At Mamelodi, near Pretoria, three black youths were arrested for intimidation this morning.

At Riverlea, outside Johannesburg, a woman was seriously injured when a gang stoned a police vehicle.

At Umlazi, near Durban, a small mob of arsonists extensively damaged classrooms at a school.

ÀT'New Brighton, near



Port Elizabeth, Government offices were gutted by fire. In the same area, a municipal store was extensively damaged by arsonists.

At Sonbult, near Burgersdorp in the northern Cape, a gang of hooligans stoned a policeman. He dispersed his attackers with pistol fire, seriously wounding a woman.

At Worcester, 12 men were arrested in connec-

- f.

11.

tion with recent incidents of unrest and face charges of public violence.

The police unrest report at 7 pm yesterday was:

At Zwelethemba near Worcester, a mob of blacks stoned a police patrol and were dispersed by police using tearsmoke, birdshot and rubber bullets.

At New Brighton near

Port Elizabeth, a private house was slightly damaged by a small group of people who hurled two petrol bombs. The owner extinguished the fire.

● The United Democratic Front's Border president, Mr Steve Tshwete, has been detained.

Police confirmed that Mr Tshwete had been detained under section 29 of the Internal Security Act.

Mr Tshwete's detention coincided with the detention of 17 anti-apartheid activists throughout the country on Friday.

● A number of those killed in recent unrest in Durban's townships were buried at the Umlazi cemetery at the weekend.

— Sapa.

Names of detained leaders. 729

HERE is a list of the 27 anti-apartheld activists detained under section 29 of the Internal Security Act since Friday, issued by a spokesman for the public relations division of the SA Police in Pretoria.

These names are not included in the total figure for those detained under the emergency regulations. 2 6 7 7 7 7 10 Detained in the Pott Natal district: Billy

Natal district: Billy Nair, Farouk Meer, Yunus Mahommed, Russel Mpanga, Nosizwe Charlotte Molala, Themba Patrick Nxumalo.

Detained in the Port Elizabeth area: Amanda Kwadi, Edwin Makue:

Detained in the Western Province: Mountain
Ou mbela, Wilfred
Rhodes, Wilfred
Rhodes, Wilfred
Rhodes, Wilfred
Rhodes, Wilfred
Rhodes, Wilfred
Robert
Russell McGregor, Shirley Gunn, Victor Steyn
Mahommed Saleem Badat, Graeme Bloch,
Christmas F Tinto, Yusuf (Joe), Adam, Syd
Luckett, Mildred Lesia
Detained in the Boland: Vusyiwa Miriam

Moleleki, Lizo Matthews Kapa, Abel Gesing Dlikili, Jame Victor Issel, Juan Karriem, Donovan Petersen. The total number of derentions under the

defentions under the emergency regulations now stands at 1038, with no releases reported since Friday.—Sapa.



Former detainee and Soweto 1976 leader Mr Dan Montplsi with atterney Mrs Priscilla Jang

Police settle with Soweto man for R6 000

A benchmark legal action brought against the Minister of Law and Order by a former detainee has been concluded out of court with the Minister and the Commissioner of Police paying R6 000 to former Soweto Students' Representative Council chairman Mr Dan Montsisi.

Lawyers for Mr Montsisi, who was held for 13 months in 1977/78 and was allegedly severely assaulted by his interrogators, broke new legal ground last

year when they successfully challenged the provision that any legal action against the police must be brought within six months of the alleged offence.

The Appeal Court overturned the judgments of lower courts and granted Mr Montsisi the right to proceed with his claim for R6 750.

Mr Montsisi (30) is a veteran of the Soweto uprising of 1976 and currently youth organiser for the Transvaal region of the United Democratic Front.

He spoke with concern yesterday of the hundreds of young people presently detained under the emergency provisions, expressing particular anxiety for the wellbeing of Soyco president Mr Rapu Molekane and secretary Miss Busi Mahlobo.

Mr Montsisi attacked politicians who passed security laws which, he claimed, allowed the opportunity for torture of detainees. "In Parliament they actually make these laws deliberately to keep you entirely shut off from the world, to give the Security Police the protection to beat you and kick you and squeeze your testes."

In papers presented in earlier court applications Mr Montsis alleged Security Police beat and kicked him, struck him with a rifle butt, squeezed his genitals with an instrument he could not identify (he was blindfolded) and forced him to squat, holding a brick above his head until, in fatigue, he dropped the brick on the back of his head.

Mr Montsisi is attempting to avoid detention in the current emergency crackdown. He says he has still not recovered the concentration ability he had before his 1977 detention, although the headaches and the nightmares had faded.

TREVOR Tutu, the eldest son of the Anglican Bishop of Johannesburg, Bishop Desmond Tutu, was detained under the emergency regulations yesterday.

He is being held for 14 days at the Diepbloof Dricon

kloof Prison.

Tutu was arrested at the Protea Magistrate's Court in Soweto after passing a remark in court about the young age of a child arrested last week for allegedly boycotting school.

Meanwhile, tomorrow's march on Pollsmoor prison to deliver a message to jailed By SIPHO NGCOBO SOPHIE TEMA and Sapa

ANC leader Nelson Mandela, which has been planned by the chairman of the World Alliance of Reform Churches, Allan Boesak,

was opposed by several churches.

Leaders of the Seventh Day Adventist,
Apostolic Faith Mission, Calvinist and Pinkster Churches said after a meeting in Cape Town yesterday that now was not the time for marches.

The current arrest figure, under the

emergency regulations, is 1 094, while 1 103 people have been released.

The following are some incidents of un-

rest which occurred yesterday:

□ At Riverley near Johannesburg, a woman was seriously injured by a gang who were stoning a police vehicle;

☐ At Umlazi near Durban, a mob extensive-

ly damaged classrooms.

□ At New Brighton near Port Elizabeth, Development Board offices were gutted by fire. In another incident, a municipal store-room was extensively damaged.

Charge or release Anglican priest

Staff Reporter 329

THE eastern regional council of the angi-can diocese of Cape Town has condemned the detention of an Anglican priest and others.

At a meeting in Athlone yesterday the council passed a resolution "deploring" the detention of the Rev Syd Luckett "and the others detained with him under Section 29 of the Internal Security Act".

"We therefore call for them to be charged or released immediately and we convey our support to their families."

support to their families."
Grassroots, the community newsletter, said: It is clear to us that talks by the Government of reform, negotiation and non-violence is merely empty hetoric, as repression becomes the order of the day. The Clothing Workers Union today condemned the detention of Shirley Gunn, one of its organisers, who was detained in the weekend claimp on the United Democratic Front.

36

Call for release of city lawyer

Staff Reporter

MORE than 70 advocates, attorneys and legal clerks in Cape Town have signed a statement of protest against the detention of city advocate Mr. Abdullah Mohamed Omar "and all other political detainees".

The signatories — "members of the op-pressed and involved in the legal profession" pressed and involved in the legal profession—said. "The detention of him and others inder Section 29 of the Internal Security Act (and other draconian "security" legislation constitutes a flagrant denial of fundamental human whole human rights.

numan rights.

The dictatorial powers created by this legislation deny them access to legal representation, visits by members of the family, sentation, visits by memoers of the sentation, visits by memoers of the sentation of the se

The is, furthermore, a damning indictment of the Government in that it displays a callous disregard for the rule of law."

The group demanded unconditional and immediate release of Mr Omar and all other political detaines, immediate lifting office, state of emergency and the repeal of a oppressive and discriminatory legislation.

CHE TIME 27/8/85

Petition handed to (329) police

Staff Reporter

A DELEGATION of relatives of detainees yesterday handed to the security police at Caledon Square, a signed petition addressed to the Commissioner of Police.

Acting for the delegation, Mrs Rosalie Bloch, mother of Mr Graeme Bloch, and Mr Eric Rossouw, father-in-law of Mr Saleem Badat, handed over the letter, signed by 17 relatives.

The letter called for the security police to divulge the whereabouts of the detainees and to give the reason for the arrests.

It also asked for an assurance that the detainees would not be assaulted and that they be allowed to receive food, clothing and reading matter.

The group, which included Mrs Kathy Luckett, wife of the Anglican priest, the Rev Syd Luckett, and Mrs Farieda Omar, wife of advocate Mr Dullah Omar, was told that police could not divulge the whereabouts nor allow regular visits "at this stage".

Solitary

The detainers, who are all being held under section 29 of the Internal Security Act, were in solitary confinement

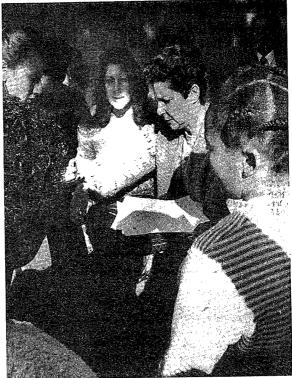
solitary continement.

With regard to medical
freatment by personal
doctors, the security
police said the Senior
District Surgeon would
see the detainees and
their personal doctors
could contact him with
regard to any special
treatment or medication
they may be needing.

they may be needing.

The group was later allowed to hand in fruit, sweets, biscuits and cigareties and were told that each detained would be allowed two sets off clothing which they would be required to wash themselves.

CORE TIME 27/8/85 (



松海西

Mrs Rosalie Bloch, mother of detainee Mr Graeme Bloch, reads out a letter for the Commissioner of Police to a group of relatives of Cape Town detainees outside Caledon Square yesterday, morning.

Detenti spark 27/8

Staff Reporter

WIDESPREAD condemnation has followed the recent detentions of UDF officials, students and teachers and also the arrest again of veteran trade unionist Mr Oscar Mpetha.

Grassroots Publications, whose organizer Mr Sa-leem Badat was detained on Friday, in a statement condemned his detention as "part of a trend in this country in which more constraints were being placed on the press, making the free flow of information almost impossible".

It was clear that talk by the government of reform, negotiation and non-violence was merely "empty rhetoric" as repression became the order of the day.

Grassroots said: "We are outraged in particular by the arrest of 76-year-old Mr Oscar Mpetha, who recently spent a long period in hospital suffering from ill-health."

 The Cape Youth Congress (Cayco), a UDF affiliate, called for the immediate and unconditional release of those detained and also the release of all political detainees.

We see this latest action as an attempt to stop our people's march to freedom - especially in the light

of increasing community action and resistance, such as the student boycott and consumer boycott.

The Athlone and District Principals' Association condemned "this latest wave of harassment and arrest of pupils and teachers" and demanded their immediate unconditional release.

The teachers of Heideveld Secondary School, where detainee Mr Yusuf Adam teaches accountancy, yesterday expressed their "utter resentment at the arbitrary arrest" of their colleague.

In a statement they said his detention was once again "evidence of the fear the authorities unwitterly.

tingly express"

They demanded the unconditional release of Mr Adam and all political detainees.

Level of anger 'dangerous'

The Black Sash said the level of anger and rustration among township youth was reaching dangerous proportions, and that every effort must be made to enable that energy for change and the dismantling of apartheld structures to be expressed through positive new violence action.

through positive non-violence action.

"We believe that the proposed walk to Pollsmoor (tomorrow) will be a serious test of conflicting forces—the countrywide demand for the release of (Mr) Nelson Mandela and other leaders in order that negotiations can begin, on the one hand, and

the intransigence of the State on the other and the intransigence of the State on the other.

"Those Black Sash members who decide to participate in their personal capacity are motivated by the belief that by doing so they will demonstrate solidarity with the demands and will contribute the country with the demands and will contribute the solidarity with the solidarity with the demands and will contribute the solidarity with the solidarity with the demands and will contribute the solidarity with the demands and will be solidarity with the demands and will be solidarity with the demands are solidarity with the solidarity will be solidarity with the solidarity will be solidarity with the demands and will be solidarity with the solidarity will be solidarity with the solidarity will be solidarity with the solidarity will be solidarity with th towards making the event a visibly and intentionally peaceful non-violent endeavour to promote the

cause of justice and peace in South Africa."

The Students' Action Committee at the Universe ity of Cape Town said in a statement yesterday that the only "crime" committed by the three Cape Town students who, were detained, was that they had dared to expose injustice in South Africa. Section 29.
for UDF 2.
Towo executive mensures of the United Delho cratic Front who were

spers of the United Demo-cratic Rront who were detailed by Security Po-life of the West of the West of the West of the Po-life of the United Section 29 of the Internal Security Act, their lawyers said yesterday 229 They are Mr Itus Mafolo, Transvala trea-surer, of the UDF and Mr Matthews Sathekge who is attached to the

who is attached to the organisation's students portfolio. They were arrested at their respective

Rested at their respective homes at about 4 am on Saturday. So we have a solution of their attorney. He loddy kollapen, yester day said they were being held under Section 29 of the Internal Security Acts.

Call for release of chairman

Staff Reporter THORNHILL Residents' Association has demanded the "immediate and unconditional" release of Mr A M (Dullah) omar, its chairman and other people detained in the Western Cape last week

In a statement, it condemned the detentions

demned the detentions as "unjust and inhuman".

It said Mr Omar was respected as a man of high principles and great integrity.

His whereabouts as of

great integrity.

His whereabouts, as of all others arrested under Section 29 of the Internal Security Activity and the security Activity arrested have access to these continue Investor arrested have access to these continue Investor arrested the second of the second

unknown when or discrete have access to their families, lawyers or doctors.

"They are not even allowed to read unless it is the Koran or the Bible Convicted murderers and thieves receive better treatment.

"We wish to express our solidarity with the families and friends of all detainees. We appeal for continued, partest against the brutal and tyrannical acts off the State."

Another 1847 held since Friday

PRETORIA. - Police said 184 more people had been arrested under the emergency regula-tions since Friday, bringing to 2319 the number of people de-tained under the fiveweek-old emergency.

The total of detainees freed totals 1183, according to lists released bý the police in Pretoria by Friday last week, although a police situation report earlier yesterday put the release figure at 1 103 (and total detentions at 2197). No releases were announced on Sunday.

Those arrested were named as, the numbering follows Sapa's earlier list:

2136. Benjamin Mohani B/m Jhb 2137. Morris Ngandela B/m Jhb 2138. Moses Mathiboni B/m Jhb 2139. Joseph Motol B/m Jhb 2140. Danie Johannes Otto W/m Jhb 2141. Jabu Sikilan B/m Jhb 2141. Jabu Skidan Brn. Jhb 2142. Pogjie Dyantljes Brn. Jhb 2143. Linda Trabethe Brn. Jhb 2144. Clayton Kgega Brn. Jhb 2145. Cebnogle Kole Brw. Springs 2146. Vetoria Namzaa Brw. Springs 2147. Ilimileng Mohlala Brw. Springs 2149. Edita Mohlali Brw. Springs 2149. Párises Molefe Brw. Springs 2150. Pheminana Nicol Brw. Springs 2151. Thobhi Mavimbela B/w Springs 2152. Folomon Mathathe B/m Springs 2153. Paulue Nkozi B/m Springs 2154. Arthur Cebantoni B/m Springs 2155. Ezekie Dhlamini B/m Vereniging 2156. Qhalane Kqethang B/m Vanderbijipark 2157. Mopele Julias B/m Vanderbijlpark 2158. Agbus Mazibuko B/m Vanderbijl-

park 2159. Aupeke Malose B/m Vanderbijlpark 2160. A Mkhwanazi B/m Vanderbijlpark 2161. Moses Maphohoza B/m Vanderbijl-

2161. MOSES Maphonoza bviii Vainueloiji-park 2162. Aaron Moketsi B/m Vanderbijipark 2163. Esther Niswaki B/m Vanderbijipark 2164. Majola Zecharia B/m Vanderbijipark 2165. Joshua Beushu B/m Vanderbijipark 2166. Azered Velaphi B/m Vanderbijlpark 2167. Pauline Nomumelo B/w Vanderbijl

park 2168. Radebe Ntsala B/m Vanderbijlpark 2169. Petrus Kubela B/m Vanderbijlpark 2170. Poliman Mapogame B/m Vanderbijipark William Mahuthu B/m Vanderbiji-

park 2172, Mofokeng Mofone B/w Vanderbijl-

nark

2173. Aaron Tsholonuana B/m Vanderbijl-2174 Makee Romonana R/m Vanderbiil-

park 2175: Neso Azoheus B/m Vanderbijipark

2177. Jabuuile Nzamela B/w Vanderbijl-

park 2178. Percu Dineka B/m Vanderbijlpark 2179. Abram Pnakiso B/m Vanderbijlpark 2180. Solomon Mothibedi B/m Vander-

2180. Solomon Montstein Brin Valluer-bilpark
2181. Mohlomola Minimkutu Brin Van-derbilpark
2182. Daniel Sebeabe Brin Vanderbilpark
2183. Michael Pocali Brin P E
2184. Welcome Rolani Brin P E

2185. Mawonca Bladi B/m P E 2186. Vuvani Rolani B/m P E 2187. Gwele Kwatelia B/m P E 2188. Welile Phillip B/m P E 2189. Temba Ngajeka B/m P E 2190. Hzwantile Magaga B/m P E 2191. Gift Mabutho B/m Cradock 2192. Wilutuzele Mabutho B/m Cradock

2192. Whithizele Maddard but Lidabuk 2193. Ludwe Jaffa B/m Somerset East 2194. Sunshine Bloue B/m Somerset East 2195. Ntomgamzi Nesi B/w Albany 2196. Vuyani Bool B/m Albany 2197. Mawonke Mkele B/m Albany

2197. MZIWONKO MKERE D/III ALUANY 2198. Desember Klaas B/m P E 2199. James Klaas B/m P E 2200. January Temba B/m P E 2201. Nocela Stuurman B/w Somerset East

2202. Wasa Solomon B/m Somerset East 2203. Willem Olifant C/m Somerset East 2204. Vivian Nomelisanga B/w Somerset

2205. Nanayasu Lobani Not given Not given Rosie Jack B/w Somerset East

2207. Zola Patiwe B/m P E 2208. Monabizi Pienaar B/m P E 2209. Zipho Mbetzele B/m P E 2210. Lunga Qebeyi B/m P E 2211. Mbugizile Mabope B/m P E 2212. Mlungizi Getu B/m P E 2213. Zipho Ndongeni B/m P E 2214. Zwelinzina Kasa B/m P E

2214. Zwelinzina Kasa B/m P E 2215. Zamxola Nizuna B/m P E 2216. Bonakele Nqonongono B/m P E 2217. Phillip Mpijane B/m P E 2218. Edward Maneli B/m P E 2219. Mntanbo Ziknumbuzo B/m P E 2220. Lujanda Coakazi B/m P E 2221. Lujanda Coakazi B/m P E 2222. Aron Swelibanzi B/m P E

2223. Stunkie Malgas B/m P E 2223. Stunkie Margas B/m P E 2224. Siphiwo Gampu B/m P E 2225. Ngxowuh Lindile B/m P E 2226. Matsheldiso Melanto B/m Randfon-

2227. Maho Seboni B/m Randfontein 2227. Maho Seboni Briti Handiomen 2228. Aaron Kgomo Brim Benoni 2229. Zimizane Fortune Brim Alberton 2230. Millo Vaba Brim Alberton 2231. Neo Mighoe Brim Germiston 2232. Andries Maphella Brim Germiston

2233. Kwanele Ngetu B/m P E 2234. Ashbaf Mohammed B/m Uitenhage 2235. Bonnisile Ghqa B/m P E

2236. Kaplane Jafi B/m Uitenhage 2237. Samuel Nanyo B/m Uitenhage 2238. Phakamila Xangaja B/m Uitenhage 2239. Petros Klaas B/m Kirkwood

2239, Petros Klaas B/m Kirkwood 2240. Kennike Payl B/m P E 2241. Henry Hyikilawa B/m Grahamstown 2242. Payus Nontswelelo B/m Albany 2243. Gryse Nzuzo B/m Alexandria 2244. Alfred Nzimkuzu B/m Bediord 2245. Sidney Sam B/m P E

2246. Mzimase Melhnyama B/m Kirkwood 2247. Tempelke Phesimani B/m Kirkwood 2248. Soha Thuta B/m Kirkwood

2249 Nkosinatu Msem wood 2250. Kaiser Khaule B/m P E

2250. Kaiser Knaule Dini P E 2251. Martin Papu B/m P E 2252. Mzimkulu Jaji B/m P E 2253. Montuwaye Fonte B/m P E 2254. Zawaele Tiklie B/m P E

2254. Zawaele, Ixine B/m P E 2255. Mbuldo Mazoka B/m P E 2256. Paleko Tiso B/m P E 2257. Lawoelle Cola B/m P E 2258. Mbayiselo Lungisi B/m P E 2259. Michael Fumbato B/m P E

2290. Mitchael Furmoato dani Per 2260. Vilanie Colda B/m P E 2261. Patrick Thielewe B/m Uitenhage 2262. Vuoni Molhuna B/m Uitenhage 2263. Mzolie Vuramie B/m Uitenhage 2264. Tampiele Hoffman B/m Uitenhage 2265 Fotazelo Nweto B/m Uitenhagi

2265. Fotazilo Nwelo Birn Ultenhage 2267. Isaac Mijoli Birn Ultenhage 2267. Isaac Mijoli Birn Ultenhage 2268. Tembile Bewa Birn Ultenhage 2269. Numani Gyeviva Birn Ultenhage 2271. Temba Shealma Birn Ultenhage 2272. Zendis Nigoli Birn Ultenhage 2272. Zendis Nigoli Birn Ultenhage 2273. Makisi Fosani Birn Ultenhage 2274. Birnipis Filipi Birn Ultenhage 2274. Birnipis Rigi Birn Ultenhage 2275. Temba Sila Birn Ultenhage

2276. Temba Rika B/m Ultenhage 2277. Khaye Biwso B/m Ultenhage 2278. Alfred Pinos B/m Uitenhage . 2279. Edwin Stulkman B/m Uitenhage

2280 John Tlys R/m Hitenhane 2281. Julius Matomela B/m Uitenhage 2282. Zekeli Menjele B/m Uitenhage

2283. Mkoleko Zomdawi B/m Ultenhage 2284. Peter Jacobs B/m Ultenhage 2285. Jackson Siwtu B/m Ultenhage 2286. Matthews de Bruyn B/m Uitenhage 2287. Simon Kause B/m Uitenhage 2288. Mzukuzi Koko B/m Uitenhage

2288. Muxicus Koko Brit Ulterhageis.
2289. Josef Boldos Bm Ulterhageis.
2290. Welcome Malsil Birm Ulterhagei.
2291. Manabis Coss Brim Ulterhagei.
2291. Munja Mabodeni Birm Ulterhagei.
2293. Spiers Toto Brim Ulterhagei.
2293. Spiers Toto Brim Ulterhagei.
2294. Michael Mabona Birm Ulterhagei.
2295. Aprick Mulkiwe Birm Krugiersdorp
2295. Henni Malle Birm Alberton.
2297. Monguza Tshongweni Birm Alberton.

ton

2298. Peter Motokeng B/m Aliberton 2299. Lennox Mignegama B/m P E 2300. James Rodwinia B/m P E 2301. Roy Tulo B/m P E 2301. Peter B/m P E 2303. Meolsy Matume B/m P E 2304. Andile Meudiawas B/m P E 2304. Mostly Matume B/m P E 2305. Misultako Klass B/m P E 2306. Pindile Milapo B/m P E 2307. Sybilon Mesanal B/m P F

2306, Pindije Mniopo B/M P E 2307, Siphino Mcapayi B/M P E 2308, Zoile Mesani B/M P E 2309, Vakke Mpambo B/M P E

2309. Vakie Mpambo Bim R.E.
2310. Moneesi Mpampam Bim P.E.
2311. Mithory Rotoman Bim, P.E.
2312. Moirbi Kompeto Bim, P.E.
2313. Ina Nossis Bir P.E.
2314. Johnson Herman Bim, Kirkkind
2315. Mangisi Kuunana Bim Utienhage
2316. Madono Maritoza Bim Albany
2317. Sonsele Apeke Bim Albany
2318. Andrew Rowam D'm Utienhage
2318. Andrew Rowam D'm Utienhage 2318. Andrew Rownam C/m Uitenha 2319. Franz Phuwelele B/m P E

The name of the person is followed by race, sex and magisterial district in which he/she was arrested, — Sapa

Security police yesterday, Prof Van der sume normal academ Merwe said: "The stu-activity, immediately.

UMTATA - A total of 102 University of Trans-kei (Unitra) students were released from detention by the security police after they had each paid R20 admission of guilt fines here yesterday.

The students - 86 males and 16 females were detained with 15 other students who were facing charges of mali-cious damage to property for allegedly breaking windows and doors at Unitra last week

Those who had been released had gone to listen to the case when they were detained with the 15 accused.

/In a statement here last night, Transket's head of the security police General Leonard Kawe said all those released had been de-tained as "affected per sons

These regulations are included in the Transkei security laws which de-fines students as affected persons.

The students are not allowed to leave their schools or areas without written permission.

Gen Kawe said the 104 students had been arrested because they had left Unitra without written permission from the authorities

He said the remaining 15 accused were still being detained under Transkei security laws. He would not say when they would be released.

When the 15 were arrested in court last week they were re-leased on bail of R80, each.

Meanwhile the prin-cipal of Unitra, Prof B. van der Merwe had issued an ultimatum to all students resident at the campus to go back to classes by 11 am yesterday failing which they would have to leave the campus by 4 pm

The students boycot-ted classes on Monday and yesterday. The notice was directed only to students resident in the university hostels.

In the notice, which was displayed on all notice boards at Unitra dents are advised that boycotting lectures constitutes a breach of the prevailing emergency régulations.

"The students who are resident at the university, must accordingly return to lectures and re-

"Those students who fail to return to lectures or to resume normal academic activity by 12 noon, are hereby instructed to vacate residences and return the keys to the receptionist by 4 pm."

PRETORIA Police said yesterday 90 more people had been arrested under the emergency regulations, bringing to 2319 the number of people detained under the five-week-old emergency.

The total of detainees The total of detaineds freed totals 1 183, according to lists released by the police at the weekend. No releases were announced yesterday. Those ar-rested were named as (the numbering follows earlier lists):

Name Race/Sex Magisterial district
2226 M Melamo b/m
2227 Maho Seboni do
2228 Aaron Kgomo do
2228 Aron Kgomo do
2220 Millo Vaba
2231 Neo Mqeboe do
2232 Andries Maphella do
2233 Kwanala Nagah Rndfntn do do Benoni Alberton do do Grmstn

2332 Andries Maphetla 2338 Kwanele Ngetu 2338 Kwanele Ngetu 2338 Bonnielle Ghag 2338 Bonnielle Ghag 2338 Ennielle Ghag 2337 Samuel Nanyo 2339 P. Kangaja 2339 P. Kinasa 2340 Kennike Payl 2341 H. Hyikilawa 2441 H. Hyikilawa 2444 A. Nizimbora 2445 Sidney Sam 2444 A. Nizimbora 2447 T. Phesimani 2244 T. Phesimani do do do do PE
U/hage do PE
U/hage do do do do Kirkwood do PE PE do PE G'town Albny Alxndra Bedford do PE

do PE Krkwd do do do do do do do do 2247 Phesimani do 2248 Soha Thuta do 2248 Soha Thuta do 2248 Soha Thuta do 2250 Kaiser Khaule do 2251 Martin Papu do 2252 Mzinkulu Jaji do 2252 Mzinkulu Jaji do 2252 Mzinkulu Jaji do 2255 Mzinkuyer Fonte do 2254 Zawaele Tikile do 2256 Mzinku Mzoka do 2256 Paleko Tiso do 2256 Mzinkule Cola do 2258 Mzinkule C do PE do do do do do do

2259 Michael Fumbato de 2260 Vilanie Colda 2261 Firhelewé do 22017 Fir

iakonia director detained

THE director of the Durban ecumen organisation Diakonia, Mr Paddy Kearney, was de-tained under Section 29 of the Internal Security Act

A group of diffice work ers and churchmen, in cluding Archbishop Denis Hurley, held a prayer service outside Mr Kearney's office while it was being searched by security police.

Archbishop Hurley and

Political Reporter 329 a lawyer friend of Mr Kearney's were both ejected from the office when

they tried to huestion police. 27 FS

The archbishop said the police had said they were detaining Mr Kearney under Section 29 of the Internal Security Act.

Archbishop Hurley, who is the chairman of Diakonia, said he arrived at the office shortly after being informed of the raid at about 8 20 a m.

'I asked the police what

was going on. They said I had to leave the room and I could not speak to Mr Kearney.

When Archbishop Hurley asked a second time the police officer said 'you're not allowed in here, go', he said.

They claimed they did not need a warrant because they were acting under Section 29 of the Internal Security Act.'

Archbishop Hurley, Anglican diocesan secretary Neville Greenham and the Rev John Borman, chairman of the Methodist Church of Southern Africa, and office workers from the Ecumenical Centre gathered in the passageway leading to Mr Kearney's office and prayed, read from the Bible and sang hymns.

The acting director of Diakonia, Themba Dhlamini, said that after searching the office for two hours the police re-

• TURN TO PAGE 2

iakonid

FROM PAGE 1

moved documents for which they did not provide a receipt.

They proceeded to Mr Kearney's flat where another search was carried out.

His wife, Durban journalist Carmel Rickard, said the police took away a tape of hers containing **BBC** radio programmes.

PFP law and order spokesman Peter Gastrow condemned Section 29 of the Internal Security Act as 'indefensible'.

'I view anvone detained under it as a political hostage of the Government.

'Mr Kearney and the UDF leaders who were detained over the last few days should be charged in court or released immediately.

"If the Government wants to further heighten political tensions in Natal then it is doing just that by its repressive actions against church and community leaders.'

The Diakonia executive condemned the 'high-handed behaviour of the police' as an 'attack on the church body attempting to do the work of Christ in the apartheid-ridden, unjust society of South Africa'.

The statement said information about the detention was being passed on to church bodies abroad.



......

TUESDAY, AUGUST 27, 1985

27c + 3c GST (PWV)

Elsewhere 35c

Suits Track Kiddies'

> Towels Beach

Assorted designs and colours.

Assorted colours and sizes

Coll Street Dec. 7. GREY PERSPECTIVE 41.

REPORTERS SOWETAN charge was dropped tion in Soweto, this the Protea Magisonly 94 turned up at pear yesterday, as

tue eldest son of the

TREVOR Tutu.

not to pass comments where he was warned prosecutor's office Arrested Richard Spoor, he was Diepkloof Prison. and transferred to the told he was being held emergency regulations for 14 days under the Meanwhile the

awyer.

Mr Tutu was milihil

ions, according to his ne emergency regula-Desmond Tutu, has

policema 7to+

He was taken

een detained under Anglican Bishop of

This is a joke."

ohannesburg, Bishop

it is

for such a

weto pupils arrested on Friday under the decision within six for not attending emergency regulations prosecute the 94 Soweeks on whether to Irasnvaal is to make a forney-General of the

Out of 366

and, according to Mr Tutu's lawyer, Mr

classes.

week for allegedly

about the youngness of morning after passing Soweto yesterday Magistrate's Court in detained at the Protea

remark in cour

to the courtroom there

in court and released. But on the way back

a child arrested last

saying: "What a shame dent quoted him as poycotting school.

Sapa's correspon-

with crimen injuria. detained and charged policeman. He was retween Mr Tutu and the was an exchange be

the Moroka Police Sta-

pupils

again on October 15 were warned to appear trate's Court yesterparents care. They leased into their day, and they were rescores of pupils were arrested. intended asking the tion on Friday when the Moroka Police Stathere was confusion at Lawyers said they

behalf of the pupils said they intend mak-Lawyers acting on Mrs LEAH TUTU . . . ing. SOWCto

case rather than have

A-G to use one test

failed to turn up. sued against those who Summonses were

those who did not aparrest should be sent to rather than warrants of the matter. They said Attorney-General on representation to the ing arrangements for summonses regulations.

tresh

under the emergency son was detained Court yesterday. Her North Magistrate's outside the Protea

Tutu's son detained after court remark

SOWETO. — Mr Trevor Tutu, the eldest son of the Anglican Bishop of Johannesburg, Bishop Desmond Tutu, has been detained under the emergency regulations, according to his lawyer, Mr Richard Spoor. Mr Tutu was held at the Protea Magistrate's Court

in Soweto yesterday morning after allegedly passing a remark in court about the youth of a child arrested

a remark in court about the youth of a child arrested last week for allegedly boycotting school. Sapa's correspondent quoted him as saying: "What a shame it is for such a young boy to be arrested. This is a joke."

He was taken by a policeman to the prosecutor's office where he was warned not to pass comments in court and released.

Outside the prosecutor's office Mr Tutu allegedly said that if they had any charges against him he should be charged immediately.

Detained for 14 days

About 15 to 20 people outside the courts then shouted: "Ja, charge him if you have anything to charge him with." Mr Tutu was then taken back into the office.

Mr Spoor arrived and after about an hour in the Mr Spoor arrived and after about an hour in the prosecutor's office came out and reported that a crimen injuria charge against Mr Tutu had been dropped and he had been detained for 14 days under the emergency regulations.

Some reports alleged Mr Tutu had sworn at the policeman, while others claimed he had tried to call an illegal demonstration at the court.

Mrs. Jean Tutu cald, "Everybody remarked when

an megal demonstration at the court.

Mrs Leah Tutu said: "Everybody remarked when that boy was being called. I also said this was ridiculous. This incident shows that we are living in a police state."

Bishop Desmond Tutu said he was "proud" of his

"It will have helped focus attention on the massive power the police have and which they are not shy about using." — Sapa

ditte der de .

) Yanaa

FIVE members of the security police detained Mr Paddy Kearney, director of the church organisation Daikonia, at his offices in Durhan vesterday, a Diakonia em-ployee said. 3 29

Mr Kearney & taken away after the police had ordered the Most Rev Dennis Hurley, Catholic Archishop of Durban, to leave the offices.

According to Mrs Norma Money, receptionist at Diakonia, the security police arrived at the offices at about 8.20 They entered Mr Kearney's office while he was talking to a Mrs Jenny Bonhomme. She told to leave and the police closed the door.

Mrs Money immediately called a legal representative who rushed to the office.

tive said that when he went into the office he was told to "get out". He said he had insisted on a search warrant but the police said they did not require one.

"When I said that I had a right to be present during the search, they told me this was untrue and that they were detaining Mr Kearney under Section 29 of the Internal Security Act."

Crowds of office workers from the nearby Ecumenical Centre Trust complex gathered in the passageway leading to Mr Kearney's office and sang religious hymns and songs of solidarity.

• Five youths were arrested by police after a suspected petrol-bomber was stoned to death during an attack on a home in Khayelitsha, near Cape Town.

Police said the attack occurred at about 6.30 on Saturday night.

They said a petrol bomb was thrown at the home of Mr Johnson Yeko. Not much dam-The legal representative youths allegedly ran to youths allegedly ran to the scene and accosted Mr Joseph Lelala.

Mr Lelala was stoned to death.

Police had not established Mr Lelala's age or place of residence.

Events at th

t's the new-look Ca you're in the city, th

- *You'll turn green whe DISCOUNTS and FI
- *PLAY THE CARL1 THE 'CITI' ... and R50 000. Play the g August . . . donate R1
 - a VW Citi Sport f
 - Botswana Safari fron Furniture from Bra
- *ENTER 'THE STAI DAY BONANZA an to Cape Town, accon on the Blue Train, and form).

PARK FREE from 15 SHOP LATE until 181 the experience at the n

ment's warning that it would take "tough accides with the Governtold"2 500 Nelson Mandela is held. The detention coin-Last week Dr Boesak against the march pupils in HAIRDRES! Casual E 40.78 56.25 73.88 91.17 books. Section Current Hou Gen Asst

provides for solitary representation and also for indefinite detention with no access to legal 12.00 16.00 21.74 25.93 Current Ho Gen Ast 10.20 14.00 18.48 22.69 Current Hou Rec/Teler 25.40 34.62

46.01 56.11 Current Hou Shampoois 14.00 19.00

25.36 30.79 Current Hou

19.80 27.69 30.45

35.87 44.88 41.43

Current Hours: 45

many laws on the statute one of South Africa's 29 provides

"The Government can rest assured that although Dr Boesak is imnever be chained." prisoned his ideals on non-violent protest. Manicurisc

> 35.08 35.08

37.97 36.81

completed. on its head" were almost would be contravening he knew the marchers moment. not to jeopardise Press conference that He also told pupils Later Dr Boesak told confinement.

on Pollsmoor Prison

where African National

Congress (ANC) leader lead a mass march today day afternoon.

Dr Boesak was to

Bellville South yester-

ing at a roadblock in licemen while standpatron was arrested reports that the UDF detention and Sapa

by plainclothes po-

would turn South Africa

day of solidarity "which

urmed Dr

Boesak's

Police have con-

Ву

he Internal Security Act.

prison doors slam on Dr Boesak, so do they close DPSC said: "As the ents' support Commit-tee (DPSC) yesterday detention. condemned Dr Boesak's The Detainees In a statement the

57.70

38.14

Hourly Change 1975 to date: Nomin



hat Section neans detainees

Staff Reporter

SECTION 29 of the Internal Security Act, under which UDF patron Dr Al-lan Boesak was yesterday detained, provides for the indefinite "detention of certain persons for interrogation"

According to the Act of 1982, any commissioned officer of or above the rank of lieutenant-colonel may order the detention of anyone who has caused, intends or in-tended causing any of the wide-ranging offences listed in terms of Section 54 of the Act.

This section, "terror-ism and related of-fences", lists sabotage and causing general dis-order to achieving "any constitutional, political, industrial, social or economic aim or change in the Republic" and im-peding or endangering traffic movement on land, at sea or in the air as such offences.

Anyone giving custody to or harbouring anyone thought to have committed any of the above of-fences, would also be guilty of such an offence. Once detained, release would only be granted under certain condi-

These include that he or she "has satisfactorily replied" to all questions

at the interrogation, when it has been decided that no useful purpose would be served by continued detention, or when it has been decided that the detainee should be prosecuted or not.

Once a month, the Minister of Law and Order must be given reasons for such a person's continued detention, and may then decide whether or not to release the detainee.

If, after six months the detainee has still not been released or charged, a board of review must be given reasons for his or her con-tinued detention at "periods of not less than three months".

No court of law would have "jurisdiction to pro-nounce the validity" of any action taken in terms of Section 29.

A detainee would also not be allowed visitors except the Minister or anyone acting on his behalf, and no-one would be entitled to any "offi-cial" information relat-ing to or obtained from a detainee.

In addition to visits by an Inspector of Detain-ees, a detainee may see in private "not less than once a fortnight" a magistrate or a district surgeon.

2 344 arrests under emergency ruling

PRETORIA. - Police bering follows Sapa's said yesterday 25 more people had been arrested under the emergency regulations, bringing to 2 344 the number de-tained under the fiveweek-old emergency.

The number freed reached 1 222, according to lists released by the police in Pretoria. Thirty-nine names have been added to the release list since last Friday. Those held were:

2320. Medada Mabhoza Brn Albany 2321. Allvitt Midoka Brn Atbany 2322. Midusell Godele Brn Abbany 2323. Elleda Tramise Brn Albany 2324. Tambele Dawell Brn Kirkwood 2325. Devid Mogradi Brn Kirkwood 2325. Wesley Mbenkzahe Brn Kirkwood 2327. Mosbe Dawell Brn Kirkwood 2327. Mosbe Dawell Brn Kirkwood 2328. Gladfman Tanska Ring P F

earlier list:

earlier list:

1184. Patrick Halele (1538).hb
1185. Joseph Mosek (1540).hb
1185. Joseph Mosek (1540).hb
1186. Solomon Mangore (1541).hb
1187. Abram Molemane (1542).hb
1187. Abram Molemane (1542).hb
1189. Lieta Mokhine (1585).hb
1189. Lesph Sedgmane (1587).hb
1190. Joseph Sedgmane (1545).hb
1191. Jezob Takzen (1555).hb
1192. Bidavin Komane (1545).hb
1193. Zacharia Matsobane (1545).hb
1194. Jezob Molemane (1545).hb
1195. Lieta Moleme (1545).hb
1196. Lieta Moleme (1545).hb
1197. Edish Moleme (1545).hb
1198. Caphus Moleme (1545).hb
1199. Jezob Moleme (1545).hb
1199. Jezob Moleme (1545).hb
1199. Jezob Moleme (1545).hb
1200. Jezob Moleme (1545).hb
1201. Bezos Moleme (1553).hb
1202. Bezos Moleme (1553).hb
1203. Holomos Moleme (1553).hb
1204. Takzo Tomotomo (1580).hb
1205. Jozephe (1550).hb
1206. Cliort Tolkang (1563).hb
1207. Takzo Tomotomo (1580).hb
1208. Cliort Tolkang (1563).hb
1209. Licas Sobawakgoei (1563).hb
1210. Zimela Kedana (1564).hb
1211. Sephiles Suprise (1565).hb
1212. Heland Santho (1567).hb
1214. Pule Moleme (1577).hb
1215. William Tishepamen (1577).hb
1216. William Molemane (1577).hb
1217. Eljah Moleme (1577).hb
1218. William Molemane (1577).hb
1219. William Molemane (1577).hb
1220. Licas Sokholo (1577).hb
1221. Audo Seskilo (1577).hb
1222. Licas Sokholo (1577).hb 2826. Wesley Meenkashe Bim Kirkwood
2827. Moebe Davall Bim Kirkwood
2828. Gildman Tsotsol Bim P E
2829. Ben Montjane Bim Jih
2830. Rey Davis Cim Jah
2831. Mores Peterson Cim Jah
2832. Agmet Aedoullah Cim Jah
2833. Lared Wilsson Cim Jah
2833. Joulien Williams Cim Jah
2834. Joulien Williams Cim Jah
2835. Olive Michaels Cim Jah
2836. Wiltor Adams Cim Jah
2837. Judanil Alamnillion Ciri Jah
2838. Romand Fransman Cim Jah
2839. Newells Louw Cim Jah
2830. Newells Louw Cim Jah
2830. Reyells Louw Cim Jah
2831. Jah
2832. Lance East Cim Jah
2833. Newells Court Cim Jah
2834. Zailona Bhajat Ciri Jah
2834. Zailona Bhajat Ciri Jah
2834. Tailona Bhajat Ciri Jah
2834. Morris Manikuo Cim Jah
2834. Tailona Bhajat Ciri Jah
2835. The Meet Ciri Ciri Jah
2836. The Morris Manikuo Cim Jah
2837. Judani Bhajat Ciri Jah
2838. The Morris Manikuo Cim Jah
2839. Tailona Bhajat Ciri Jah
2840. Tailona Bhajat Ciri Jah
2850. Tailona Bhajat C

Injured 16-year-old
Soweto pupil dies 329
in police custody
A Soweto schoolboy, Pa-bar, He was taken to hos-

A Soweth schoolboy, Patrick Manyane (16), died in custody at the weekend. He was earlier taken home by police to collect a change of clothing, and his mother noticed then that he had been "seriously assaulted".

A police spokesman said he had no record of anyone having died after being taken into custody.

However, his death was confirmed by Railway Police at Maraisburg near Roodepoort. They said investigations were under way.

A South African Transport Services spokesman said Patrick had been struck on the head with an iron bar "in self-de-

The spokesman said Patrick was arrested as he and a friend were trying to break into a cabin belonging to a ticket examiner at Maraisburg station.

"In self-defence, the ticket examiner hit him on the head with an iron -bar. He was taken to hospital, stitched and taken into custody. He died 30 minutes later," he said.

Patrick's mother, Mrs. Edith Manyane, said police came to tell her on Sunday night that her son had died in the cells at Langlaagte police station on Saturday night.

She said Patrick left for Roodepoort on Saturday morning saying he was going to buy himself trousers with the R40 she had given him.

"Later he was brought back home to collect clothing by three policemen. He was unable to speak or respond in any way," Mrs Manyane said.

"He had been seriously assaulted and had several stitches on his forehead. He was weak and could not talk or respond when I tried to ask him what had happened.

"When I saw him in that terrible state with head injuries and stitches on his forehead I knew he was going to die." 'driven to the rac

Staff Reporter

THE government is driving people who wish to pursue peaceful protest into "radical camps" by making their actions ilklegal, the leader of the Progressive Federal Party, Dr Van Zyl Slab-bert, said in a statement last night.

Reacting to Dr Allan Boesak's detention yesterday, Dr Slabbert said Section 29 of the Internal Security Act was "part of the problem and not the solution"

"The real problem in the present situation is that the government has not allowed any possibil-ity for peaceful protest and the fact that any attempt in this direction immediately becomes il-

legal." Dr Slabbert appealed to Dr Boesak "and all others who wish to explore the politics of negotiation and prevent the escalation of violence to come together in the Convention Alliance and see how we can achieve our common obiectives

Adult

"If we do not, and let our opportunities go by the only beneficiaries will be the profiteers of violence from the left and right and future gen-

The government should take a more adult attitude towards a peaceful march, as the Reagan Administration had done in the United States, Mrs Helen Suz-man, the PFP's civil-rights spokesperson,

She urged the government to allow today's scheduled march to Pollsmoor Prison, where Mr Nelson Mandela is being held, to take place.

Dr Boesak's arres

"The sensible thing would have been to give permission for the march to take place, let the people march off their energy, let the people sit outside Pollsmoor Prison and deliver their petition ... It's really childish, but the government cannot tol-erate being defied."

Dr J C Adonis, past chairman of the Ring van SA Gestig of the Ned Geref Sendingkerk, of which Dr Boesak is assessor, issued a state-ment stongly condemning the arrest and calling for Dr Boesak's immediate release.

The decision of the

To page 2

.







Ring was supported by endorse h 10 congregations of the NG Sendingkerk in the

Cape Peninsula.
The media convener for the Cape Action League, Mr Armien Abrahams, said the league had consistently condemned the arbi-trary detention of those recently arrested - including Dr Allan Boesak under the "fascist se-

curity laws".
"We have not been consulted about the Pollsmoor march and therefore have not been part of its planning. We would however regard any action against unarmed marchers as a violation of the right to pro-

test.
"We do support the demand for the unconditional release of all political prisoners including the release of Mr Nelson Mandela.

"Furthermore we fully

Too late for classification

DEATHS

HUTCHISON. — William Alexander, died on Tuesday, August 27. Sadly missed by Tommy, Amanda, Diane and family. Funeral arrangements jater. Phone 50 1908.

HUTCHISON. — William Alexander, late GPO Cape Town and CTO section Cape Town. Funeral arrangements

tion of a National Convention."

The vice-president of the UCT SRC, Mr Colin Kahanovitz, said: "The UCT SRC sees the detention of the Rev Allan Boesak shortly after ad-dressing a UCT mass meeting as adding further testimony to our view that the government has no desire for reform.

"The wave of detentions over the past few days, including that of three UCT students, merely strengthens our resolve to support to-morrow's peaceful pro-test and to intensify our opposition to injustice."

Sapa reports that the South African Council of Churches expressed its "deep dismay and con-cern" at the detention of Dr Boesak and urged people not to respond to it with "acts of anger"

In a statement in Johannesburg, the SACC's national executive added that it was "regrettable in the extreme" that the authorities had reacted "with this type of irresponsibility plans for the proposed march.

erations will justifiably curse us for our inac-

said yesterday

She also condemned



Mrs Dorothy Boesak with her children (from left) Allan, 7, Belen, 12, and Pulane, 9, soon after security police had officially informed her of her husband's detention yesterday.

Own Correspondent

LONDON. - Demands for punitive economic sanctions against South Africa mounted last night amid international outrage at the detention of Dr Allan Boesak.

In Geneva Dr Edmond Perret, secretary-general of the World Alli-ance of Reformed Churches, of which Dr Boesak is president, was preparing to fly to South Africa to seek urgent talks with President P W Botha.

In London and capitals throughout Western Europe, foreign ministries expressed alarm and concern at the detention of Dr Boesak.

There were widespread calls for the trio of European foreign ministers due to fly to South Africa tomorrow to be empowered with a mandate to warn Mr Botha that there may soon be no alternative to sanctions

A joint statement by Mr Emelio Cas tro, secretary-general of the World Council of Churches, and Dr Perret expressed deep concern and indignation at Dr Boesak's arrest and called on all churchgoers, world leaders and public opinion to condemn "this manifest act of intolerance by the

South African Government

The statement "demanded" the release of Dr Boesak and all the other "genuine leaders of South Africa"

Dr Perret said messages of condolence and demands for Dr Boesak's release were pouring into his office from all over the world.

The British Foreign Secretary, Sir Geoffrey Howe, was last night given the full details of the arrest and Whitehall sources said the Foreign Office would issue a statement today reflecting Britain's serious concern at developments in South Africa.

In Washington, a State Department spokesman said they were aware that Dr Boesak's detention had resulted in calls for more countries to follow France's unilateral decision to impose sanctions on any new investment in South Africa.

He said the US had protested against Dr Boesak's arrest to South Africa's ambassador-designate in Washington, Mr Herbert Beukes.

"We believe detentions of this sort are not the proper way to lead South Africa out of this crisis, but we continue to oppose the use of sanctions.

:d 'e a

uth that mot any ere ing ; he cer uld got ent hey

hat

msıinthe erk ain . to

vas

his

ing

oe-

ıal

lle

rch ice

Dr

ers

Dr

le-

taì

ial

ler

BOESAK CEE

Staff Reporters

POLICE arrested Dr Allan Boesak yesterday and banned access to all "open public places" within a five-kilometre radius of Athlone Stadium, the proposed starting point of a planned march on Pollsmoor Prison today.

Thousands of people were expected to pour into the stadium from where Dr Boesak. UDF patron and president of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches, was to have led the march on Pollsmoor Prison this morning to call for the release of the jailed ANC leader, Mr Nelson Mandela.

Dr Boesak was arrested soon after addressing a lunchtime meeting in Jameson Hall at the University of Cape Town. A security police vehicle

LIAMERRE

pulled up alongside his vehicle in Modderdam Road near the University of the Western Cape (UWC) and Dr Boesak was driven away.

Dr Boesak and other clerics had been on their way to investigate violence at UWC and were attempting to obtain clearance through a traffic police roadblock when the security policemen arrived.

The detention of Dr Boesak follows the arrests of more than a dozen prominent members of the UDF Western Cape executive since Friday.

Meanwhile the Divisional Commissioner of Police for the Western Cape, Brigadier G J Odendaal, last night invoked a provision of Section 47 of the Internal Security Act (No 47 of 1982), banning access to the Athlone Stadium and any other "public places" within a five kilometre radius of the

stadium.

Brigadier Odendaal said that, in his opinion, the planned gathering and subsequent planned march not only constituted a direct contravention of the law but could also, according to information at his disposal, "seriously endanger the safety" of the general

'Co-operate'

public.

Any person acting in contravention of his notice, under which the stadium was "banned, closed and made inaccessible" to the public, would be guilty of an offence. Brigadier Odendaal warned.

"I hope the public will co-operate," he added.

Mrs Dorothy Boesak, the 38-year-old wife of Dr Boesak, said she had first heard of her husband's arrest while fetching her children from school.

She was officially informed of her husband's detention by a security police officer. Colonel N J W Basson, and the Western Cape police chaplain. Colonel A P S Coetzee, at the Ned Geref Sendingkerk of

fices in Bellville South about an hour later.

Mrs Boesak said that the policemen had not been able to give her any information of where her husband was being kept or for how long he would be detained.

"The security officer said that they would keep him until they got the necessary statement or information. They said I would not be allowed to see him but that they would contact me tomorrow," she said.

'In transit'

It is believed that Dr Boesak has been transported out of the Peninsula Members of the Ned Geref Sendingkerk offices said a "Captain Mellet" had phoned to say that Dr Boesak was "in transit" and that his whereabouts would be made known today.

● A prayer meeting will be held at Dr Boesak's congregational church, the Bellville Sendingskerk, at 7.30 tonight.

According to a church spokesman, the service will be conducted by Dr J Adonis and prayers will be offered for Dr Boesak and all other detainers.

In Natal police yesterday detained Natal UDF executive member the Rev Mcebisi Xundu, an Anglican priest at Lamontville, under Section 29 of the Internal Security Act.

2 344 arrests under emergency rule, page 2

Boesak, foremost foe of apartheid, page 4



Mrs Dorothy Boesak and Pulane, 9, soon a of her i

New Ca follows

Own Correspon:

LONDON. — Demands a economic sanctions ag Africa mounted last night national outrage at the Dr Allan Boesak.

In Geneva Dr Edmo secretary-general of the ance of Reformed Church: Dr Boesak is president, wa to fly to South Africa to: talks with President P W

In London and capitals
Western Europe, foreign
expressed alarm and com
detention of Dr Boesak.

There were widespread the trio of European forters due to fly to South Airow to be empowered with to warn Mr Botha that ther be no alternative to san.

A joint statement by Mr tro, secretary-general of Council of Churches, and expressed deep concern ation at Dr Boesak's arrest on all churchgeers, world public opinion to condmanifest act of intolera-



CAPE TIMES

:eporters

Boesak vesterday and banned laces" within a five-kilometre he proposed starting point of a Prison today.

Friday.

Meanwhile the Divisional Commissioner of Police for the Western Cape, Brigadier G J Odendaal, last night invoked a provision of Section 47 of the Internal Security Act (No 47 of 1982), banning access to the Athlone Stadium and any other "public places" within a five kilometre radius of the stadium

Brigadier Odendaal said that, in his opinion, the planned gathering and subsequent planned march not only constituted a direct contraven-tion of the law but could also, according to infor-mation at his disposal. "seriously endanger the of the general safety" public.

'Co-operate'

Any person acting in contravention of his notice, under which the stadium was "banned, closed and made inac-cessible" to the public, would be guilty of an offence. Brigadier Odendaal warned.
"I hope the public will

co-operate," he added.

Mrs Dorothy Boesak, the 38-year-old wife of Dr Boesak, said she had first heard of her husband's arrest while fetching her children from school.

She was officially informed of her husband's detention by a security police officer, Colonel N W Basson, and the Western Cape police chaplain, Colonel A P S Coetzee, at the Ned Geref Sendingkerk of-

of the UDF Western fices in Bellville South Cape executive since about an hour later.

Mrs Boesak said that the policemen had not been able to give her any information of where her husband was being kept or for how long he would be detained

"The security officer said that they would keep him until they got the necessary statement or information. They said I would not be allowed to see him but that they would contact me tomorrow," she said.

In transit

It is believed that Dr Boesak has been trans ported out of the Peninsula. Members of the Ned Geref Sendingkerk Ned Geref Sendingkerk Offices said a "Captain Mellet" had phoned to say that Dr Boesak was "in transit" and that his whereabouts would be made known today.

 A prayer meeting will be held at Dr Boesak's congregational church, the Bellville Sendingskerk, at 7.30 to-

According to a church spokesman, the service will be conducted by Dr J Adonis and prayers will be offered for Dr Boesak and all other detainees

In Natal police yesterday detained Natal UDF executive member the Rev Mcebisi Xundu, an Anglican priest at Lamontville, under Section 29 of the Internal Security Act.

@ 2 344 arrests under emergency rule, page 2 Boesak, foremost foe of apartheid, page 4



Mrs Dorothy Boesak with her children (from left) Allan, 7, Belen, 12, and Pulane, 9, soon after security police had officially informed her

of her husbands detention yesterday.

Own Correspondent

LONDON. - Demands for punitive economic sanctions against South Africa mounted last night amid international outrage at the detention of Dr Allan Boesak.

In Geneva Dr Edmond Perret. secretary-general of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches, of which Dr Boesak is president, was preparing to fly to South Africa to seek urgent talks with President P W Botha.

In London and capitals throughout Western Europe, foreign ministries expressed alarm and concern at the detention of Dr Boesak.

There were widespread calls for the trio of European foreign ministers due to fly to South Africa tomorrow to be empowered with a mandate to warn Mr Botha that there may soon be no alternative to sanctions

A joint statement by Mr Emelio Cas tro, secretary-general of the World Council of Churches, and Dr Perret expressed deep concern and indigna tion at Dr Boesak's arrest and called on all churchgoers, world leaders and public opinion to condemn "this manifest act of intolerance by the South African Government"

The statement "demanded" the release of Dr Boesak and all the other "genuine leaders of South Africa"

Dr Perret said messages of condolence and demands for Dr Boesak's release were pouring into his office from all over the world.

The British Foreign Secretary, Sir Geoffrey Howe, was last night given the full details of the arrest and Whitehall sources said the Foreign Office would issue a statement today reflecting Britain's serious concern at developments in South Africa.

In Washington, a State Department spokesman said they were aware that Dr Boesak's detention had resulted in calls for more countries to follow France's unilateral decision to impose sanctions on any new investment in South Africa.

He said the US had protested against Dr Boesak's arrest to South Africa's ambassador-designate in Washington, Mr Herbert Beukes.

"We believe detentions of this sort are not the proper way to lead South Africa out of this crisis, but we continue to oppose the use of sanctions."

Court Reporter

SIXTY-FIVE City advocates and attorneys have con-demned the detention of prominent civil-rights ad-torns of security legislation as a flagrant denial of fundamental human rights.

The lawvers said in a statement on Mandal that are

fundamental human rights.

The lawyers said in a statement on Monday that as members of the oppressed also involved in the legal profession, they wished to record their condemnation and strong protest against the "arbitrary" detention of our colleague" Mr Abdullah Omar and others.

'Dictatorial power'

"The detention of Mr Omar and others under Section 29 of the Internal Security Act (and other draconian security legislation) constitut (and other draconian security legislation) constitutes a flagrant denial of fundamental human rights.

"The dictatorial power created by this legislation denies them access to legal representation, visits by basic human requirements.

"It is furthermore a damning indictment of the government in that it displays a callous disregard for the rule of law."

The lawyers demanded the unconditional and im-

the rule of law."

The lawyers demanded the unconditional and immediate release of Mr Omar and all other political detainces, the immediate lifting of the state of emergency and the repeal of all oppressive, and discriminatory legislation.

Ailing Johnny

DOCTORS at the Hillbrow Hospital are still baffled by the "psychotic" condition of Johnny Mashiane (15) who was admitted to the hospital's psychiatric ward two weeks ago - three days after being released from detention. SOWCTO

Johnny, a Standard 6 pupil at Alexandra township, was detained for two weeks at the Diepkloof prison. His parents took him to the ĥospital on August 6, a day after his release. They could not understand his strange behaour. 28 8 85 His aunt Miss Joviour. 28

hanna Mashiane, said Johnny had started to shout and scream, saying he wanted to return to the prison where he been released. would clean the toilets. She said the boy also shouted names of newspapers or would just sit

y and stare 329 ctors said the

not know the cause of his condition and could only describe him as "psychotic".

Mystery

For the past three weeks Johnny's condition has been a mystery. The boy has been sedated since then with the hope that he would improve.

The police have also refused to comment on the conditions under which Johnny was detained. It is believed his detention could have caused his confinement.

The police said they would not comment on the condition of a person who had already

Meanwhile Johnny Mashiane is still under sedation and doctors hope he will recover.

Security legislation explained to toreign newsmen



Mr Louis Nel . . . what section 29 means.

Boesak can be detained for months

nne detention of United Democratic Front patron Dr Allan Boesak, arrested in Cape Town yesterday under security legislation, would constantly be reviewed, says Deputy Foreign Minister Mr Louis Nel.

He explained the provisions of section 29 of the Internal Security Act in a statement in response to inquiries from foreign news correspondents.

"Section 29 stipulates that a senior police officer can detain a person whom he has reason to believe has committed or intends to commit acts of terrorism, subversion, or harbouring or assisting terrorists, or is withholding from police any information relating to the commission of these offences," Mr Nel said.

Under the law, the Commissioner of Police is required to submit every 30 days to the Minister of Law and Order the reasons why the detainee should not be released.

The Commissioner can also submit evidence to the Attorney-Gen-

eral, who can decide on prosecution, or to release the detainee.

"If the detainee has not been released after six months, and therefter at intervals of not more than three months, a board of review must consider the reasons why he should not be released, and submit a report to the Minister," said Mr Nel.

The detainee can also submit evidence to the review board — which consists of a Supreme Court judge, an attorney in private practice, and a retired Regional Court president.

Mr Nel said the law required that a section 29 detainee must receive regular visits from an inspector for detainees, and be visited at least once a fortnight by a magistrate and district surgeon.

A detainee's legal representative and other visitors can visit him at any time after receiving permission from the Minister of Law and Order.

● A police spokesman in Pretoria has confirmed the arrest of Dr Boesak under section 29 (b) of the Internal Security Act. — Sapa.



Dr Frederik Van Zyl Slabbert . . . polarisation danger



South Africa's situation is desperate, says Slabbert

Political Staff

DURBAN — South Africa's position had become "very, very desperate" and the Government could no longer think that it could restore normality on its own terms, Dr Van Zyl Slabbert, Leader of the Progressive Federal Party, said today.

Dr Slabbert said in an interview: "It is clear to me and everyone else that the Government and, in particular, President Botha are out of touch with the seriousness of the situation.

"The options are polarising at an alarming rate and, if moderate men of goodwill do not get together quickly to explore alternatives to the increasing repression and counter-violence, the middle ground will erode at an even quicker rate.

"There is no earthly way in which the Government will restore calm and order on its own terms and conditions."

Dr Slabbert said that, even at this stage, it was not too late for the Government to show it was willing to negotiate with all credible black leaders for one constitution based on one citizenship for all South Africans.

Dr Slabbert said he remained convinced that, in the long term, the problems could be solved only by a national convention.

'Govt locks up reformers'

The Government was determined to get everyone calling for faster and more effective reform out of the way, the president of the Southern African Catholic Bishops' Conference, Archbishop Denis Hurley, said last night.

He was reacting to the detention of Dr Allan Boesak.

"The people trying to paint the situation in this country in its true colours and seeking a more faster reform, must now expect to be detained and locked up," the archbishop said.

The detention of Dr Boesak, church organisation Diakonia's Mr Paddy Kearney and the United Democratic Front's Natal chairman, the Rev Mcedisi Xundu (whom the archbishop described as a very brave man),

was only to be expected.

"It is hard to find an adjective to describe how one feels about what has

horrified at the detentions."

The delegation of clergymen who visited the State President, Mr P W Botha, last Monday had tried to make him understand how they saw the situation in South Africa from their many contacts and experiences with people "on the spot" and to show him the need for faster reform.

But, said the archbish-

Police (So) 25 more people PRETORIA - 19 Police said yesterday 25 more people, had been arrested under the emeraneus wandstales being

gency regulations, bringing to 2 344 the number detained under the fiveweek-old emergency.

The number freed reached 1 222, according to lists released by the police. Thirty-nine names have been-added to the release list since last Friday.

A police situation report on Monday put the release figure at 1 103 and total detentions at 157 2:197.

The latest arrests (the numbering follows ear-

numbering follows earlier-list):
Name Race/Sex Magisterial
district
2230 Mabhoza b/m - Albany
2321'Alwith Moka
2322 Ribed College
2322 Meabe Labdullah
2323 Lender Abdullah
2331 Graid Abdullah
2331 Graid Williason
2331 Graid Williason
2333 Feral Williason
2333 Graid Williason
2333 Graid Williason
2333 Feral Williason
2333 Wewille Louw
2338 Fransman
2333 Newille Loud
2344 Morris Manikou
2344 Morris Manikou
2344 Morris Manikou
2345 Graid Graid
2344 Morris Manikou
2346 Graid Graid
2344 Morris Manikou
2346 Graid Graid
2344 Morris Manikou
235 Graid Graid
2344 Morris Manikou
235 Graid Graid
235 Graid Graid
236 Graid Graid
237 Graid Graid
238 Graid Graid
238 Graid Graid
239 Graid Graid
239 Graid Graid
230 Graid Graid
231 Graid Graid
232 Graid Graid
233 Graid Graid
233 Graid Graid
234 Graid Graid
235 Graid Graid
236 Graid Graid
237 Graid Graid
237 Graid Graid
238 Graid Graid
238 Graid Graid
239 Graid Graid
230 Graid G

The people released were named as:

| Name, arrest number, district | 184P Hilatele | 1850 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185 | 185

Sapa

Police ban access to Cape stadium

Dispatch Correspondent
CAPE TOWN — In a
crackdown on today's
proposed mass march on
Pollsmoor Prison, police
yesterday banned access
to all "open public
places" within a 5-km
radius of Athlone Stadium

Thousands of people were expected to pour into the stadium from where Dr Boesak, UDF patron and president of the World Alliance of Reformed Charches was to have led the march on Pollsmoor Prison this morning.

Brigadier G. J. Odendaal, Divisional Commissioner of Police for the Western Cape, last night invoked a provision of Section 47 of the Internal Security Act,

banning access to the stadium and any other "public places" within a 5-km radius.

Brig Odendaal said that, in his opinion, the planned gathering and subsequent planned march not only constituted a direct contravention of the law, but, according to information at his disposal, could also "seriously endanger the safety" of the general public.

Any person ating in contravention of his notice, under which the stadium was "banned, closed and made in-accessible" to the public, would be guilty of an offence, Brig Odendaal warned.

"I hope the public will co-operate," he added.

But Dr Boesak's arrest, which is provoking widespread condemnation, seemed unlikely to halt today's march.

"It is a peoples' march, not Dr Boesak's march, and it will go ahead," his lawyer, Mr

anead, "IIs Tawyer, Mr Essa Moosa, said. And Dr Boesak, addressing 1500 students at the University of Cape Town yesterday, defiantly ignored warnings by the Minister of Law and Order, Mr Louis le Grange, that the march

Dr Boesak's arrest, under Section 29 (B) of the Internal Security Act, came around 2.30 pm as he was stopped at a roadblock on his way to the University of the Western Cape after hearing 17 students had been detained.

His wife, Dorothy, was told of the arrest by a security police captain, but was not told where Dr Boesak was being detained.

In Pretoria, Deputy Foreign Minister Louis Nel said Dr Boesak could be held for up to six months in terms of section 29 before his detention was reviewed.

Dr Boesak's arrest was roundly condemned and US State Department spokesman Charles Redman told reporters in

Washington the Reagan administration had "already formally protested at this action to the South African Government."

The Dispatch London Bureau reports that the British Foreign Secretary, Sir Geoffrey Howe, was being given a full briefing of the detention last night.

Whitehall sources said the Foreign Office would issue a statement today which would reflect Britain's now serious concern at developments in South Africa.

It is reported from Cape Town that Opposition leader Frederik van Zyl Slabbert last night strongly condemned the detention.

"A major difficulty in our present situation is that the government has not allowed for any form of peaceful protest.

"Therefore any attempt at such protest becomes an illegal act and heightens the possibility of confrontation between the state and the individual."

The general secretaries of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches and the World Council of Churches, Dr Edmond Perret and Mr Emilio Castro, expressed "deep emotion and indignation" and demanded Dr

Boesak's immediate release.

In a joint statement they called on churches, public opinion and world leaders to react "strongly and condemn this manifestation of intolerance on the part of the South African Government."

Dr Perret would proceed immediately to South Africa and was waiting for authorisation from the South African Government to meet Dr Boesak, the statement added.

hours before a planned mass march Prison to demand the release of Nelson

Churches, was arrested

in Cape

Town yesterday

Mandela

Pollsmoor

Condemnation also came from the Lutheran World Federation, the Black Sash, Professor Richard van der Ross. rector of the University of the Western Cape, where Dr Boesak is the chaplain, and others.

The South African Council of Churches—of which Dr Boesak is a senior vice-president—expressed "deep dismay and concern" at his detention and urged people not to respond with "acts of anger."

● The Dispatch correspondent in Durban reports that police also detained the Rev Meebisi Xundu yesterday. He is an Anglican priest in Lamontville and an executive member of the Natal UDF. — Sapa

OHANNESBURG president of. the orld Alliance Boesak, Reformed patror

UDF's Rev

Xundu detained

by police

Political Reporter NATAL UDF executive member the Rev Mcebisi Xundu, an Anglican priest at Lamontville, was detained yesterday under Section 29 of the Internal Security Act.

Mrs Eunice Mkhize, wife of UDF activist Ian Mkhize, was also taken into custody but police in Durban said she was only helping them with their investigations.

Police also confirmed the arrest of three men for the burning of a house in Kwa Mashu during re-

cent unrest.

Mrs Tandiwe Xundu said her husband had had an appointment to make a statement to the Durban Murder and Robbery Squad apparently in con-nection with the slaying of lawyer Mrs Victoria Mxenge.

When he arrived at CR Swart Square they told him they were arresting him under Section 29 of the Internal Security Act,' Mrs Xundu said.

They then brought him home and searched the house for about an hour.'

The three men and Mrs Mkhize were arrested at the Oakford Priory near Verulam.

The Durban Detainees' Support Committee said in a statement yesterday the State's actions would further destabilise the region and the President's promise of negotiation was meaningless in the context of the Section 29 detentions.



of Boesak

The president of the Methodist Church, the Rev. Peter Storey, has protested against the detention of Dr Allan Boesak, saying he fears it will increase tension in Cape Town.

Cape Town.
Aggrieved people had a right to peaceful protest and the detention of Dr Boesak was "a matter of deep concern", he said.
Mr Storey also protest-

Mr Storey also protested at the arrest yesterday of Methodist leader, the Rev Abel Hendricks.

Mr Hendricks was arrested at Athlone Stadium near Cape Town, where youths gathered for a planned march to Pollsmoor Prison.

Mr Hendricks and other clergy, went to the Athlone Stadium to try to ease the tension between the security forces and people gathering there.

Mr Storey said that "at this time, more than any other, the community needs the mature leader ship which people like Mr. Hendricks can exercise".

Two more detained in Durban in 1998 of Section 29

Political Reporter

A NATAL Indian Congress member and secretary of the Durban Housing Action Committee, Mr Pravin Gordhan, was detained in terms of Section 29 of the Internal Security Act yesterday, his family has confirmed.

The Mercury learned yesterday that Mr Erasmus Ndabakayise Gcwabaza, secretary of the Klaarwater Residents' Association, was also detained under the same Act last week.

This brings to 10 the number of people reported detained in Durban since Friday.

A police spokesman in Pretoria said last night he could not confirm the latest detentions, but would respond to the query this morning.

Mr Gordhan's wife, Mrs Pravina Gordhan, said police arrived at her husband's pharmacy at 930 yesterdayl morning and searched the shop and his home for about an hour.

They told him they were detaining him under Section 29 of the Internal Security Act and allowed him to pack some clothes before taking him away.'

Mr Gcwabazaissisterin-law, Miss Cindy, Phiri, said last night that police had taken Mr Gcwabasa from home about 3 30 p m on Friday.

Police at CR Swart Square in Durban had told his wife on Monday that he was being held under Section 29 of the Internal Security Act.

Detainees BWZ04

Most of the detentions in the Durban area have been aimed at the United Democratic Front, with six of its Natal executive being detained.

They are Dr Farouk Meer, Mr Yunus Mohamed, Mr Billy Nair, Mr Russel Mpangal Mr Themba Nxumaio and the Rev Mcebisi Xundu!

Other Durban detaines are Mr Gordhan Mr Gewabasa, Natal Organisation of Women chairman Mrs Nozizwe Madlala, and Diakonia director Mr Paddy Kearney.



Mrs Dorothy Boesak with her children (from left) Allan, 7, Belen, 12, and Pulane, 9, soon after security police had officially informed her

of her husbands detention yesterday. Own Correspondent

LONDON. - Demands for punitive economic sanctions against South Africa mounted last night amid international outrage at the detention of Dr Allan Boesak,

In Geneva Dr Edmond Perret, secretary-general of the World Alli-ance of Reformed Churches, of which Dr Boesak is president, was preparing to fly to South Africa to seek urgent talks with President P W Botha.

In London and capitals throughout Western Europe, foreign ministries expressed alarm and concern at the expressed alarm and co. detention of Dr Boesak.

There were widespread calls for the trio of European foreign minis-ters due to fly to South Africa tomorrow to be empowered with a mandate to warn Mr Botha that there may soon be no alternative to sanctions

A joint statement by Mr Emelio Castro, secretary-general of the World Council of Churches, and Dr Perret expressed deep concern and indigna-tion at Dr Boesak's arrest and called tion at Dr Doesak's arrest and camed on all churchgoers, world leaders and public opinion to condemn "this manifest act of intolerance by the

per 45 0 \$ 25 P 19

South African Government"

The statement "demanded" the release of Dr Boesak and all the other

research of Dr Boesak and all the other "genuine leaders of South Africa". Dr Perret said messages of condelence and demands for Dr Boesak's release were pouring into his office from all over the world.

The British Foreign Secretary, Sir the British Poreign Secretary, Sir Geoffrey Howe, was last night given the full details of the arrest and Whitehall sources said the Foreign Office would issue a statement today reflecting Britain's serious concern at developments in South Africa.

In Washington, a State Department spokesman said they were aware that Dr Boesak's detention had resulted in calls for more countries to follow France's unilateral decision to impose sanctions on any new investment in South Africa.

He said the US had protested against Dr Boesak's arrest to South Africa's ambassador-designate ir

Africa's ampassador-designate il Washington, Mr Herbert Beukes "We believe detentions of this sor are not the proper way to lead South Africa out of this crisis, but we cor tinue to oppose the use of sanctions.



Own Correspondent

Own Correspondent
DURBAN.—A Natal
Indian Congress member and secretary of the
Durban Housing Action
Committee, Mr Pravin
Gordhan, was detained
inder Section 29 of the
Internal Security Act
The Klaarwater Residents' Association secretary, Mr Erasmus Ndabakayise Gewabaza, was
also detained under the
same act last week, a
lawyer for his family
confirmed yesterday.
This brings to confirmed yesterday.

This brings to 10 the number of security detentions reported in Durban since Friday. Six of the detainees are Natal executive are Natal executive mem-bers of the UDF.

Police in Pretoria last night could not confirm

night could not confirm the latest detentions, but's said they would respond to the query today. Mr. Gordhan's wife, Pravina, said police ar-rived at her husband's pharmacy at 9.33am and searched his shop and home for about an hour. home for about an hour.

nome for about an hour.
"They told him they
were detaining him under Section 29 of the Internal Security Act and
allowed him to pack
some clothes before taking him away."

- A 1824/_

ą(e ٠,

Ťġ

11, 200**8989**0000010810 (pp. 1813 x 184, 786) (1



Political Reporter

COMMITTED Christians increasingly questioned whether non-violent change in South Africa was possible, Dr Beyers Naude, the secretary of the South African Council of Churches, said yesterday.

Speaking at a press conference in the City about the clashes yesterday, Dr Naude said:

"My deep concern is that if not even peaceful protest is admissable and allowed — then what remains?"

Dr Naude condemned the banning of the black student body — Cosas. This was "a sign to young blacks that very little was left for them".

Churches and religious bodies faced a challenge and had a major responsibility to respond to the people's cries for liberation, he said.

This responsibility had become more onerous than before since many other organizations had been silenced by the government. If they failed to respond they would "become irrelevant".

Message to Mandela

Mrs Dorothy Boesak, wife of the detained president of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches, Dr Allan Boesak, read out the message which was to be given to the jailed ANC leader, Mr Nelson Mandela, at Pollsmoor Prison yesterday.

The message read in part:

"You and other political leaders are in prison, and the people are not free. While the people are oppressed South Africa will remain in the grip of an escalating cycle of frustration, anger and violence

"You and others were imprisoned with a view to stemming the tide of black protest and resistance. This resistance is today more sustained, more intense and more widespread than ever before. The walls of oppression are beginning to crumble.

walls of oppression are beginning to crumble.

• Mrs Boesak yesterday said that phone calls of support from actor Bill Cosby and politician Rev Jesse Jackson from America had "made her day".

Jesse Jackson from America had "made her day".

"Bill Cosby called me at 8am to tell me that he supports our action," she said.

AI.

CAF TIMES

From CLARE HARPER

JOHANNESBURG. - The Congress of South African Students (Cosas) was banned by the Minister of Law and Order, Mr Louis le Grange, in a special Government Gazette issued yesterday.

Several anti-apartheid organizations reacted angrily to the minister's announcement, including the UDF, Nusas, the Azanian Students' Movement (Azasm), Azapo, the Detainees Parents Support Committee (DPSC), the United Women's Organization and the Council of Unions of South Africa

The Progressive Federal Party spokeswoman on law and order, Mrs Helen Suzman, condemned the banning as "another indication that the government has lost control of the

country"

She said the banning "would not improve the situations of boycotts in schools"

Cosas, founded in 1979, has been declared an unlawful organization in terms of Section 4 (1) of the Internal

Security Act.
Under this section, the minister can ban any organization if he is satisfied that it is engaging in activities endangering or calculated to endanger the security of the State or the maintenance of law and order.

A DPSC spokesman estimated that more than 500 Cosas members had, been detained since the emergency was declared on July 21.

Cosas has been accused by the government of co-ordinated school boycotts and unrest countrywide and may well have the support of over half of the black high school students in South Africa.

The president of Nusas, Mr Brendon Barry, condemned the banning

in "the strongest possible terms".

He said Cosas had succeeded in uniting black school student protest against the "appalling conditions of black education and their demands for a non-racial education system".

'Futility

Azasm spokesman Mr George Mau-chope said: "The banning of Cosas is an exercise in futility because what that organization stood for is what many black students are fighting for and unless their demands are met the battle will still be waged on all fronts

 The Reagan administration yesterday denounced South Africa for banning Cosas and urged Pretoria to stop using repression to cope with

growing unrest.

"Banning individuals and organizations from political activity is one of the most odious practices of the South African Government," State Department spokesman Mr Charles Redman told reporters.

Cape Times, Thurs

Boesak nvt lost

- The South African crisis dominated television and radio newscasts in Britain and many European countries yesterday with governments strongly condemning the detention of Dr Allan Boesak.

4

The British Foreign Office said his detention would only complicate op portunities for dialogue with black opposition leaders.

The leading BBC television current-affairs programme. Newsnight. described Dr Boesak's arrest as a provocative action which suggested that the government had lost its nerve on the eve of the planned Pollsmoor march.

The British Government yesterday expressed regret at the decision by the South African authorities to detain Dr Boesak, who is the president of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches

A Foreign Office spokesman said: "We regret the detention of Dr Boe-sak. We believe that the detention will only make more difficult the dialogue with leaders of the black opposition which we have urged on the South African Government.

'Challenge'

In Paris the French Foreign Ministry said it was viewing the latest de-

was rewing one fatest developments with deep concern.

The Quay d'Orsay regarded the arrest of Dr Boesak as a "challenge to the international community" which would aggravate tension in South Africa.

A statement said that through the arrest of Dr Boesak the government was "attacking all who fight for a solution to South Africa's problems".

Anti-apartheid action was reported to be spreading dramatically throughout France and included a pro-sanctions march through Paris yesterday.

'Brutal'

 By arresting Dr Boesak and other UDF officials and activists the government had taken "yet another step in the suicidal direction" of eroding peace prospects, the UDF said yesterday.

"We have always stated that apartheid or the preservation thereof in whatever form is and will always be synonymous with violence and the brutal repression of forces opposed to it," the statement issued by its Johannesburg headquarters said.

The UDF in particular is present. ly the main target of State repression. "The South African Government has with the latest arrests of about 27

the Rev Allan Boesak, taken yet another step in the suicidal direction of eroding any prospects for peace in this country.

"The crisis of the South African state is so deep that detaining leading UDF members and activists only serves to exacerbate rather than ease the situation.

'Turning point'

The Evangelical Lutheran Church of Southern Africa said it wished to voice its "strong protest" against the detention of Dr Boesak.

In a statement, the church said Dr Boesak's detention "marks another turning point in the history of South Africa

"Detaining leaders in order to uphold an unjust situation does not assist in tackling the real issues in our

"We call upon the authorities to release Dr Boesak immediately. We can only foresee an escalation of violence and as a church we cannot accept these violent outbreaks in which our people are being killed.

 The detention of Dr Boesak was a matter of deep concern, the Rev Peter Storey, president of the Methodist Church of South Africa, said.

Legal option

Mr Storey said the MCSA had consistently supported the right of agrieved people to peaceful protest. "With every legal option closed to them, it is not surprising that the community decided on a non-violent protest march.

He said he feared that the arrest of Dr Boesak would create a more tense situation in the Cape.

On the arrest of the Rev Abel Hendricks, arrested in Cape Town yesterday morning as protesters gathered for an illegal march, Mr Storey said: "I must further protest most strongly at the arrest this morning of the leader of the MCSA in the Cape, Rev Abel Hendricks.

I understand that Mr Hendricks and other clergy went to the Athlone Stadium with the intention of easing tensions between the security forces and young people who were gather-ing there. He was arrested on his arrival in the vicinity."

'Very angry'

Mr Storey said the community needed the mature leadership which people like Mr Hendricks could exercise: "If leaders like this are arrested, who is going to give guidance to a very angry people?"

● The Alliance of Black Reformed Clerics of South Africa has con-demned the detention of its president, Dr Boesak.

In a statement yesterday, the Alliance said the alliance called upon the authorities to release him and all other political detainees. - Sapa-Reuter and Own Correspondent

Border UDF: free detainees

EAST LONDON — The Border branch of the United Democratic Front vesterday and the control of the banning of Cosses Front yesterday conde-mned the detention of UDF activists.

In a statement, Mr A. Msauli, the acting publicity secretary of the UDF, called upon the government immediately to release all those detained. detained.

know that detention and harassment is inot the way to solve the political

aspirations of the peace-

is a clear indication that this government is not able to rule South Afri-

"This unwarranted action will not solve the education crisis in South Africa, but it is going to complicate matters.

"We call upon the gov-ernment to face the real "The government must issues pertaining to the now that detention and arassment is not the dren," the statement said.

World reacts to Boesak's detention

London Bureau

and the second

THE South African crisis dominated television and radio newscasts in Britain and many European countries yesterday with governments strongly condemning

. ibn . 25-

the detention of Dr Allan Boesak.

The British Foreign Office said his detention would only complicate opportunities for dialogue with black opposition leaders.

The leading BBC television current affairs programme Newsnight described Dr Boesak's arrest as a provocative action which suggested that the Government had lost its nerve on the eve of the planned Pollsmoor march.

In Paris the French Foreign Ministry said it was viewing the latest developments with deep concern.

The Quay d'Orsay regarded the arrest of Dr Boesak as a 'challenge' to the international community' which would aggravate tension in South Africa.

Astrica.

A statement said that through the arrest of Dr Boesak the Government was stateking all who fight for a solution to solution at the stateking all who fight for a solution to solution at a stateking all who fight for a solution to solution at a stateking all who solution at a stateking at a solution a

Trade unions are also demanding an end to trade, with South Africa and dockers' action has prevented the unloading of tons of coal from a ship in Le Havre docks

in Le Havre docks
City councillors in
Nice, which is twinned to
Cape Town, are calling
for an end to the link

In a number of provincial flowns such as Dijon streets are being renamed after South African martyrs such as Nelson Mandela.

:47]

 $\mathbf{D} c \circ c$

1776

0 - () 10÷0⊊ 20÷0⊊

Tutu's son arrested 'for his own safety'

Mercury Correspondent

JOHANNESBURG—The detention of Bishop Desmond Tutu's son Trevor was done 'for his own safety' according to police statements presented in the Rand Supreme Court yesterday.

He was arrested under Section 31 of the Emergency Powers for his own safety because it was said that he was in danger, according to the statement.

Danger from whom? Surely not the South African police? argued Mr Ernie Wentzel, SC, on behalf of Mrs Nondiso Tutu, who brought an action against the State to have her son released.

The action stems from an incident when he allegedly told a police offi-

cer that he was talking '-

He was at first arrested for crimen injuria 'quite rightly', according to Mr Wentzel, but there had then been a meeting of various police officers who decided that he would be held under the emergency powers.

Refrain

It is alleged that during a meeting Mr Tutu had said the police were 'a bunch of clowns' and that they had nothing better to do than attend meetings.

Mr Wentzel said: The police quite rightly then said that he should refrain from making such remarks but that he was quite free to leave the meeting place in Soweto if he wished.

'He then told the police officer involved that he was "talking ---".

'We say that with all deliberation that this detention was an ill-considered fit of pique in which an act of rulgarity and rudeness was turned 'into an act which fell under the emergency powers,' Mr Wentzel said.

Acting for the Minister of Law and Order, Mr Rene Kruger, SC, said: He is not just Trevor Tutu, he is the son of the Bishop of Johannesburg ... it is an enormous leap to say that it (the policemen's alleged conspiracy) was a fit of pique.

Mr Acting Justice D O Vermooten said that he would reserve judgment until Tuesday morning.

PRETORIA BAKING AND CONFECTI

Head Office:

P.O.Box

Membership:

Africans

1982

Registered for: Coloured Confectionery Industry in Pr

5698,

773

occurred in which police dispersed mobs with tear in Paarl-East, several incidents of stone throwing löüred women, a coloured man and 14 black women In the black residential area of Pretoria West, two oke, rubber bullets and shotgun fire in one of the throwing also occurred in the same area. arrested during an illegal march. Incidents of a coloured woman was injured

> were stoned. Two coloured men were arrested when police dispersed a mob attempting to erect road barricades in the residential area. coloured men after incidents in which police vehicles ethrowers. rested three

> > American picture agency Black Star.

photographer Mr John Rubythom on assignm Newsweek, and Mr D Reza, a photographer

In a futher incident, a bus driver was slightly in-jured when his vehicle was stoned by a mob of col-

affer dispersing an illegal march. In the same area, two delivery vehicles were stoned and looted by mobs

ured after her home was stoned and petrol-bombed

In Umlazi, near Durban, a woman was

youths.

mob.

in Claremont, near Durban, police arrested a man feer dispersing an illegal march. In the same area,

 Λ^{3} toral $\delta f'$ 1 196 people are being held in terms of the emergency regulations while 1 218 have been re-

to 8 am today.

following is police si

Ę

toria-west, Beaufort-West, Bonteheuwel and Secunda. oured youths. Several incidents of stonethrowing occurred in Vic-

allegedly set fire to road department vehicles. a second incident, police arrested eight men who had after allegedly throwing petrol bombs at a school. There were no reported injuries or arrests. In Mamelodi near Pretoria, a man was arrested

arrests reported. ing and stonethrowing but their were no injuries In Sebokeng, police arrested three men who were There were several other incidents of petrol-bomb-9

stoning police vehicles.

Were no reported injuries or arrests.

en/were arrested for arson after a home was set

the black residential area of Oudtshoorn, three

Boland, police dispersed a large group of pupils with ear smoke after they refused to disperse.

There

In the black residential area near Wellington, in the

ILLEGAL MARCH

when a youth threw a period bomb into their car in Lentegeur, Mitchell's Plain, near Cape Town, yesterday. It did not ignite. They were Cape Town freelance Two international newsmen had a narrow escape rested for instigating a school boycott. In a second incident, SADF members arrested a man who stoned heir vehicles. In Soweto, on the West Rand, eight men were ar-

> was postponed to today while four youths were grant-Magistrate's Court, near Cape Town, and the hearing 24 others was not resolved yesterday in the Wynberg ● The question of bail for the Rev David Russell and ed bail of R50 each

join the march from Athlone to Pollsmoor. on. Mr Russell told the court he had come in peace to were held in custody at Cape Town's Pollsmoor Pris-Mr Russell and other clergy, including two

supported in this belief by others here and overseas be in the best interests of our land and am widely lease of Mandela and other political prisoners would "I believe, along with my archbishop, that the re-

CLASS BOYCOTT

of South African Students (Cosas). state of emergency and the banning of the Congress • The majority of pupils at two Lenasia high schools boycotted classes yesterday in protest against the At Lenasia Secondary School, a lunch-time protest

oday. — Sapa. the 800 pupils at the school songs. The pupils marched around the school singing march was staged by about 150 pupils singing boycott chanting. At Topaz High School three-quarters boycotted classes yester-

NEW YORK — The conditions for what happens to these children and young people detained in South Africa were—unacceptable by any civilised standards", according to the executive director of Defence for Children International, Michael Jupp.

Reports from South Africa estimated that two-thirds of the 2 000 people arrested during the current partial state of emergency are under the age of 18, Jupp said in a letter to the editor of the New York Times, published yesterday.

Pietermaritzburg Bureau

A MAGISTRATE yesterday ordered police to investigate a claim by two men that they had been assaulted in custody after being arrested in connection with a lunch-time robbery here in which a bank employee was shot in the head.

Mr T R Maxted instructed the State to ensure that a 'police station out-side the area' investigate the allegations.

One of the men, Barna-

bas Thompson, 27, hobbled into the court leaning on a crutch with his feet in bandages, accompanied by co-accused Mpi Nkabinde, 27. Both are of Pietermaritzburg.

A third man, Sidumo Sishi, who was arrested with the two men, wis in Edendale Hospital with two broken arms Mr Maxted was told.

No charges were pit to the men and no evidence was led. They were remanded in custody intil September 16.

Their appearance follows the shooting of Mr G Naidoo, 31, a chief cashier at the Trust Bank, during a robbery in a car park when he and a colleague had been loading cash into a security vehi-

cle on Monday. The Magistrate said it seemed 'at this stage' that charges against the men were likely to include attempted murder, armed robbery and escaping from lawful custody.

Mr N Sangham, appear-

TURN TO PAGE 2

The Natal Mercury Fri

Probe ordered

◆ FROM PAGE 1

ing for Mr Thompson, asked the Court to note his client's injuries.

Mr Thompson said he had been discharged from hospital after an assault at the Plessislaer Police Station 'by members from Alexandra Police Station'

At the request of the Court, Mr Cameron Hunt, for the State, said there was 'fairly extensive swelling on the accused's right forearm and swelling, fairly deep cuts and scabs on the part of the right wrist which might

have been covered by handcuffs'. My f Why He said on Mr Thompson's left forearm and wrist there were some scratch marks, and parts of his neck had thin bruises or scratch marks

on the skin'. 30 5 55 Abrasions, or hoasties were also present on Mr Thompson's left and right hips and on his upper right thigh there was a 15 cm scab from a scratch mark with other abrasions and scratches' further down the leg and in front of the knee.

Mr Nkabinde told the Court his injuries had oc curred in custody at the Plessislaer Police Station. He said he had been

throttled. Mr Cameron said there were marks 'of being throttled' around Mr Nkabinde's neck, a scab behind one of his scab and another scab on the side of his neck and some swelling on the man's

forehead. The Magistrate assured the men of medical atten-

tion while in custody. He said: 'We will have to wait for the appearance of Mr Sishi to tell us

whether he was assaulted by the police or fellow prisoners.

I have been a magistrate for more than 30 years. It is not unknown to me for people that are accused to appear in a somewhat damaged condition when it is alleged that they were attempting to escape from custody'.

Mr H Q Msimang ap-peared for Mr Nkabinde and Mr Sishi.

OE Div

or

Arrest of Tutu's son was act of 324 pique, court told

The emergency regulations were the centre of a dispute in the Rand Supreme Court yesterday concerning the detention of Mr. Trevor Tutu.

Judgment on the urgent; application brought by Mrs Nomaliso Leah Tutu, wife of Bishop Desmond Tutu, for the release of their son will be given on Tuesday by Mr Acting Justice D O Vermonten.

Mrs Tutu brought the application against the Minister of Law and Order, Mr Louis le Grange; Constable Kobus Loubscher; and the officer commanding Diepklöof Prison.

The decision to hold Mr Tutu, who was arrested on; Monday morning, under the emergency regulations was not based on anything concerning the maintenence of public order or safety, Mrs Tutu submitted in papers.

She said the action was unlawful as the decision was not made in good faith

Last week, police detained more than 300 schoolchildren and, on Monday morning, some of the children and their parents were being reunited in a hall of the Protea Magistrate's Court.

Mrs Tutu met her son at the hall by coincidence.

When a small boy appeared in the front of the hall after his name was called, comments of "Shame", "Ridiculous" and "Silly" were made.

Mr Tutu remarked:
"This is a joke", Mrs Tutu
said in an affidavit.

GRABBED

The rowdiness continued and Mr Tutu was grabbed by Constable Loubscher, pushed out of the hall and into an office in the court complex.

When he came out of the office he allegedly swore at the constable who arrested him and said he would lay a charge of crimen injuria against Mr Tutu.

But, at Moroka police station, Mrs Tutu was told her son was to be held at Diepkloof prison for 14 days in terms of the emergency regulaMr Ernie Wentzel SC, appearing for Mrs Tutu, submitted that the decision to detain Mr Tutu was an ill-considered act of pique at the comment made to the police constable.

According to answering affidavits three policemen, who were present at the hall, said it was necessary to arrest Mr Tutu to maintain public order, for the safety of the public, for his own safety and, to a certain extent, to lessen the emergency situation.

Mr Wentzel queried the need to arrest Mr Tutu "for his own safety". He submitted that this was merely a "thumb-suck".

Mr Rene Krüger, SC, for the Minister of Law and Order, submitted that the arrest of Mr Tutu was in good faith in terms of the emergency regulations.

He said there was a tense atmosphere in the hall. Mr Tutu stood in the front of the hall and made remarks which disturbed the maintenance of public order.

Boesak trial postponed to Noven CAPE TOWN—The case meant that the warrants

in which Dr Allan Boe-would not be enforced. in which Dr Alian Boesskand 18 others were to as The charges stein from have appeared yester an attempt by Dr Boesak day on a charge under and a group of the Internal Security Act men and students to defy has been postponed to police and enter Cape November 6. Town's Guguletu towns-November 6.

public The senior prosecutor at the Wyn-berg Magistrate's Court, Miss W. van Greunen, The other 18 are said this was being done by agreement with defence lawyers.

She said proceedings in which 22 people, in-cluding the president of the UCT Students' Representative Council, Miss Christine Burger, were appearing yester-day on charges of attending an illegal gathering, would make it impossible for the court to hear the Boesak case.

Dr Boesak and several of his co-accused did not attend yesterday's hearing.

His lawyer, Mr Essa Moosa, said warrants would be issued for their arrest

He added, however, that he had arranged swith Miss Van Greunen for the warrants to be sheld over until their November appearance.

This, said Mr Moosa,

hip on August 10 to attend the funeral of a

The other 18 are the Rev Willem Boesak, 37, Imam Gesand Solomon, 43, the Rev Lionel Louw, 35, Mr Ashrok Mohammed, 21, the Rev Robin Petersen, 26, the Rev Charles Martin, 26, Mr Charles Kent, 22, Mr Charles Kent, 22, Eckart Schlotfeldt, the Rev Gottf Gottfried the Kraatz, 44, the Rev Peter Mentoor, 27, the Rev Per Mentoor, 27, the Rev Per Svensen, 32, Miss Peta Slap, 23, Miss Debbie Le-vitt, 20, Mr Andrew Brown, 18, Mr Cyril Africa, 26, Mr Esrahim Rasool, 23, the Rev Ben-jamin Hoorn, 30, and Imam Esack, 28.

Mr Moosa also said that case in which banned Cape Town community leader Johnny Issel was to have appeared yesterday on charges of attending an illegal gathering, and of crimen injuria and resisting ar-rest, would be post-poned to November 12. - Sapa

Father tells arrest. beating Mr Joe Man said he had been woken by Dispatch Reporter

EAST LONDON - Ciskei police had beaten up his son when they detained him in the early hours of yesterday morning, an Mdantsane resident claimed yesterday.

Mr Joe Mati, a former Robben Island prisoner and employee of the South African Council for Higher Education advice office, said his son Vuvisile had been detained at his home just before 2 am yes-

The Ciskei police liaison officer, :Lieutenant Mavuso Ngwendu, confirmed the detention. Vuyisile Mati, 23, was being held under section 26 of the National Security Act, Lieut Ngwendu said.

Lieut Ngwendu said he could only comment on Mr Mati's allegations if they were reported to the station commander concerned so that a full investigation could be carried out.

loud knocking at 1.50 am. He had called out that he would open the back door as there were chairs in front of the front door.

31 08 85

"I heard one say We must shoot at the

door, it's nonsense to go to the back.' But / they did go around.

"When I opened the back door, there were three pointing their revolvers at me. One of them placed the barrel of his gun against my forehead and kept it there while he spoke to me.

"There were many others standing around heavily armed. As I opened the door, some of them burst into the house. They asked for Vuyisile, and I said I didn't know whether he was there.

"He sometimes sleeps somewhere else, and always comes in late.

"But the policeman with the gun at my forehead was very angry and said I must produce Vuyisile. I was very scared, because he had his finger on the trigger and I heard others say 'Why are we told not to shoot these dogs.

"I don't know what stopped him from shooting me. The others went inside and some burst into the room where my sister was sleeping with her two-day-old baby.

"Others found Vuyisile and dragged him out of bed wearing only his bikini briefs. They beat him in the house with batons and rifle butts.

"They dragged him out, beating him and accusing him of burning them. Vuyisile asked when he had burned anyone, but they carried on beating him.

"I heard him crying as he was taken away and I went outside but one of the policemen pointed his gun at me and told me to get back inside.

"They then put him in a van and left," Mr Mati said

BY END PROBLEM FOR SIGNAL THEORING SISS DOCUMEN

rol Saver

₩ NU. 18000

Ambulance

......

Io. 4. Its S M Siebbert, IE 7550 gined by our VER: 100 000.

CT

with a N AMBU-12, CAPE ptember,

orth, Gardens, frow), Garlicks by St), St John ftchells Plain).



CT

Bail application postponed again

Staff Reporter
THE opposed ball appliacation of 12 people arrested in connection
with the attempted
Pollsmoor prison march
on Wednesday could noi
be heard for the second
time by a Wynberg
magistrate yesterday.

The application will be heard on Monday.

They were Richard Stevens, 42, Charles Martin, 26, Sammy Frans, 25, Omar Abrahams, 39, Mark Leander, 19, Peter Martin Mentor, 23, Abraham Braaf, 25, Abel Hendricks, Charles Williams, 29, Robin Peterson, 28, Edwin Arrison and Maxweil Malawa, 27.

Mr S F van Niekerk was the magistrate. Mr S Desai appeared for the 12.

In a short unopposed bail application eight people arrested on their way to Pollsmoor on Wednesday were granted R150 bail in the same court. The hearing was postponed to September 27.

They are chairperson of

RESIDENCE IN TYGERBERG HILLS

TO BE AUCTIONED

TURN TO THE

AUCTION PAGES

IN TIMES

CLASSIFIED

the Black Sash, Mary Burton, a professor of divinity
at the University of Cape
Town, Charles Villa-Vicencio; a senior lecturer in social anthropology at UCT,
Caroline White; a Lecturer
in African languages at
UCT, Robert Borland; a former president of the UCT
SRC, Nie Borani, a UCT student, Viveranie, a UCT student, Viveranie, a UCT student, Viveranie, a UCT stu-

li

¥

dent, Vivienne McMenamin; a Methodist priest, Alan Brows, and Michael Wider. Mr S Desai instructed by Mr E Moosa appeared for

the eight

Five people appearing in the same court in connection with an incident on Wednesday were granted £150 bail and the hearing was post-posed to Sentember 19

poned to September 19.
They are Nic Borain, Glen
Goosen, Max Ozinsky, Eckhart Schlofeldt and Vivienne McMenamin.

Ms Andy Durbach of Bernhardt, Vukic and Potash ap-

peared for them.

At another hearing in which the State opposed bail, UCT staff member Manooj Singh was granted bail of R500. He appeared in connection with an attempted Pollsmoor prison march at UCT on Wednesday.

Mr Singh said that he had been beaten by a policeman.

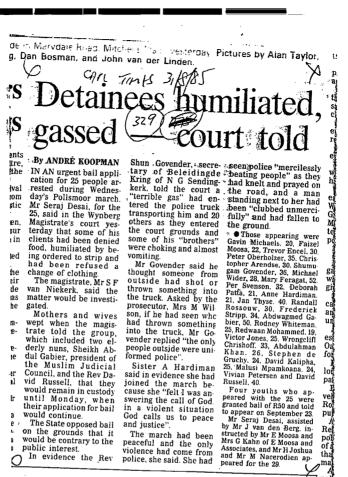
Mr S K E Liebenberg was the magistrate. Mrs C Teuteberg appeared for the State. Ms Andy Durbach defended.

Ms Andy Durbach defended.
A 14-year-old Guguletuboy was refused bail in
the Wynberg Magistrate's Court this week
and is to remain in custody until September 9
when he will appear.

He appeared in connection with incidents of unrest at Guguletu on Thursday.



CT JOHN



ex rabbit boots-